

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 20 Colonial Virginia Records of Multiple Yarbroughs

Compiled by
Jack Hackett

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

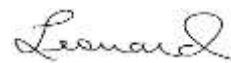
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

WIGWAM, *Chula vicinity*. Wigwam was the home of William Branch Giles (1762–1830), who served Virginia in both the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate and was elected governor in 1827. Giles was also a member of the convention that revised the Virginia constitution in 1830. His Amelia County seat preserves its two-part dwelling, the original portion of which is the 18th-century rear ell. The one-and-a-half-story front section was added in the early 19th century and contains individualized Federal woodwork with no parallels in the region. The house stood derelict for many years but survived without significant alteration. It recently has undergone a careful rehabilitation. 04–3 (5/13/69).



POLL OF AMELIA COUNTY, VA., 1768*

CAPT. JOHN WINN'S POLL

Roger Thompson
Thos. Vaughan
Francis Whitlow
Nathaniel Page
William Craddock
James Ray
James Meadow
John Craddock
William Quinn
Edmund Hawes
Thomas Liggon
Catlet Mann
Zachariah Hooper
Thomas Chambers
William Cryer
Benjamin Jones
Moses Hunt Jr
John Foster
John Shelton
Isaac Webb
Major Waller
Albery Ford
Thomas Reynolds
John Thorp
William Jackson
John Drinkwater
Thomas Foster
Joshua Rucker

MR. JOHN SCOTT'S POLL

William Archer
Lodwick Tanner
Peter Farrar
Hodge Dunnivant
William Dunnivant
Henry Worsham
Philip Dunnivant
Francis Roberts
John Royall
Daniel Walthall
William Marshall
Jacob Williamson
Daniel Wilson
Christopher Walthall
Christopher Walthall Jr
Ashley Johnson
Edmund Booker
Daniel Willson Jr
William Farley
Francis Anderson
Richard Jones
John Johnson
Wm Neal
Abel Burton
Wm Worsham
Thomas Atkinson
Miles Bolt
George Ragsdale

*Amelia C. H., Va.,
June 26, 1943.

Dear Mrs. Tyler:

I have the Poll List of Amelia Co. for the year 1768. That was only a few years after the county was formed. I think these items of early history should be salvaged before they are lost forever, and I think this Poll List should be printed.

Do you wish it for your QUARTERLY? It is yours if you wish it.

Yours sincerely,

S. O. SOUTHALE

CAPT. JOHN WINN'S POLL

Peter Lamkin
 William Cannon
 John Webb
 Charles Irby
 Daniel Hutt
 Thomas Westbrook
 James Beauford
 John Foster
 Edward Jordan
 William Crenshaw Sr
 Jordan Yarbboro
 Archer Yarbboro
 William Crawley
 Raleigh Carter
 Peter Jones (shf)
 Peter Jones (S H)
 Aron Teague
 Joseph Williamson
 John Scannet
 Geo Lewis
 Benj Bridgeforth
 Charles Connely
 James Chappel
 Wm Wood
 Nelson Jones
 Wm Butler
 John Pace
 Wm Pace
 Joseph White
 Benjamin Shelton
 Thomas Hightower
 Edward Manyard
 Samuel Vaughan
 Moses Estice
 Wm Hawes
 John Bearley ?
 Adam Jones
 Thomas Sowell
 Gidian Rucker
 Jacob Morgan
 Thomas Tinsley
 John Wingo
 William Foster

Jordan Yarbrough
 Archer Yarbrough
 William Pace

William Yarbrough
 Cynthia Pace.
 Ga.

MR. JOHN SCOTT'S POLL

Joshua Durham
 George Hendrick
 Thomas Walke
 Wm Hatchett
 Wm Kennon
 Wm Howlet
 Edward Furguson
 Henry Harper
 James Seay
 John Hughes
 George C. White
 Hugh Havener (or Cavener)
 John Hudson
 George Booker
 Thomas Lorton
 Robert Jones
 John Hunt
 Thomas James
 Richard Phillips
 Joseph Tanner
 Abraham Hurt
 George Wilson
 William Townes
 William Southall
 William Hutcherson
 John Compton Sr
 Gidian Rucker
 Richard Borum Jr
 Thomas Tinsley
 John Wingo
 Edward Booker W. H
 Gower Parham
 John Hord
 Matthew Tucker
 Henry Tucker
 Henry Cox
 John Brooks
 John Chapman
 Wm Hunt
 John Clements
 Isham Clements
 Wm Walthall
 Wm Ware

containing pay rolls, &c., of General Geo. Rogers Clarke's command during the Northwestern Campaign; three books containing lists of soldiers and seamen of Virginia during the Revolution; a volume of Military Accounts, 1762-83; three volumes Revolutionary Army Accounts; volume of Revolutionary Paymasters Accounts; roster of officers of Continental Line; roster of officers of State Line; two volumes concerning the Revolutionary Army; list of Revolutionary Pensioners; list of Revolutionary Bounties; volume of Revolutionary Claims; report on Claims for Military Bounty Lands; return of Stores, 1779-80; account of Provisions, 1780, &c.; list of Certificates for Revolutionary Bounties, 1782-'3; Militia Returns, 1777-84 (this is only settlements of accounts by a portion of the militia officers of the State; but such as it is, is the only militia list extant); a number of volumes in regard to Clarke's Northwestern Campaign, and also numerous bundles of letters written to and from State officers and others during the war (1775-83). These last have been printed in the "Calendar of Virginia State Papers"; but the other books and documents in the archive room are, at present, practically inaccessible to the public. When the move to the new building is made they will, doubtless, be arranged, and made subject to examination, under proper restrictions with regard to their safety.

In the Library are manuscript journals of the Council for 1776-'7 (indexed) and 1781, and 1781-'3 without indexes. There are also various volumes relating to the State Navy and Committee of Safety. All of these books contain much information in regard to Revolutionary officers.

In the Library, too, can be found the printed journals of the Conventions of 1775 and 1776, and of the two Houses of Assembly during the war. These, of course, contain likewise much Revolutionary matter.

In the printed volumes of documents of the Assembly from 1833 to 1838, are included the reports of John Hill Smith, who was appointed a special commissioner on Revolutionary Claims. These reports embrace lists of officers and privates who had obtained their bounty before 1833, and of those who were entitled, but had not applied for the same.

It should be borne in mind that all of these lists of various sorts, in the various offices, relate to bounty claims, and that no person was entitled to bounty who had not served three years, so it is improbable that any record will be found in the Capitol where the person served less than three years. It should also be remembered, that with the exception given above, there are no militia lists preserved.

There is in the Library a manuscript list of all persons who (down to about 1845) applied to the Executive for bounty warrants, with a reference to the Council Journal, where the matter was acted on, and a statement when the claim was successful or rejected.

The Library contains the well-known publications of Saffell and

Heitman, and has also a few Revolutionary rosters, purchased, from time to time, of private individuals.

A list of Officers and men from Virginia who served in the Continental Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, *Commander-in-Chief.*

Major-Generals.

Horatio Gates, Adam Stephens.
Paymaster-General, Benjamin Harrison.

Brigadier-Generals.

Lawson, Robert, Scott, Charles,
Morgan, Daniel, Stevens, Edward,
Mulenburg, Peter, Weedon, George,
Mercer, Hugh, Woodford, William.

Colonels.

Anderson, Richard C.,	Harrison, Robert H.,
Aylett, William,	Innis, James,
Baylor, George,	Lewis, Charles,
Bland Theoderick,	Matthews, George,
Buford, Abraham,	M'Clanahan, Alex'r,
Bowman, Abraham,	Munford, Wm. G.,
Bullett, Thomas,	Neville, Presley,
Crawford, William,	Nevill, John,
Campbell, Richard,	Parker, Richard,
Davis, William,	Parker, Josiah,
Elliott, Thomas,	Russell, William,
Febiger, Christian,	Rickman, Wm., Dr.,
Fleming, Thomas,	Read, Isaac,
Finnie, William,	Stephenson, Hugh,
Green, John,	Wood, James,
Gist, Nathaniel,	Hendricks, James,
Gibson, John,	Mason, David,
Grayson, William,	Thurston, Charles,
Heth, William,	Taylor, Francis.
Harrison, Charles,	

COL. THOS. TABB'S POLL

Thomas Jackson
 Mark Jackson
 John Tucker
 David Greenhill
 Lawrence Wells
 Jeremiah White
 Catlett Mann
 Robert Tucker Jr
 Francis Starre
 Zacariah Hooper
 Wm Cousins
 Thomas Chambers
 Wm Neal
 Abel Burton
 William Worsham
 Richard Royall
 Thomas Atkinson
 John Foster
 Niles Bott
 Abraham Beadle
 Isaac Webb
 George Ragsdale
 John Shelton
 Charles Steanart
 Wm Cousins Jr
 Major Waller
 John Dawson
 Thomas Reynolds
 John Thorp
 John Hudson
 William Jackson
 John Drinkwater
 Thomas Foster
 Josuah Rucker
 George Hancock
 Thomas Walke
 Wm Hatchett
 Peter Lamkin
 Charles Irby
 John Webb
 Wm Craddock Sr
 John Foster
 Wm Howlett

CAPT. ROBERT MUNFORD'S POLL

George Farley
 William Crenshaw Sr
 Jordan Yarbboro
 Archer Yarbboro
 Thomas Bonner
 William Tucker
 Peter Jones Shf
 Peter Jones S. H
 Bartholemew Dupee
 Isham Clay
 Peter Dupee Jr
 Arther Jackson
 James Bagley
 John Scarrat
 Wm Wilson
 Joseph Williamson
 John Wilson Sr
 John Pace
 William Pace
 Joseph White
 John Jackson
 Hesikiah Bevill
 George Bagley Jr
 Daniel Coleman
 Thomas Hightower
 Edward Manyard
 Joseph Waldrop
 Richard Forrist
 Jno. Bartholeman Dupee
 Steaurt Farley
 Richard Liggon
 Samuel Vaughan Sr
 William Hawes
 Adam Jones
 Abraham Smith
 Jacob Morgan
 John Aplin
 Bartholemew Zachary
 Gower Parham
 Lawrence Browne
 Thomas Berry
 Abraham Hood
 Thos Tucker

Q. M. [Quartermaster?]

Burroughs, George,	Moore, John,
Beale, Taverner,	Mann, Henry,
Davis, Peter,	Parker, Alexander,
Fitzpatrick, John,	Sandridge, Austin,
Foster, Achilles,	Sprig, Edward, Brig. Qr.-Mast.,
Hubbard, Thomas,	Steenberger, William,
Henley, Henry,	Woolfork, Francis,
Hembrough, (or Hansbor-	Woodrow, Andrew, Brig. Qr.-
ough), James,	Mast.,
Jackson, David,	Yancey, John,

Chaplains.

Balmain, Alexander,	Hurt, John,
Griffith, David,	Cordell, (or Cordle), John,

Cornets.

Clarke, John,	Smith, William,
Harrison, Wm. B.,	Scott, Charles,
Lunsford, William,	Tinsley, Samuel,
Nevill, George,	Teas, William,
Perry, John,	Woolfork, William,
Power, or Poor, Robert,	Carrington, George,
Smith, Joseph S.,	Conner, Edward,

Sergeant-Majors.

Carter, Thomas,	Davenport, Joseph,
-----------------	--------------------

Commissaries.

Kemp, James,	M' Roberts, Alexander, F. C.
	M. Stores.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)



Officers of the State Line During the Revolutionary Period.

Brigadier-Generals.

Campbell, William,	Clark, George Rogers,
	Steuben, Baron.

Commissary-General, John Peyton.

Paymaster-General, James Quarles.

Colonels.

Brent, William,	Morgan, Haynes,
Dabney, Charles,	Rogers, David,
Gibson, George,	Smith, Gregory.
Marshall, Thomas,	

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Allison, John,	Montgomery, John,
Crocket, Joseph,	Matthews, Thomas,
Cocke, Nathaniel,	Slaughter, George,
Edmunds, Elias,	Warneck, Fred'k,
Muter, George,	Wilson, George.

	ACRES
John Ray	100
Robt. Pryor	300
Christ ^e Greenaway	270
Capt. Throgmorton	500
James Clark	250
Philip Cooper	200
Jno. Kindrick	100
Sam ^l Simons	120
Wm. Radford	200
John Robins	900
Alice Bates	200
Jno. Easter	350
James Davison	100
Robt. Morrin	200
Anne Bray	100
Grace Easter	200
Sampson Darrell	300
Capt. Francis Willis	3000
Thomas Powell	460
Wm. Holland	300
Capt. Cook	1500
Giles Cook	140
Wm. Jones	120
Tho Colles	100
Philip Smith	700
Tho: Cheesman	650
Geo: More	40
James Morris	250

	16710
Abraham Iverson Senr.	1000
Robert Bristow Esqr.	2050
Anthony Gregory	700
Rich ^d Bailey	800
Wm. Foulcher	100
Widd ^e Jeffes	216
Rich ^d Dudley Junr.	300

	ACRES
John Buckner	900
Thomas Todd	884
John & Peter Waterfield	143
Henry Whiting	800
Mad ^m Whiting	950
Jn. Goodson	150
Wm. Morris	350
Mary Lassells	200
Peter Ransone	220
Charles Waters	200
Dorothy Kertch	220
Dorothy Boswell	1600
Rich ^d Cretendon [Crittenden]	280
Eliz ^b Anniers	250
Eliz ^b Snelling	250
Joseph Boswell	230
John Bullard	100
Anthony Elliot	100
Wm. Armistead	100
Peter Kemp	650
Maj ^r Peter Beverley	800
Ditto P Tillids Lands	150
Dudley Jolley	100
Robt. Couch	100
	14893
	16710
	31603

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLL

A Rent Roll in Abbingdon Parish.

Mr. Guy Smith	30
James Cary	50

Towles, Oliver.....	Lt. Colonel
Turberville, George Lee.....	Major
Upshaw, James.....	Captain
Vanderwall, Marks.....	Lieutenant
Vowles, Henry.....	Capt. Lieutenant
Waggoner, Andrew.....	Major
Walker, David.....	Lieutenant
Wallace, Custavus Brown.....	Lt. Colonel
Wallace, William B.....	Lieutenant
Warfield, Walter.....	Surgeon
Washington, George Augustine.....	Lieutenant
Waters, Richard C.....	Capt. Lieutenant
Watts, John.....	Captain
Weeden, George.....	Brig. General
White, John.....	Lieutenant
White, Robert.....	Captain
White, William.....	Captain
Whittaker, William.....	Lieutenant
Williams, David.....	Lieutenant
Williams, James.....	Captain
Willis, John.....	Major
Wilson, Willis.....	Lieutenant
Winston, John.....	Captain
Winston, William.....	Lieutenant
Wood, James.....	Colonel
Woodson, Robert.....	Captain
Wright, James.....	Captain
Yancey, Robert.....	Captain
Yarborough, Charles.....	Lieutenant
Young, Henry.....	Captain

at the ensuing Convention. Those parishes which, faithful to their duty, have not failed on former occasions to send forward their deputies, as directed by the injunction of the Church, need no exhortation on this subject. The same laudable sentiments which have hitherto directed their conduct will doubtless continue to produce a similar effect. But to those which have been neglectful in making the necessary appointment of deputies, and in supplying the means for their attendance, I address myself with peculiar solicitude. Let me then, sir, through your agency, and, where there is no minister, let me through the agency of the churchwardens or vestry, exhort and entreat such parishes to be no longer unmindful of the interests of their Church,—no longer to be languid and indifferent in what concerns her essential welfare,—no longer to treat her injunctions with disrespect,—but, on the contrary, animated by a warm and laudable zeal, and satisfied how much the holy cause of religion must depend on wise and prudent exertions, let them evince, at the approaching Convention, that they will not abandon a Church which they cannot fail to love and to venerate so long as piety and virtue shall continue to maintain the least portion of influence in the hearts of men. Permit me only to add, that I feel a confidence that this exhortation will not be disregarded, and that the next Convention, which is to be holden on the first Tuesday in May next, will manifest to the Church and to the world that the zeal of both clergy and laity remains unabated. Such is the confidence and such the sincere prayer of

Your brother in Christ,

"JAMES MADISON,

"Bishop of the Prot. Epis. Church in Virginia."

In the year 1796, the vestry obtained the services of the Rev. George Young, for one Sunday in three, (the other two being engaged to the adjoining parish of Lunenburg,) agreeing to pay him the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, besides the rent of the glebe. In the year 1799, the Rev. John Seward offers his services one Sunday in three, and receives two hundred dollars with the glebe. Here the vestry-book ends, except an entry of an election of vestrymen in 1802.

The following is a list of the vestrymen from 1787 to 1802:—

William Peachy, William Miskell, John Fauntleroy, John Sydnor, Leroy Peachy, Griffin Fauntleroy, Thaddeus Williams, J. Hammond, Benjamin Smith, Samuel Hipkins, Epaphroditus Sydnor, Jno. Smith, Walker Tomlin, Richard Beale, Bartholomew McCarty, David Williams, Ezekiel Levy, Charles Smith, Abner Dobyns, William McCarty, William Palmer, John G. Chinn, Vincent Branham, W. T. Colston, George Miskell, Peter Temple, J. M. Yerby.

If there were any other minister or ministers in this parish until the Rev. Washington Nelson, in 1835, took charge of it in connection with Lunenburg parish, of the same county, and Cople parish, Westmoreland, we have not been able to ascertain the fact. Under Mr. Nelson's charge the Old Farnham Church was

repaired at a cost of fourteen hundred dollars, and a new church built at the court-house, by the side of whose walls his body is interred. Mr. Nelson was succeeded in all his congregations by the Rev. William Ward. The Rev. Mr. Coffin succeeded him in Farnham and at the court-house, and continued about two years, resigning them both in the summer of 1856.

CHURCHES IN NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Besides the one now standing, there was another about half-way between it and the court-house, the foundation of which may yet be seen. It was probably deserted at the time that North Farnham Church was built; but when that was, cannot be discovered. We have mentioned that among the families once prominent in this parish—though now dispersed—were those of the Fauntleroy and Colstons. To each of these, within a few miles of Farnham Church, there were those unhappy receptacles of the dead, called vaults, which were so common from an early period in the Northern Neck. What the precise condition of the former is, we have not heard, though we believe a bad one. As to the latter, the following note, which I find among my papers, gives what I doubt not is a true account:—

"The burying-place of the Colston family is on the Rappahannock River, about seven miles from North Farnham Church. The vault is in a dilapidated condition. It was originally arched over with brick. A number of bones are exposed,—so much so, that with but little difficulty an entire human frame could be collected.

The following account of Old Farnham Church in my report to the Convention of 1838 will complete my notices of this parish:—

"My appointment next in order was at Farnham Church, which had recently been so much refitted, that on this account—because it is believed that none of the old churches were ever consecrated—it was on Tuesday, the 20th of June, set apart to the worship of God, according to the prescribed form. A considerable congregation assembled on the occasion, when I preached,—the service having been read by the Rev. Francis McGuire, and the deed of consecration by Mr. Nelson, the pastor of the congregation. This church was first built more than a hundred years ago, after the form of the cross, and in the best style of ancient architecture. Its situation is pleasant and interesting,—being immediately on the main county road leading from Richmond Court-House to Lancaster Court-House.

"What causes led to its early desertion, premature spoliation, and shameless profanation, I am unable to state; but it is said by the neighbours not to have been used for the last thirty or forty years. Thus deserted as a house of God, it became a prey to any and every spoiler.

Court held November 3, 1777. Newman B. Barnes Gent. is Recommended as a proper person to Command the new Company of Militia in Farnham Parish. Charles Webb is Recommended as a proper person for first lieutenant of the new Company of Militia in Farnham Parish. Thomas Yerby is Recommended as a proper person for second Lieutenant of the new Company of Militia in Farnham Parish. George Sisson is Recommended as a proper person for Ensign of the new Company of Militia in Farnham Parish. James Howard is recommended as a proper person for Second Lieutenant to Captain George Glascock's Company of Militia. Robert Singleton is recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain Charles McCarty's Company of Militia. Eppes Sydnor is Recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain Sydnor's Company of Militia. William Beale Junr is recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain Tomlin's Company of Militia. Zachariah White is recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain John Fauntelroy's Company of Militia. Joseph Fauntelroy is recommended as Ensign to Captain John Fauntelroy's Company of Militia. Robert Mitchell is Recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain Thomas Bellfield's Company of Militia. John Eskridge is Recommended as Second Lieutenant to Captain Die's Company of Militia. Churchill Gordon is Recommended as Ensign to Captain Die's Company of Militia. Thomas Brockenbrough is Recommended as Ensign to Captain Tomlin's Company of Militia.

Court held April 5, 1779. Le Roy Peachey is Recommended as a proper person to hold the Commission of Colo. for this County. John Gordon Gt Recommended as fit for the office of Lieutenant Colo. Charles McCarty Gent. Recommended Majr. Robert Singleton Recommended Capt. of the Company lately Commanded by Capt. McCarty. James Howard Recommended for First Lieutenant to Capt. Glascock's Company. Le Roy Howard Recommended for Second Lieutenant to Capt. Glascock's Company. Robert Neasom Recommended for Ensign to Capt. Glascock's Company. George Sisson Recommended Captain of the Company lately under the Command of Newman B. Barnes. Griffin Fauntelroy Recommended for First Lieutenant. Samuel Baker Recommended for Second Lieutenant. Thomas Smith, Jr. Recommended for Ensign. Vincent Redman Recommended Captain of the Company lately under the Command of Thomas Belfield, Gent. Samuel Stowers Recommended for First Lieutenant. Nicholas Stowers Recommended for Second Lieutenant. James Kelly Recommended for Captain of the Company lately Commanded by Capt. Die. Churchill Gordon Recommended for First Lieutenant. Henry Sisson Recommended for Second Lieutenant. Robert Mitchell Recommended for Ensign. George Randall Recommended for Captain of the Company lately under the command of John Fauntelroy. Zachariah White Recommended for First Lieutenant. Joseph Fauntelroy Recommended for Second Lieutenant. George Muse Recommended for Ensign. George Harrison Recommended for Captain of the Company lately under the Command of Capt. Sydnor. William Wroe Recommended for first Lieutenant. Thomas Wroe Recommended for Second Lieutenant. William Garland Recommended for Ensign. John Davis Recommended for first Lieut. in Capt. Singleton's Co. Cuthbert Webb Recommended for second Lieutenant. James Forrester Recommended for Ensign. On the Petition of Charlotte Willson the wife of Moore Willson a Soldier in the Continental Service and of Mrs. Norwood the mother of Joseph Norwood a Soldier also in the same Service for Support the same is allowed them and ordered the Clerk Certifie to the Treasurer that the sum of Sixty pounds will be wanting for that purpose which is to be drawn by the Sheriff and apply'd Accordingly. Thomas Brockenbrough is recommended Second Lieut. to Capt. Tomlin's Company. Edmund Norton is Recommended Ensign to Capt. Tomlin's Company.

Court held May 3, 1779. On the Petition of Katherine Wattson the widow of Thomas Wattson late a Soldier in the Continental service Ordered that the Clerk Certifie to the Treasurer of this Common Wealth that the said Katherine is in great Kneed (sic) and will require at least Thirty pounds for her Support. Samuel Kelsick is Recommended as Lieutenant in Capt. Turnley's Company of Militia. On the Petition of Mary Jones the Grand Mother of William Jones a Soldier in the State service who before his Inlistment was the only Support of the said Mary Seting (sic) forth her great Kneed (sic) of assistance ordered the Clerk Certifie the same to the Treasurer and that it will require Thirty pounds to support her this year.

Court held June 7, 1779. Charles McCarty Majr., George Randall, George Hamn, Robert Singleton, Vincent Redman, Captains; James Howard, William Wroe, Zachariah White, Cuthbert Webb, first Lieutenants; Thomas Wroe, Le Roy Howard, Nicholas Stower, Second Lieutenants; Robert Neasome, James Forrester, Thomas Smith, Ensigns, Took the Oaths to the Government and Subscribed the Test in order to Qualifie themselves for the Execution of their Respective Commissions according to law.

Court held December 6, 1779. Thomas Wroe Second Lieutenant to Capt George Hamm's Company having left the County William Garland is Recommended in his room and Vincent Jackson as Ensign in the room of the said William Garland.

Court held March 6, 1780. Proof being this day made by John Sallard that William Peachey Esqr in the year 1755 and 1756 Served by Virtue of a Commission as Captain in the first Virginia Regiment and in the year 1759 as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Frontier Battalion and at the same time the said Peachey made oath that he had never received his Bounty of Land under the King's Proclamation or any person for him, Ordered the same be Certified. Proof being this day made by William Peachey Gt that John Sallard in the year 1755 served by Virtue of a Commission as a Subaltern in the Second Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo Byrd and at the same time the said Sallard made Oath that he had never received his Bounty of Land or any person for him ordered the same be Certified.

Court held April 3, 1780. It appears from the testimony of William Smoot that Bryant Phillips William Smoot and Thomas Smoot were Inlisted in the Artillery of this State by Thomas Pollard the evening before one of the Drafts heretofore had in this County the said Pollard undertaking to excuse them from such Draft, and after they were Enroled (sic) for the said Draft and from a Certificate from under the hand of Colo Robert W. Carter it appears that it was the opinion of the Court held for Carrying into Execution the Act appointing the same, that the said Bryant Phillips William Smoot and Thomas Smoot were not by such Inlistment Excused from the said Draft and they accordingly took their chance therein which is ordered to be Certified to the board of War.

Court held April 2, 1781. Upon Colonel Francis L. Lee's refusing to Qualife as County Lieut. Leroy Peachey is Recommended as County Lieutenant. Walker Tomlin Gt Recommended as Colonel. George Glascock Junr Recommended as Lieut. Colo. Vincent Redman Junr Recommended as Major. Moore Brockenbrough Gt is Recommended as Captain of the Company lately Commanded by Captain Tomlin. Thomas Yerby Gt Recommended as Captain of the Company lately Commanded by Capt. Robert Singleton. John Gordon Recommended as Captain of the Company lately Commanded by Vincent Redman. Thomas Williams Recommended as Captain of the Company lately Commanded by George Gt. Leroy Gt Recommended as Captain of the Company Captain Kelly.

Court held May 6, 1781. Leroy Peachey Gent. C. ker Tomlin Gent. Colo, Vincent Redman, Gent Majr

Thomas Yarbrough

Wm. Beale Jr.

Thomas Brockenbough

Geo. Muse

Francis Lee

Peevy's sister-in-law, Polly Showalter. Elizabeth Hoe's noncupative will Recorded in Rockingham. She died 29th February, 1816. Proved by Mary and Lydia Showalter.

RECORD BOOKS IN CIRCUIT COURT OFFICE.

BOOK MARKED "RECORDS." ✓A.

Page 67—Superior Court for District composed of Counties of Augusta, Bath, Rockbridge and Rockingham, 12th September, 1808. Peter Randolph Beverley vs. George Hutcheson—Writ of right for 15 acres in Augusta on South River, lands held by Maj. Dowell and James Ramsey (both claimed by Beverley). Court holds that the Beverleys, under whom Peter claims never being in possession, Robert Beverley could not devise it in his will and the deeds to defendant are void. Judgment for defendant. James Gibson deposes, 13th April, 1808, aged 56, he was raised in the neighborhood of the land and boarded with David Henderson, who then (40 years ago) lived on the land. Deponent assisted his brother to clear a field (his brother had leased from David). George Gibson deposes, same time and place, over 40 years ago he leased from David Henderson. Benj. Stuart, aged 72, deposes, same time and place, when he was a small boy two men named Carr lived on the land. Deponent lived then and ever since within 1 mile. Alexr. Stuart deposes, that about 1742, when he was a small boy, his father came into the neighborhood and settled there; then the Carrs were living there. Deponent lived in the neighborhood until 1766. Deed by Beverley to David Henderson, 28th February, 1749. Deed by Beverley to Wm. Patterson, 28th February, 1749. Deed by David Henderson to Geo. Hutcheson, 16th November, 1779. Deed by Hutcheson to David Moore, 17th October, 1797. Robert Beverley's will of Blandfield, Essex County. Peter R. Beverley vs. Major Dowell. Same as above.

Page 114—Thomas Hannah's heirs vs. Henry V. Bingham—John Shiflet deposes, 1815, the ford on South River was called Thompson's Ford 50 years ago. Jacob Scott deposes, at his home in Rockingham, he is 70 years old. When he was 20 years old he recalls that his half-brother lived then in a cabin on land now owned by Jno. Mohler on South River, near a cave then called Hannah's Cave, since known as Madison's Cave; present salt-peter works on the land; Mathias Amond lived near the ford; James Lamb and his son, James Lamb. The cave was also called Weyer's or Amond's Cave. Alexr. Hannah deposes, in Augusta, 1814, is 70 years of age; he was 14 years old when his father moved to the plantation where heirs of Thos. Hannah now live; Alexr. was son of Joseph; the Hannah's got other out of the Cave; there was a schoolhouse near the mouth of the cave. Patent, 30th July, 1742, to Alexr. Thompson, 400 acres on South River above the Red Banks. Deed, 9th February, 1745, Thompson to Alexr. Downs of Orange, 300 acres part of above 400 acres. Deed, 18th February, 1746, Thompson to Wm. Beard, tract called Cave Bottom, 100 acres. Deed, 15th July, 1753, by Beard to Robert Frazer, conveys above. Deed,

Henry Downs to Joseph Hannah, 5th October, 1758, 300 acres. Deed, 3d July, 1771, by Robert Frazier to Benj. Yearby (Yearly), 100 acres. Patent, 20th July, 1787, to Benj. Yearby (Yearly), 454 acres on South River, opposite Benjamin's other land. Deed, 21st October, 1788, by Benj. Yearby to Mathias Amond, 1,180 acres on South River. Recorded in Rockingham. Will of Joseph Hannah, 27th July, 1789, of Rockingham. Sons, Thomas, Alexr., Joseph, David; daughters, Rosana, Mary Boon, Jane Olden; wife, Anna. Recorded in Rockingham, 28th September, 1789. Deed, 22d February, 1796, by Rosana Ocheltree to Mathias Amond, 10¼ acres in Rockingham on South River. Recorded in Rockingham, 1796. Deed, 26th September, 1808, by James Lamme at partly in Augusta and partly in R 40 acres is part of 363 acres conveyed and Samuel Lamme, 17th November Chas. Fox and Rosana to said James sons, William, Thomas, Joseph, Margaret, Mefford, Mary. Dated 6th Rockingham. Deed, 9th December, 18 Henry V. Bingham, 1,180 acres on Deed, 9th December, 1809, by same Recorded in Rockingham.

Benjamin Yearb.

Page 105—Thos. Gassaway deposes, in Berkeley? (Frederick?), 1810, aged 86, he knew Joshua Hains, brother of Mary Collett, wife of Daniel Collett, who was alive when he left that part of the country where James McCormick lived and went to the Southward and was dead when he returned. He also knew Grace Haines. Deponent came to Virginia from Maryland about 1762. His deposition was formerly taken in Charleston and in Smithfield; has a son of same name.

Page 117—Nathan Hanes deposes, 4th September, 1810, in Jefferson County, aged 56, he came into possession of the land in 1774.

Page 432—Deed, 13th April, 1795, by Adam Brooke and Elizabeth, heirs of John Sulzer, late of Fayette County, Penna., deceased, and Christiana Sulzer, widow and relict of John, to Francis Keller of Harrison County, Virginia, tract on Ohio River in Harrison County, patented to John Sulzer, 29th August, 1785, 371 acres. Recorded in District Court at Monongalia Court House. Deed, 17th April, 1789, by John Hanna and wife Elizabeth of Washington County, Penna., to Francis Keller and Joseph Glass of Ohio County, Va., 2 tracts on Ohio River in Harrison County; (1) 371 acres, (2) 98 acres, being first island in Ohio River below the Muskingum; both conveyed 12th June, 1787, to John Hannah by John Sulzer and patented to Sulzer in 1785. Recorded, 4th May, 1790, in Superior Court for district composed of Harrison, Monongalia, Ohio and Randolph. Deed, Sulzer to Hannah, as above; recorded as above.

Page 443—Will of Leonard Bellevue in Greenbrier.

Page 460—Deed, 12th March, 1803, by Enoch McCarthy to David Smith, 150 acres in Washington County, on North Fork of Holstein River. Recorded in Washington County, 16th March, 1803. Deed, 12th October, 1804, by David Smith to Andrew Smith, 158 acres in Washington County. Recorded in Washington County. Deed, Andrew Smith to James Lamme (Lammy). Recorded in Washington.

Ensign John Taylor of Orange; served under Col. Francis Taylor in the Company of Capt. Garland Burnley, Lieut. Thomas Porter the year that Col. Wallace was taken. Starke Wright of Louisa served with him.

Robert Mansfield's Declaration, September 24th, 1832: Age 70; enlisted under Capt. Garland Burnley, Lieut. Thomas Porter, Capt. Henry Burke, Col. Richard Linsey, Gen. Lawson's Brigade; was present at Cornwallis' surrender.

James Haney's Declaration, August 27th, 1832: Age 73; enlisted when 21 under Ensign John Goodall, Capt. Ambrose Madison, Capt. James Burton, Col. Francisco Taylor, Capt. Garland Berkeley.

James Jones filed his Declaration August 27th, 1832.

William Jarrell filed his Declaration September 24th, 1832.

Thomas Jones' Declaration, September 24th, 1832: Age 77; enlisted in 1776 under Capt. James Franklin in the Tenth Regiment of the Virginia Line under Col. Edward Stevens, Lieut. Clough Shelton, Second Lieut. James Dillard, Ensign William Powell. Afterwards the Tenth was changed to the Sixth under Col. Samuel Hawes; Clough Shelton was Captain, James Dillard was First Lieutenant; was in the battles of Strawberry Hill, Brandywine and Germantown.

William Davis' Declaration, July, 1832: Age 77; was from Amherst; entered under Capt. Pamplin as substitute for John Tinsley; again as substitute for ——— Tinsley under Capt. Ballinger; again as substitute for John McDaniel under Capt. Tucker, Capt. Barnet, Capt. Dillard, Capt. Stuart of Amherst. Colonels Taylor and Bland were regular officers at the Barracks.

George Lemon's Declaration, August 18th, 1832: Enlisted under Lieut. Adam Wallace in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of Col. Daingerfield or Col. Buckner; at Buford's defeat was wounded and made prisoner. Jacob Lemon testifies that he saw George march out of Staunton under Capt. Adam Wallace.

John Duke's Declaration, November 16th, 1824: Aged 69 on the 23d of January next; enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Charles Craig, First Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line of Col. Edward Hand; was made Sergeant by Capt. Samuel Craig; in 1778 he joined a company of artificers at York, Pa., commanded by Col. Isaac Melcher.

John Wright's Declaration, July 16th, 1832: Age 76; enlisted in 1778 in Capt. Burleigh's Company in the Third Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Taylor. Thomas Landes testifies that he belonged to the same company.

William Smith filed his Declaration November, 1832.

John Richardson filed his Declaration March, 1832.

Stephen Hook filed his Declaration January, 1833.

John Kinkead filed his Declaration November, 1833.

Jacob Persinger filed his Declaration November, 1833.

Charles King filed his Declaration November, 1833.

Jacob Hoover's Declaration, July, 1823: Enlisted in Pennsylvania under Capt. Baker in the Fourth Regiment of Colonel Richard Butler.

Jacob Persinger's Declaration, April 15th, 1833: Age 84; enlisted in 1775 under Capt. Mathew Arbuckle, First Lieut. Andrew Wallace, Second Lieut. ——— Wood, Third Lieut. John Galloway, Ensign Samuel Walker, Regiment of Major Nevice served one year at Point Pleasant; was a citizen of

Botetourt (now Alleghany).

John Harkreider's Declaration, May, 1830.

William Cook filed his Declaration in May, 1830.

William Patton filed his Declaration in May, 1830.

Lawrence Stephen filed his Declaration in May, 1830.

John Helmrick filed his Declaration in May, 1830.

Peter Steffey filed his Declaration in July, 1833.

Henry Barrett filed his Declaration in July, 1833.

Robert English filed his Declaration in July, 1833.

Christopher Scybert filed his Declaration in July, 1833.

William Patton filed his Declaration in July, 1833.

Will-you-be Blackard's Declaration, October 8th, 1832: Aged 74 on August 12th, 1832; enlisted in 1776 under Capt. John Hogan and served in the Fourth North Carolina Regiment, Col. Henry Dixon, Major Thomas Donaho, Capt. Jacob Turner, who was killed at Germantown; Capt. William Saunders; was in the battle when Fordyce was defeated; General Lincoln was wounded at the battle of Stone; declarant was taken prisoner and exchanged and transferred to the Sixth North Carolina Regiment; Col. Henry Dixon, Col. Robert Mayben, Major Donaho, Capt. Edward Yarbrough.

Richard Rains' Declaration, August 17th, 1832: Aged 76 on September 18th, 1831; enlisted in 1775 in Culpeper under Capt. Gabriel Jones; served under Capt. John Kemp who succeeded Jones, who died shortly after declarant enlisted; Col. Gibson's Regiment; Peter Stubblefield was First Lieutenant; Robert Fitzhugh, or Purtue, was Second Lieutenant; Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, Brigade of Gen. Scott; Major Hamilton was one of the officers; his discharge was signed by General Russell who commanded in place of Gen. Scott, who was absent.

David Flora's Declaration, June 19th, 1819: Age 60; enlisted in Bucks County, Penna., in 1781, in the First Pennsylvania Regiment of Col. Mouser, Capt. Baker's Company; again under Col. Butler, Capt. Dunn's Company.

John Sizer's Declaration, September 6th, 1832: Born in Baltimore County, Maryland, in 1759; moved in 1770 to Prince William County. In 1777 volunteered in the Company of Capt. (afterwards Major) Ewell. On his return in 1777 he moved to Rockingham County and volunteered in the Company of Capt. Daniel Harrison, and at Fredericksburg was put under the command of Capt. Adam Wallace of Rockbridge. Again enlisted in the Company of Capt. Beverley Roy, Col. Heath's Regiment, and in Charleston, South Carolina, was transferred to the Company of Capt. Parker. His Company was taken prisoner and exchanged, together with Col. Heath, Lieut.-Col. Wallace and Major Stevenson, all of Virginia, at Jamestown. Col. Parker, commanding the Half Moon Battery at Charleston, was killed. In 1781 he drove cattle to Yorktown; he was present at the surrender.

Fiatt Wyson's Declaration, September 6th, 1832: Was born in York County, Pennsylvania; removed to Shepherdstown, Virginia, and was drafted in the Company of Capt. Morrow, Capt. Josiah Swearingen, Lieut. Isaac Islow; joined the Army under General McIntosh and marched to Muskingum; saw Col. Richard Campbell who was killed at Eutaw Springs; afterwards he moved to Fincastle. In 1781 he was drafted and marched under Capt. Joseph Looney, Lieutenant Tosh, Ensign William McClenachan to Yorktown and was present at the surrender.

The Namozine Road runs from Jennings Ordinary down past Fergusonville and Dennisville.

The road crossing Lazaretta Creek just below Royall's and Jeter's Mill seat (Dyson's) shown to have been called ~~Yarborough's Road, 1792~~. (Nottoway Deed Book 1, p. 275.)

MAIL ROUTES.

In 1818 there was no mail route to Jennings Ordinary. The two lines in that district were: From Richmond via Chesterfield Courthouse, Spring Hill, Colesville, Holcomb's, Dennis, Amelia Courthouse, Perkinsonville, Paineville, Deatonville and Jamestown, to Farmville, once a week; 105 miles. The other route was from Petersburg via Dinwiddie Courthouse, Darvills, Village Hill, Morgansville, Blacks and Whites,⁴⁸ Hendersonville, Nottoway Courthouse, Hungarytown, Brydie's Store, Double Bridge, Pleasant Grove, Haleysburg, Wylliesburg, Bibbs Ferry, and Scottsburg, to Halifax Courthouse, once a week; 123 miles.

In 1819 there was a mail route from Perkinsonville by Jennings Ordinary, Millers Tavern, Moores Ordinary, and Keyes', to Charlotte Courthouse, once a week; 45 miles. The mail left Perkinsonville every Friday at 4 P. M. and arrived at Charlotte Courthouse on Saturday at 5 P. M. (Return J. Meigs, Postmaster-General).

SLAVERY.

The emancipation of negroes with a view to their settlement in Africa received the support of conservative opponents of slavery, the sympathy of the churches, and the patronage of leading men among the slave holders of the border states, 1831-1840.

Richmond Enquirer, 1854: "A Nut for Abolitionism." A bill, reported by Mr. Campbell⁴⁹ to the Virginia Senate and passed, to allow certain free negroes in Nottoway the privilege of selling themselves into slavery again. They had been manumitted by a gentleman of the county and desired to be sold to their master's next of kin. A large number of respectable citizens of Nottoway added their recommendations to the aforesaid object.

Pass issued to a slave: "Branch has leaf to pass to Francis M. Watson in Lunenburg County and return home tomorrow, March the 4 1862.

R. A. A. Watson."

Two negroes sold in 1790 at £ 25 - - - on twelve months credit.

⁴⁸Now Blackstone.

⁴⁹Thomas H. Campbell, of Nottoway County.

Huguenots in Southside Virginia.

Vide Southern Literary Messenger, April 1841: Letter from Charles Campbell.

INDIANS.

Indian relics and sites are found on Sweathouse Creek: stones for grinding purposes, it is thought, on the southeastern hill. Many bowls and pots were in possession of Mr. Ely Craddock at Mannboro in 1890.

Dr. Southall wants to know if Flat Creek was not called Wyanoke by the Indians.

DUELS.

THE DROMGOOLE-DUGER⁵⁰ DUEL.

Dr. Pryor related to me the Dromgoole-Duger duel. The latter kept a hotel at Lawrenceville and it was for some insulting allusion to this⁵¹ by Dromgoole at his (Duger's) table that Duger smacked his face. Thereupon General Dromgoole's military subordinates told him that if he took the affront they would throw up their commissions and refuse to serve under him longer. Dromgoole was drinking. Tucker,⁵² of Brunswick, was Duger's second. He made a mistake in giving orders, saying, "One, two, three—fire!" instead of "Fire" first. Duger was killed; Dromgoole, a poor shot, killed him accidentally, perhaps.⁵³

MASON-McCARTHY DUEL.

On February 6, 1819, General A. T. Mason,⁵⁴ United States senator, was killed at Bladensburg, Md., by John McCarty. For particulars see the *Richmond Enquirer* of February 9, 1819. In the Senate, James Barbour, who was Mason's colleague, spoke in an eloquent manner, on a resolution on Mason's death. It seems that McCarty was an officer in the navy and this resolution was to authorize the President to strike his name from the rolls of the government. Barbour asserted, in his speech, that he was the author of the first law against duelling upon the statute books of Virginia.

⁵⁰Also spelled Dugger.

⁵¹It has been stated that the allusion was to Duger's mother having been a midwife, a more likely explanation.—cf "The Public Life of George C. Dromgoole," by Edward James Woodhouse (*The John P. Branch Historical Papers, of Randolph-Macon College*, No. 4, June 1904, p. 270).

⁵²Thomas Goode Tucker.

⁵³cf account of duel in *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers*, Vol. 1, p. 270.

⁵⁴Armistead Thompson Mason, senator from Virginia, 1816-1817, in place of William B. Giles, resigned.

"to run from Ward's Ford on Appomattox River to the mouth of Snail's Creek on Nottoway River."

The northern county line was defined by an act of the House of Delegates, 1788, to take effect, 1789. (Hening, Vol. 12, p. 723) separating Nottoway from Amelia and describing the former as "all that part of said county (Amelia) lying south of a line to begin at a place called Well's bridge on Namozene Creek, which divides said county from the county of Dinwiddie, thence running through the county of Amelia so as to strike the line of Prince Edward County, five miles west of a place called Ward's Ford on Appomattox River," etc.

By a subsequent act, 1792 (Hening, Vol. 13, p. 561), this line was changed and it was enacted "that the county line shall in the future be considered as the line of separation of said parishes (Raleigh and Nottoway)."

N. B. It will be seen that you will have to get the act defining Raleigh and Nottoway Parishes (somewhere in Hening between 1734 and 1776) to ascertain the exact line for Amelia and Nottoway. I have no reference to this in my papers.⁶⁹

COUNTY RECORDS.

AMELIA COUNTY.

Amelia County Court Order Book, No. 1.

1735: Charles Irby one of the justices. Stephen Dewey qualified as attorney. Abraham Burton appointed surveyor of the road from Flatt Creek to Sappony Ford and Deep Creek lower bridge. William Green surveyor ye aforesaid bridge to Namozene Road. John Ferguson surveyor of the road from Flatt Creek and down Anderson's Road. Lewis Tanner ordered to clear road from the bridge below Mrs. Anderson's quarter to Buckskin. Robert Tucker surveyor of that road from Namozine Bridge to Sweat House Creek. John Nance appointed surveyor from Butterwood to the coming in of the race paths near Mr. Irby's. Christopher Robertson surveyor from Bagley's order [ordinary?] to Captain Stark's quarter. Francis Man surveyor of road across Beaverpond branch into Anderson's Road. Christopher Hinton surveyor road over the Sweathouse Creek below Abraham Jones's Quarter into the Main Road. David Lyles surveyor of a bridle way from the Rattle Snake ford to the church on Flatt Creek. William Clark surveyor of road from West Creek to the fork of the road near Captain Peter Jones's quarter. William Crawley surveyor from Captain Peter Jones's fork where Clark lives off to Wintercomeake. William Watson, Gent., county surveyor. Robert Taylor surveyor from Mrs. Anderson's Bridge to Deep Creek Bridge. John Benson

⁶⁹Not given in Hening's "Statutes at Large"; cf Meade, "Old Churches, Minis' and Families of Virginia" (1861) V. 2, p. 23.

appointed to clear a bridle way from West Creek to the Court House. John Winingham appointed to clear a bridle way from West Creek to the Chapell on Nottoway. Row surveyor from ~~Dabney~~ to the Cuttbanks. Edmund Franklin surveyor of the road from the bent creek into Booker's Road. James Anderson appointed surveyor of the highways where Christopher Robertson was surveyor. George Bagbey (or Bagley) surveyor of the highways from the Celler to Dandys Race paths.

County Levy: Robert Bolling, Gent., for running the line between Prince George and this county, 1196 (I don't know whether tobacco or what); Richard Jones for 2 old wolfs 320; William Moses 5 young wolfs 400; other wolfs 960—1680; 588 tithables @ 16 per poll (lbs. of tobacco), 9408.

1736: Samuel Pincham surveyor of the Road from Flatt Creek to Smax Creek in room of Abraham Burton (deceased). James Clark licensed to keep ordinary near Namozine. Thomas Bevill licensed to keep ordinary. John Ferguson surveyor of the road from Flatt Creek to Court House. Negro slave returned to Isham Epes, of Prince George. Ferry established on Appomattox to be kept by Thomas Bevill. John Burton, sheriff. Three thousand four hundred and thirty allowed in bounty for twenty-nine wolf heads. Tithables, 649 at twelve pounds of tobacco per head.

1737: Richard Booker to contract for a boat to be kept by Thomas Bevill, who is to set over [free] all persons inhabiting this county and all others having tithables therein and charge others, four pence for man and horse, eight pence for a cart, four pence for chair to two wheel chaise. Charles Burkes surveyor of a Road to be cleared from the Court House to Anderson's Road near the race paths, etc. Robert Vaughan surveyor of Road to be cleared to Thomas Bottom's on West Creek to the Old Ponds of Flatt Creek along or near the Old Ridge Path. William Echols surveyor of road to be cleared from the White Oak on Flatt Creek to John Hurt's near the fork of Stock's Creek. John Dawson surveyor of road to be cleared from Flatt Creek to or near the fork of Saylor's Creek. Thomas Bevill, ordinary license renewed. Samuel Jordan is appointed surveyor of the Nottoway Road in room of John Nance and he is ordered to clear and keep same in repair. Charles Irby, gent., appointed to take list of tithables from Deep Creek downwards the extent of the county. Henry Anderson, gent., to take list between Deep and Flatt creeks. John Dawson, gent., to take list from Flatt Creek to the extent of the county upwards. Upon petition, John and Thomas Jackson, Harper and others, leave is given them "to clear a road from the county line between Tomahitton and the Birchen Swamps to the Chappel on Nottoway the most convenient way, etc. Lawrence Brown and Field Jefferson allowed to condemn one acre land on north side West Creek, belonging to Thos. Tabb, gent., for a mill, Brown and Jeff owning on

Jennytoe. Daniel Coleman, surveyor of road from Captain Jones's Quarter to Wintercomake in room of Robert Coleman. William Jackson surveyor of the road in place of John Leverett. On petition, Samuel Jordan, that the bridge near Nottoway formerly built by him being on a public road and out of repair, etc., ordered that Charles Irby let it to bidder, etc. Henry Anderson surveyor from Anderson's Road into Mr. Booker's Road to the River Bridge and naming persons, etc. Lodwick Tanner appointed surveyor of road to be cleared from Granger's path into the road to the Bridge and hands named, etc. Robert Ferguson surveyor of the road from the Harricane into Jordan's Road in the room of Jackson. Ordered a road to be cleared from a little below John Winn's into Fisher's cart path and from there to Jordan's Bridge.

County levy: 16 wolf heads; 1185 tithables at fifteen lbs. tobacco per head.

1742: George Avery surveyor of the road from Ward's Quarter into Anderson's Road; Ward's, Mrs. Anderson's and Wilkerson's hands to do the same. Thomas Covington to clear the road from Ward's Quarter to the foot of the hills the other side Flatt Creek at Craddock's Bridge. Petition for a bridge over Appomattox at Captain Hudson's Quarter where David Lyle lately dwelt, granted, and Commissioners appointed to consult Goochland. Petition, William Westbrook, to erect mill on Lee's Creek (opposite land owned by Richard Dennis). Samuel Jordan appointed surveyor of the road from Nottoway Chapel to Prince George County Line; John Thomas from Jordan's Branch to Cock's Road; Arthur Leigh from Nottoway Road to the fork of Nottoway; William Evans from Jordan's Bridge to Great Nottoway; Charles Irby from his house to West Creek; John Benson from West Creek to the Court House; William Jackson from Great Nottoway to the county line of Prince George and the Church Road up to the Harry Cain; Robert Ferguson from the Harricane to the Chappell; James Anderson from Dandy's Race Paths to Captain Starke's new Quarter; [redacted] up to the ridge of Nottoway; George Bagley from Spinner's to Dandy's Race Paths; Major Richard Jones from Spinner's to Wintercomake; Daniel Coleman from Wintercomake to Namozain Bridge; William Dunifant from Knibb's Creek to the bridge over Appomattox River; Thomas Brooks from Anderson's Road down to bridge over the River; Robert Ferguson from Comb's Bridge over Flatt Creek to [redacted] from fork Burton's Road to Knibb from Knibb's Creek to Mrs. Anderson's Road. Christopher Robert hardly able to support himself, made surveyor of road to be cleared from Colonel Richard Randolph's Quarter to Vaughan's Creek. Henry Dawson

Wm. Yarbrough

cleared from Echols Road on Stock's Creek up to the ridge at fork of Sandy Creek. Bridge ordered to be let over Deep Creek at Green's and that a road be cleared from said bridge into the main road the best way to Burton's Bridge, and Abraham Green, gent., appointed surveyor of same. Ordered Edward Robertson and Robert Rowland be paid for building bridge over Deep Creek at Peter Jones's Quarter. Frederick Ford surveyor bridge road from Nottoway Road to Rocky Run Chappell. John Childrey surveyor from Saylor's to Sandy Creek.

County levy: 1120 pounds tobacco for wolf heads at 140 pounds each. 1394 tithes at nine pounds tobacco per head.

1743: Christopher Hinton surveyor of a road from said Hinton's into the main road below Rocky Run Chappell. Thomas Markham surveyor from Lyle's Ford in room Thomas Burton. Abraham Cock, gent., surveyor of the road from John Thomas's to the bridge from Nottoway and to the ridge path near the race paths and has agreed it shall be through the field by his peach orchard,—the persons to clear are Henry and William Batts, Edward Cox, Laugh. [?] Flyn, William Cross and said Cox's male tithables. Arthur Leigh surveyor from Thomas's to Main Nottoway; the same hands as before excepting those on Cock's and others convenient. Commissioners report that a bridge from William Booker's [?] land in this county to George Williamson's land in Goochland near Jennytoe is the most convenient place for a bridge above Flatt Creek and were authorized to confer with Goochland. Ordered a road to be cleared from the Ridge Road to the place where it is believed a bridge will be built at Bass's. John Nash, gent., appointed surveyor of a road from Bush River Branch across Saylor's Creek into Walker's Road. William Marshall surveyor from the Lawyer's Path into Anderson's Road; the persons employed, Roger, Davis, and Stephen Neale, Josiah Tatum, Robert Thompson, Peter Thompson, John Osborne, William Clarke, William Hatchett, John Pride, William Marshall and Hugh Chambers. Josiah Motley with his gang is ordered to clear a bridge way out of Bush River Road above Mr. Read's into Nottoway Road. Anthony Griffin surveyor of the road from Watson's musterfield along the ridge to the first branch of Snale's Creek; the persons employed, Sell Johnson, Henry Johnson, Daniel Dejarnett and Captain Watson. Abraham Green surveyor from the fork of Booker's Road to lower bridge over Appomattox, the persons employed, Francis, Robert and Samuel Mann, Samuel Morgan, Thomas Reams, John Perdue, Abraham Burton, Essex and Thomas and Daniel Bevill, Mr. Botts, Ralph Perkinson and Samuel Pitchford—and they are also to clear a road from Deep Creek Bridge to the River Bridge as near Burton's and Bevill's lines as possible. John Blanchett surveyor of the road from Booker's Fork to the fork of the road leading to the upper River Bridge. Report of Commissioners that Governor and Justices re-

ters, Elizabeth Osborne Downman, Elizabeth Osborne Moseley, Martha Moseley, Martha Field Robertson, Martha Field Walthall, Martha Field Downman. Chesterfield W. B. 4, p. 1.

ARCHER, JOHN, 1764. Deed from John Archer and John Hylton to Richard Eppes, of Chesterfield, for lots in Bermuda Hundred. Chesterfield D. B. 4, p. 557.

ARCHER, JOHN, SR., 176- (?). Will. Daughter, Ann Robertson, and other children. Chesterfield W. B. 2, p. 28.

ARCHER, WILLIAM S. (Mr. Archer died March, 1855). Will at Amelia, 185-; executors, colonel Thomas Tabb and Dr. John B. Harvie. Inventory shows 2500 books in library, 16 mules, 7 horses, 40 head of cattle, 10 oxen, 120 hogs, 107 sheep, 80 bbls. corn, 30,000 pounds of oats, 3000 bushels wheat, 88 negroes; had large property in Mississippi. Amelia W. B.

ATKINSON, ROGER, Olive Hill, Chesterfield County, 1829. Will. Executors, Brother Thomas, and son Dr. Thomas P. Requests executors to make sale of my three tracts of land in County of Chesterfield, purchased of Thomas E. Gary, Thomas B. Manlove and Peter Andrews" . . . etc.; also "all my stock, crops and plantation utensils on my Hyde and Dan River plantations" . . . to pay his debts. Gave daughter, Sally B. Jones, all lands on south side of Hyde River upon condition her husband, Dr. Joseph Jones, pay for 200 acres of it at not less than \$11.00 per acre; also negroes previously put in his possession To son, Thomas Atkinson, "one-sixth of my estate for use and support and education of the children of my son, John Atkinson." (This Thomas Atkinson was Dr. Thomas P. Atkinson, as appears from subsequent clauses.) One-fifth part estate given in trust to Thomas for the benefit of children of daughter, Caroline E. T. Mayo. Residue of estate to children, Jane B. Pryor, Robert Atkinson, Lucy Pryor and Nancy P. H. Atkinson, in equal portion, having already advanced to "other three children equal property." Gives his wife, Sarah, in pursuance of marriage contract, life estate in 22 slaves. Speaks of his wife's sister Robertson. Chesterfield Superior Court Deeds, Wills, etc., since 1809, page 50.

ATWOOD, JAMES, 1747. Deed. Conveys land on Flatt Creek and Frank's Creek, adjoining Isham Vaughan and others; also near head branches of Buckskin Creek. Amelia D. B. 3, p. 6.

ATWOOD, JAMES, 1762. Deed from James Atwood and Mary, his wife, of Amelia, to William Jennings, of Hanover, for two tracts of lands of 200 acres each; the first tract beginning in Robert Moody's, now James Oliver's, line where it crosses Deep Creek, etc., being the lower part of 600 acres bought by Atwood of William Hudson, 1748; the second two hundred acres spoken of as lying above that two hundred acres which James Atwood gave to his son William Atwood. Amelia D. B. 8, p. 48.

ATWOOD, WILLIAM, 1763. Deed from William Atwood, of Prince Edward, planter, to William Jennings, Sr., planter, of

Amelia, for two hundred acres, it being part of a greater tract patented by William Hudson and conveyed by James Atwood by deed of gift to William Atwood, lying between Cabin Branch and Deep Creek. Amelia D. B. 8, p. 48.

BACON, TYREE G., 1830. Will. Executors, Nathan Ward and brother William Bacon. To son James, "tract he now lives on, called Jennings"; daughters, Mary, Sally and Eliza; Petronella Marshall seems to have been another daughter; grandson, Herbert T. Bacon. Inventory and appraisement show 17,809 dollars. Nottoway W. B. 6, p. 186.

BALDWIN, SAMUEL, 1793. Deed from Samuel Baldwin, of Charlotte County, and Elizabeth Baldwin, of Nottoway, to George Baldwin, of Nottoway, land on West Creek bounded by John Blankenship, William Rogers and John Gilliam, being part of tract late the property of William Baldwin. Nottoway D. B. 1, p. 385.

BARDWELL, Nottoway. Owned whole tract got from Col. Burke's estate. Deed from him to Bradshaw, *et als*, 1891. Bradshaw became purchaser, Feb. 1897. Judge William Hodges Mann, trustee.

BARKSDALE, WILLIAM J., 1859. Will. Inventory appraises personal property at \$103,457.00 Amelia W. B., 1859.

BELL, WILLIAM, 1793. Deed. William F. Bell and his wife, Frances, convey water grist mill and land on Flat Creek, known as Bell's Mill, to John Mann. Nottoway D. B. 1, p. 304. William Bell, prior to 1794, sold his mill on Flat Creek to John Mann, and Mann sold to Booker, of Prince Edward, and half to another party, 1794. Nottoway D. B. 1.

BELL, WILLIAM, 1795. Deed from William Bell and wife, and Peter Ellington and wife, to Daniel Jones, of Nottoway, land on Flatt Creek bought by Bell of William Watson and Archibald Yarborough; mill now owned by Owen Smith, of Prince Edward, and others. Speaks of James Pulliam's Road, etc. Nottoway D. B. Archibald Yarb.

BIBB, WILLIAM, 1789. Deed from his wife, of Prince Edward, to Augustus land on Harris's Creek. Prince Edwa

BIGGER, WILLIAM, 1752. Deed of Goochland, to John Watson, his son-in-law, conveying slaves, etc. Goochland D. B.

BLAND, EDWARD, 1831. Will. Wi Richard; daughters, Ann A., Martha I ces and Virginia; nephews, Richard E. and Peter B. Jones, who with sons-in-law, Henry C. Worsham and George W. Harrison, were made executors. Inventory and appraisement of estate aggregates 34,000 dollars, and includes "Abbeville," "Springfield" (with grist mill), and "Round Top" plantation. Nottoway W. B. 6, pp. 257, 443.

FOWLKES, ASA. Will dated 1806, probated 1807. Lived on south side of Nottoway River; gives this land to brother, Joseph; wife, Sally, and uncle, William Fowlkes. Nottoway W. B. 2, p. 355.

FOWLKES, AUSTIN. Will dated 1804, probated 1805; cousin, William Fowlkes, one of the executors. Wife, Polly P.; daughter, Nancy. Nottoway W. B. 2, p. 158.

FOWLKES, GABRIEL, etc., 1775. Contract between Gabriel, John and Joseph Fowlkes, James Wade and John Clark; give up their interest in estate of Gabriel Fowlkes (their father) to Joseph Fowlkes, on condition he take care of Richard Fowlkes (who seems to have been a brother). Amelia D. B. 13, p. 320.

FOWLKES, GABRIEL, SR., 1790. Deed to Gabriel Fowlkes, Jr., both of Nottoway County, for land on Little Nottoway, beginning at middle of the mill house, adjoining Road Jones and Sheriff Peter Jones, Richardson, John Bass, etc. Nottoway D. B. 1, p. 48.

FOWLKES, GABRIEL, SR., 1800. Conveyance of land in forks of Little Nottoway; signed by himself; wife, Elizabeth. Nottoway D. B. 2, p. 184.

FOWLKES, GABRIEL, 1815. Names large family. Nottoway W. B. 3, p. 306.

FOWLKES, HENRY B., 1808. Will. Executors, brother William and friend Asa Vaughan. Land in Nottoway and Lunenburg. Sons, Theoderick, Liberty B., John B., Elisha, Branch, Charles H. and Henry; daughter, Elizabeth Crenshaw. Nottoway W. B. 2, p. 441.

FOWLKES, JENNINGS, 1774. Deed to John Fowlkes, land on Mallory's Creek, part of land bought by George Walton, of William Yarboro, 1774. Amelia D. B. 13, p. 9.

FOWLKES, JENNINGS. Deed to John Fowlkes, land on Mallory's Creek, part of land bought by George Walton, of William Yarboro, 1774. Amelia D. B. 13, p. 9.

FOWLKES, JENNINGS, 1774. Deed to John Fowlkes, land on Mallory's Creek, part of land bought by George Walton, of William Yarboro, 1774. Amelia D. B. 13, p. 9.

FOWLKES, JOHN B., 1811. Deed to John Fowlkes, land on Mallory's Creek, part of land bought by George Walton, of William Yarboro, 1774. Amelia D. B. 13, p. 9.

FOWLKES, JOSEPH I., 1796. Deed to Gabriel Fowlkes to land on Little Nottoway, adjoining Simeon Walton's, William Fowlkes', Abraham Hatchett's and the Church Road. Nottoway D. B. 1.

FOWLKES, JOSEPH I., 1796. Deed to Gabriel Fowlkes to land on Little Nottoway, adjoining Simeon Walton's, William Fowlkes', Abraham Hatchett's and the Church Road. Nottoway D. B. 1.

FOWLKES, JOSEPH I., 1796. Deed to Gabriel Fowlkes to land on Little Nottoway, adjoining Simeon Walton's, William Fowlkes', Abraham Hatchett's and the Church Road. Nottoway D. B. 1.

GILES, ARTHUR, 1752. Will. Brothers, William and Nicholas; sister, Sarah; godson, Charles Lewis. Amelia W. B. 1, p. 89.

GILES, WILLIAM B., 1830. Will. Left about 7698 acres of land (from casual reading); at "Wigwam" and at the mill a large number of cows, horses, hogs, etc.; personal property other than slaves valued at \$7874.56; ninety-three negroes valued at \$25,660; whole personal estate entered at \$33,534. Amelia W. B. (1830).

GOOCH, JOHN, SR., 1802. Conveyance to Isaac Winfree of land on Deep Creek, adjoining Stephen Johns, Joel Tanner, Daniel Verser, Dicy Bradshaw and Dr. James Jones. Nottoway D. B. 2, p. 277.

GOOCH, JOHN, SR., 1802. Deed from John Gooch, Sr., to John Gooch, both of Nottoway, conveying a water grist mill on Deep Creek, and land adjoining Joseph Jennings, Jr., called Jennings' Mill, and afterward called Bacon's Mill. Nottoway D. B. 2, p. 381.

GOOCH, JOHN, JR., Nottoway, 1803. Deed to Freeman Epes, conveying water Griss mill on Deep Creek and land bounded by lands of T. G. Bacon, P. Dunnivant, Joseph Jennings, Sr., and James Dupuy, Jr. Nottoway D. B. 2, p. 422. This mill became a landmark as Bacon's Mill.

GREEN, —, 1796. Deed to Allen Watson, of Prince Edward, for land on Bush River; witness, Josiah Watson. Prince Edward D. B. 10, p. 458.

GREEN, MARSTON, 1794. Deed to son, Grief Green, for 400 acres of land on Archibald's Creek. Nottoway D. B. 1.

GREEN, MASTON. Will dated 1813, probated 1814; witnesses, R. and Lucy Bolling, etc. Wife, Lucy; son, Grief; grandsons, Maston Green Harper, Joel Brown Harper; granddaughters, Elizabeth Apperson Tunstall, Martha Tabb Green and Louisa Green. Had mill on place where he resided. Nottoway W. B. 3, p. 247.

GREENHILL, DAVID, 1772. Will. Wife, Catherine; sons, Joseph, William, Samuel, Philip Whitehead; daughters, Sarah, Lucy, Martha. Says he was son of Paschal Greenhill and that his mother was then alive. Gives estate descended to him from his uncle, Joseph Greenhill, in Great Britain and Rhode Island, to his sons-in-law, Nelson Jones and Thomas Williams; to son-in-law, John Leigh, who married daughter Elizabeth, land on Cellar Creek and place called Hinton's. Devises land on Meherrin River in Brunswick County, and large number of slaves. Amelia W. B. 2, p. 59.

GREENHILL, ELIZABETH, 1774. Will. Was mother of David Greenhill and widow of Paschal; says Nelson Jones married her grand-daughter Lettice, and Thomas Williams married her grand-daughter Catherine. Devises much property. Amelia W. B. 2, p. 117.

fuse to join in building bridge near Jennytoe and directing suit against them. Lewis Vaughan surveyor from West Creek into Bush River Road in room of William Mayes; the persons employed, Robert Vaughan, Jeremiah Childrey, William Baldwin's Quarter, Edmund Covington, William Mayes, John Ellis. Watson's Road comes into Flatt Creek; Jackson's Road comes into Church Road at Nottoway Road from Yarbrow's to Woody Creek, crossing Irby's Road.

County levy: 23 wolves, bounty for. 1558 tithables, twelve pounds tobacco per head.

1744: Order letting bridge over Nottoway River in conjunction with Brunswick. Mr. John Hull to have liberty to clear a road from Deep Creek into the road near James Anderson's. Edward Thweatt appointed surveyor of road to be cleared beginning at James Anderson's and so into Butterwood Road at or near Leith's Creek. Petition of Richard Jones, Jr., for one acre of land on West Creek for Mill,—land opposite side himself belonging to George Steegal. Commissioners appointed to agree with Henrico to let to "build or rebuild a bridge over Appomattox River at Abraham Burton's." Major Richard Jones surveyor of road over the head of his mill in room of George Bagley. Thomas Beville surveyor of road in place of Abraham Green. Robert Rowland authorized to open a bridle way out of Anthony Griffin's Road to Sandy River Chappell. Petition of Francis Anderson to have road cleared to Clement's Mill, etc.

Co. levy: 1766 tithables at twelve pounds tobacco per poll. 9 wolf heads paid for.

1745: Commissioners report they have let Burton's Bridge to be built by Thomas Anderson and kept in repair seven years. Commissioners appointed to view a cart way from Henry Robinson's house to his mill. On motion of William Watson, gent., it is ordered that a bridleway be opened from the New Road at head of Lazaretto to Nottoway Chapple and that said Watson, Matthew Cabiness, James Olive, Edward and Nathaniel Robertson and Isham Vaughan and their tithes clear the same and that Matthew Cabiness be surveyor thereof. James Olive surveyor of the New Road from Mallory's Creek to the Race Paths below Watson's and that Peter Jones's tenants, Watson's and all others convenient to said road clear the same. Robert Vaughan surveyor of the Fork Road from Irby's Courthouse Road into Bush River Road. Richard Hix ordered to clear the road from where Irby's Road crosses the road to Mayes's down to Deep Creek. Ordered that a road be cleared from Rev. Mr. John Overby's to Dandy's Race Paths. William Dandy, William Short, Thomas Williams, Ephrim West, John West, John Clark, William Hardwarthe [?] and their tithes work same and William Dandy be surveyor. John Mayes surveyor of road from Dandy's Race Paths into Thomas Jones's Road. Ordered a road be cleared from Mallory's C^k along the Ridge to Randolph's Road at the head of Bush

and Meherrin rivers, and that Anthony Griffin, hands of Colonel Richard Randolph's Quarter where Harding is overseer, and Captain John Nash's Quarter, etc., etc., open and clear the same. Order granting Henry Robertson leave to clear the cart path applied for before. Order appointing surveyors to clear Appomattox River mentions that there were below Flatt Creek an upper and lower bridge (the former must have been at Goode's). Ordered that a road be cleared beginning against Edward Jones and to cross West Creek near Tully's Branch and from there between Wilkinson's Quarter and Ward's the best and nearest way to the Court House. Edward Jones, John Osborn, Stephen Bentley and their tithes—both the Wilkinson's, Ward's and Mr. Hardaway's tithes to clear the same, and Mr. Hardaway be surveyor. Thomas Anderson reports he had built the bridge over Appomattox at Burton's and Commissioners authorized to receive the same and pay him fifty pounds, Amelia's proportion. William Barnes ordered to clear road from or near Whitworth's in Saylor's Creek Road below the Race Paths, and the tithes of Mr. Meredith and Thomas Whitworth, Jr., to be employed. **William Yarbrough permitted to clear a road from his house into Captain Irby's Road to the Court House.** John Tally surveyor road from Namozain Bridge to James Coles's Spring Branch and Robert Tucker from that point to Wintercomake. Daniel Coleman surveyor from Wintercomake to Rocky Run; Thomas Booth from Rocky Run to Spinner's Branch. Abraham Green, gent., granted leave to clear bridleway from his house to Rocky Run Chapple.

County levy: 17 wolf heads allowed. 1886 tithes at nine pounds tobacco per poll.

1746: Bridge on Flatt Creek near William Craddock's and Comb's Bridge on Flatt Creek ordered repaired. Report that the bridge over Appomattox is much out of repair and Commissioners appointed to confer with Henrico on subject of rebuilding said bridge (Goode's probably?) Ordered a road be cleared from Stock's Creek to Sandy Creek and John Moulden surveyor Orderer to let the rebuilding of the bridge over Appomattox at Goode's. 2056 tithables.

1747: Order to clear a road from Henry Robertson's mill path to Crenshaw's Ford over Little Nottoway into Jordan's Road below the chappell.

1748: Bridge ordered on Little Nottoway where Yarbrough's Road crosses it. Petition for dividing Raleigh Parish presented in court and ordered certified. John LeNeve⁷⁰ recommended for deputy clerk.

1749: Raleigh Parish had been divided in two by April Court, but I find no order of division. John LeNeve qualified as deputy clerk.

⁷⁰Now spelled Leneave.

Thomas Grigg Y. b.-----d.1799
m. 1736

James Smith Y, b.1745/before
1798

father William d. ~~1748~~ 1771

Grandfather William d. 1748

1742- Lazarus and Ann Y.

dayghter Mary b.

sponsors wewe William Yarb.

Mary Hicks, and Mary Dickins.

Sussex, Co. Va.

YARBOROUGH...INDEX of ESTATES in VIRGINIA up to 1800
From Torrence page 474

Virginia - Yarbrough
Virginia State Notes.

Bedford County, Virginia :

JEREMIAH YARBOROUGH will 1759 Inventory 1765

BRUNSWICK COUNTY...Virginia

James Yarbrough will 1777

Abraham Yarbrough Inventory 1754

AMELIA COUNTY

William Yarbrough Will 1749

William Yarbrough Jr. Inventory 1749

Hezekiah Yarbrough Will 1754

Moses Yarbrough Will 1756

Thomas Yarbrough Will 1769

Jordan Yarbrough Will 1770

Beg Pardon...All of these spelled
as
YARBROUGH.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Edward Yarbrough Will 1757

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

William Yarbrough Will 1771

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA...Land Patent Book 25 page 54 for Year 1746

SAMUEL YARBOROUGH.....WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...HEZEKIAH YARBOROUGH...MOSES YARBOROUGH
All have a patent for 1372a on Mallory Creek of The Little Nottaway River.

WILLIAM YARBRO and wife ELINOR YARBRO sell land to Martin Chandler in 1722

In the various Marriage Register Books for these Virginia Counties are many weddings

The Land Patent Books for Virginia show land grants for Yarbrough.

Colonial North Carolina.

RICHARD YARBOROUGH witnessed the will of John Asheloy 1 Feb. 1759 in Anson County.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH witnessed the will of Thomas Lovick 4 Apr. 1759 Carteret County.

WIDOW OF LEWIS?.....

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1765 24 Oct. An Indenture of feafment (seasment) between John Hampton and Mary his wife of the one part and Henry Yarbore on the other part and a memorandum thereon enforced were acknowledged by the said John Hampton and are ordered to be recorded. Order Book 9, p. 65.

1765 Tithe list:

Thos. Yarbrough
Jordan Yarbrough
Patti (slave)
Toby (slave)
Winia (slave)
Moll (slave)

= 6 tithables, 600 acres

Real 55, Tithables 1736-71, unpagged.

1766 Thomas Yarbrough from Alexr Erskine. (Index DB 9, p. 70)

1766 18 Oct. Alexander Erskine of Amelia Co to Thomas Yarbrough of same; 60 lbs; 400 acres in Amelia Co on head of Whetstone Creek in fork of Nottoway beginning at Cabbiness' corner Turkey oak to Thomas Yarbrough Senior's corner red oak then west to Thomas Yarbrough Junior's corner with oak along Cabiness line to beginning which said 400 acres was granted to Joshua Yarbrough by patent bearing date of 20 Jan 1747, from him conveyed to Richard Stone who conveyed it to the above named Alexander Erskine by deed bearing date 20 Mar 1758 and now conveyed by Alexander Erskine to aforesaid Thomas Yarbrough. Witnesses: Jordan Yarbrough, James Smith Yarbrough and Thomas Jones. Recorded 27 Nov 1766. Deed Book 9, p. 70.

1766

June Court:

Claiborne vs Yarbrough, petition continued
Burdott vs Yarbore, Yar Dato (ditto?)
Davis, Adm. vs Yarbore, petition continued.

Order Book 8A 1766-70, p. ____.

ARLENE WEIDINGER

WILL BOOK 2X

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(1761-1771)

Amelia Co. Va. formed 1744
from Prince George. Co. Va.
Nottoway, Co. Va. formed
from Amelia, Co. 1788

Mid-South Publishing Company - Amelia, Va.

d. March 22, 1763, wit. by John Winn, Thomas Bowrey.
(Note: Read complete deposition to learn how and why
Lyddal Bacon was employed by Samuel Jordan before his
death to be his administrator.)

- 135 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Expense acct. of Lyddal Bacon to Jordan est. for services rendered Jan. 26, 1760 through Sept. 21, 1765. Sworn before John Winn Sept. 26, 1765. Names mentioned: Charles Lewis, John White, Capt. John Winn, Mr. Peachey, Joseph Pulliam, Jonathan Paterson, Henry Stokes of Henrico Co., Va. Expenses reported for trips to "The Plantation", "The Point", Lunenburgh, Dinwiddie, Williamsburg, Butterwood Spring, Col. Tabb's Store, and Henrico.
- 140 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Expense acct. of Richard Clough for Jan. 27, 1761 through Sept. 26, 1765 for services rendered. Sworn before John Winn Sept. 26, 1765.
- 142 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Est. acct. with Richard Clough & Lyddal Bacon ret. & rec. Sept. 27, 1765. Names mentioned: Robert Carter Nicholas, Mr. Loury, Mr. Peachy, Robert Dixon, Dr. Carruthers, Thomas Gray, John Morgan, James Presnall, Gabriel Shelton, John Johnson, Thomas Burge, Thomas Oakley, John Hightower.
- 264 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Est. acct. with Lyddal Bacon & Richard Clough 1765-1767 ordered Aug. Court 1766, ret. & rec. Apr. 26, 1767. Acct. settled by John Winn, Alexander Erskine, Robert Munford. Names mentioned: Ambrose Ellis, Edward Waller, George Nicholas, David Garland, Joseph Phillips, Hampton Wade, Samuel Jordan, William Jordan, Thomas Griffin Peachy, Thomas Loury for Col. Thomas Tabb, Joseph Smith, Thomas Yarbrough, --- Burks, Mrs. Stokes (midwife), Richard Ellis, David Moore, Zaccariah Bell, Richard Griffin's wife (no name given), Robert Carter Nicholas, Thomas Walker, John Thompson, Mrs. Kennon, Mr. McClan, Thomas Dawson, Walker Boyd, Robert Dixon, Robert Ravenscroft, Joseph White, John White, Joseph Smith, James Johnson, Thomas Williams.
- 50 APLIN, JOHN C., JR. Est. I&A ordered Oct. 27, 1763, d. Oct. 31, 1763, ret. & rec. Nov. 24, 1763. Appr. John (X) Steuart, James Oliver, John Howson. One item is "1 leather bag and 9 marbles." Value 15/8/11½.
- 51 SMITH, THOMAS. Est. acct. 1750-1763. Examined & settled Dec. 22, 1763 by Samuel Tarry & Francis Anderson. Ret. & rec. Dec. 22, 1763. Value 578/3/9. Names mentioned: John Mims, William Minley, Drury Scrugs, Capt. Smith, John

(1)

DEPOSITION OF THOMAS YARBROUGH (SR.)

Born 1685

Thomas Yarbrough aged seventy six years, being first sworn upon the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God, Deposeth and sayeth that sometime before Thomas Yarbrough the Plaintiff was married to his wife Hannah Daughter of Samuel Jordan deceased, this Deponent was at said Jordans, and heard said Jordan say, he had given his Daughter Hannah five negros, beding, and pewther, together with twenty head of cattle, and further this Deponent says he did not understand said Jorden knew of any contract between his son Thomas and said Jordans Daughter Hannah, That at another time after marriage between this Deponent's son Thomas, and said Jordan's Daughter Hannah, a difference happening between said Jordan and said Thomas the Plaintiff, that this Deponent was called upon to give his Deposition between the Parties, and at that time, he told said Jordan he though he could not spare all the Negros till his Death, and said Jordan answered that he did not Deny them, and further this Deponent sayeth not. Certified under our hands this fourth day of July one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty One.

s/ John Winn

s/ Hampton Wade

- (1) Lawsuit: Thomas Yarbrough and Hannah his wife, Plt vs Lyddal Brown and Richard Clough, executors of Samuel Jordon, deceased, For Detinue, Amelia County, Virginia, March 1761, Order Book 6, p. 244.

In April 1761 the court ordered that the deposition of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. "an infirm witness in this cause who is about to depart this colony" be taken. At this time, Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., was already a resident of North Carolina as is proven by the tax lists of Granville, presently Franklin Co., NC. Thomas was apparently visiting Virginia at the time of his deposition.

The original deposition was found by Greg Yarbrough among the loose original documents at Richmond, Virginia, where the old country records are stored. The deposition was typed verbatim by Karen Mazock from a copy of the original deposition. Found and typed September, 1983. The original documents of Amelia County are closed to the public and can be searched only with special permission which Greg Yarbrough obtained.

child for a 5-month term: 8 shillings, 4 pence.

HUTCHERSON, CHARLES. Of Nottoway Parish. Will d. Feb. 24, 1768, pro. Jan. 26, 1769. Wit. Richard Jones, Thomas Apling, George (X) Osborne. Ex. bro. William Hutcherson, Robert Munford, Daniel Jones, Thomas Bolling Munford. Sec. Stephen Cocke. Leg: wife Sarah, all my real & per. prop. for widowhood, then to be equally div. among all my children (no names given); however, dau. Susannah Bradshaw's part not to be delivered until after her husband's decease, & if she die before him, then her share to be equally div. among rest of my children.

HUTCHERSON, CHARLES. Est. I&A ret. & rec. June 22, 1769. Appr. John Hall, Alexander Bruce, John Howson. Ex. Robert Munford, Thomas B. Munford. Mentions Maj. Richard Jones' bond. Value 218/19/8½. Slaves: Negro woman Cate & her child John; woman Lett.

WHITWORTH, THOMAS. Of Raleigh Parish. Will d. July 23, 1762, pro. Feb. 23, 1769. Wit. William Hurt. Thomas Ellis, William Butler. Ex. son Thomas Whitworth. Leg: g'son. Thomas Whitworth, son of Thomas Whitworth, 76 acres at head of Neal's branch adj. land where my son Thomas Whitworth now lives; g'son. Rasmus Whitworth, son of Samuel Whitworth, 77 acres adj. land adj. to aforesaid land; Thomas Whitworth, son of Caty Ann Jones, wife of Uriah Jones, 27 acres, it being the rem. of my land; dau. Catherine Whitworth; wife of Samuel Whitworth; g'son. John Whitworth, son of Thomas Whitworth; son Thomas Whitworth, rem. of est.

PAVORY, THOMAS (X). Of Nottoway Parish. Will d. July 2, 1768, pro. Oct. 27, 1768. Wit. Stephen Cocke, Griffin Lewis, Francis Epes, John Hightower. Ex. Thomas Williams. Sec. Griffin Lewis. Leg: son Herbert Pavory, land & plantation where I now live cont. 100 acres; wife Mary Pavory (in lieu & in full of her dower), use of Negro woman Agg, & use of my plantation, stock, & hh. furn. for life. At wife's death, stock & woman Agg & her increase be div. among son & 3 daus. (no names given), and hh. & kitchen furn. among 3 daus. Son to have 3 years schooling, daus. 2 years each. All carpenter's, coopers, & turner's tools & black horse Pompey be sold for son's benefit; money owed from Thomas Williams & Charles Westbrook to go for schooling of all children.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS. Of Nottoway Parish. Will d. Oct. 20, 1768, pro. Mar. 23, 1769. Wit. Oliver Jeter, John Robertson, Dickerson Jennings, William Jennings. Ex. friend

Robert Munford. Sec. Lawlence (sic) Wills, Thomas Boll- 176
ing Munford. {Leg: son Jordan Yarbrough, 400 acres on
Whetstone Creek where James Yarbrough now lives, & also
200 acres, lower part of tract where I now live, adj. line
of Henry Robertson & Giles Nance, together with Negroes
Robin, Winney, Isaac (alias Nowsun), & Casar. {Dau. Han-
nah Yarbrough, Negro boy Kitt; lend dau. Mary for life,
Negro girl Wenny, then to g'son. {Thomas Yarbrough. {Dau.
Jane Yarbrough, when she comes of age or marries, Negro
girl Jude. Dau. {Catherine Yarbrough, Negro girl Cloe
when she comes of age or marries. Son {Archibald Yar-
brough, rem. est. real & per. {Wife Hannah Yarbrough to
have maintenance suitable to ability of est. given son
Archibald, & use of Negro woman Pheby for life.

- 280 YARBORO, THOMAS. Est. I&A ret. & rec. Apr. 27, 1769.
Appr. Thomas Jones, William Pace, John Pace. Value
859/0/0. Slaves: Negro men Robin, Toby, Toney; woman 316
Winney; Moll & her child (no name given); Pheby & her
child (no name given); Patt; boy Cudge; boy Bowsum;
girls Chloe & Judy; boy Kitt; boy Caeser.
- 273 JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Of Nottoway Parish. Will d. March 8, 277
1769, pro. March 23, 1769. Wit. John Baker, {Hannah
{Yarbrough, Sr., Hannah Yarbrough. Ex. Jordan Yarbrough,
Peter Lamkin. Sec. John Robertson. Leg: {Archibald Yar-
brough; Lewis Parham; {Jordan Yarbrough, my long musket
now at William Crenshaw's & all else I have.
- 274 JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Est. I&A ret. & rec. Apr. 27, 1769.
Value 18/11/1½.
- 275 THOMPSON, RICHARD. Will d. Nov. 28, 1767, pro. Apr. 27,
1769. Wit. William Pace, John Pace, William Wood. Ex.
friend Peter Lamkin, Matthew Neal, John Hall. Sec. Jos-
eph Holland. Leg: son James Thompson "be learnt to
Read write & Sypher well as the Rule of three out of my
estate, then be bound to his uncle John Hall to learn his
trade." Dau. Sally Thompson be "learnt to read well in
the Bible." If child my wife is with is a son, to have 283
same learning as son James; if a girl, same as dau. Sally.
Sell all my horses save one, & money be used for school-
ing children; rest of est. for wife (no name given) &
children to live on, & after her decease, to be equally
div. between living children.
- 299 THOMPSON, RICHARD. Est. I&A d. June 21, 1769, ret. &
rec. Aug. 24, 1769. Appr. William Pace, John Pace, Charles
Irby. Value: no total given.

Ex. John C. Cobbs. (Note: The interesting inv. of hh. goods incl. 2 china bowls, 3 Delft bowls, 1 tortoiseshell bowl, 15 Delft plates, punch strainer, etc.)

332

YARBROUGH, JORDAN. Will d. Jan. 3, 1770, pro. Oct. 25, 1770. Wit. Marge (X) Quinn, John (X) Phillips, Hannah Yarbrough. Ex. Marston Green, bro. Archibald Yarbrough. Leg: sister Janny (sic) Yarbrough, Negroes Winna & Caesar; sister Catherine Yarbrough, 200 acres which I now settle & Negro Isack (called Rowsum); Joseph Quinn, 100 acres to be laid off when my bro. thinks fit; bro. Archibald Yarbrough, 300 acres, rest of my land, Negro Robin, & rest of my real & per. est.

copied

352

YARBROUGH, JORDAN. Est. I&A ret. June 27, 1771. Appr. Nathaniel Robertson, John Pace, William Pace. Value 272/3/6. Slaves: Negro man Robin, woman Winna, boys Rowsom, Caesar.

333

CHAMBERS, HUGH. Will d. Dec. 13, 1770, pro. Dec. 27, 1770. Wit. Henry Jeter, Oliver Jeter, Alexander (X) Gray. Ex. dau. Mary Chambers. Leg: dau. Mary Chambers, my real est. & Negroes Cambrick, Sue, & Patt. Dau. Ann Stinson Chambers, Negroes Hannah, Dick, & Rody.

334

CHAMBERS, HUGH. Est. I&A d. Jan. 24, 1771, pro. Jan. 24, 1771. Appr. Nathaniel Robertson, John Beasely, Matthew Cabaniss. Value 249/8/0. Slaves: Negro fellow Cambridge, women Patt, Hannah, Sue.

339

BAIN, JOHN. Est. acct. for 1764-1769 d. Nov. 19, 1769, ret. & rec. Nov. 24, 1771. Examined by Abraham Green & William Crawley. Adm. Thomas Booth. Value after debts paid 1/12/7½. Names mentioned: John Archer, Daniel Willson, Stephen Dance.

340

ERSKINE, ALEXANDER. Gent. Est. I&A ordered March Court 1768, ret. & rec. Feb. 28, 1771. Appr. Francis Epes, William FitzGerrald, Jac. Morgan. Value 1171/8/4. Slaves: Bob, Stephen, Tom, Adam, Charles, Casar, Matt, Robin, Jack, great Lucy, little Lucy, Ursa & child (no name given), Eve, Anika, Priss, Mason, Mingo, Polly, & Kitt.

343

BOLDING, SUSANNAH (X). Will d. Feb. 7, 1770, pro. Jan. 24, 1771. Wit. Henry Vaden, William Bennett, Susanna Vaden. Ex. son-in-law Benjamin Bennett, son Benjamin Bolding. Leg: dau. Elizabeth Davis; son Benjamin Bolding; g'son. James Bolding; dau. Sarah Roberts; g'dau. Sarah Bennet; rest of est. div. between son-in-law &

347

349

359

351

354

Benjamin Hawkins, dismissed.

Attachment Clement Read vs. est. of William Humphress cont'd.

Case William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley; further imparlance granted Deft.

Court Held January 17, 1745

Present: Edward Booker, Charles Irby, Richard Booker,
John Hall, William Archer & William Booker, Gent. Justices.

Deed William Hudson to Nicholas Hudson ordered rec.

Deed Edward Booker to Joseph Egliston ordered rec.

Deed John Burton to Thomas Hudson ordered rec. after Sarah Purton relinq. her dower right.

Deed Samuel Jordan to Samuel Jordan, Jr. ordered rec.

Deed Isham Epes & Amity, his wife, to Thomas Bowry pro. by oath of George Currie, one of wits., & ordered rec.

(p. 352A) Ordered road be cleared out of new road near Mallary's Creek into Sandy River road & from thence to the Church; Daniel Brown, Surveyor. Charles Burks, Joseph Ligon, Thomas Morton, William Seircey, James Gravely, Matthew Womack & their tithes to clear same.

Ordered Josiah Hudson, Osborn Keeling & Francis Spellers & their tithes be added to Mathew Cabanis' gang on the Church road.

Stephen Collins appt. Surveyor of upper part of road, of which -- Griffin is Surveyor, and hands that work on sd. road be divided between them.

Deed William Hudson to Higdon Roberson ordered rec.

Present: Wood Jones, Gent.

Samuel Jordan swore the peace before Charles Irby, Gent. vs. Thomas Yarbrough, the younger. After being heard, sd. Yarbrough enters into recognizance to the King for 50 Pounds and one sufficient Sec. for 20 Pounds, on condition he be of good behavior to all, and especially to Samuel Jordan, for one year and one day.

Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. ackn. indebtedness to the King for the penal sum of 50 Pounds. .

Henry Yarbrough ackn. himself indebted to the King for the penal sum of 25 Pounds, on the condition that Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. be of good behavior for one year and one day.

(p. 352B) Deed William Watson vs. Barnaby Wells ordered rec.

Deed Barnaby Wells to William Watson ordered rec.

WILL BOOK I - AMELIA COUNTY, VA

- 50 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM (X). d. (no date given) p. Dec. 16, 1748. Wit. Charles Irby, Richard Yarbrough, Richard Yarbrough, Jr.. Ex. wife Ellinor, sons William and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Leg: dau. Priscilla Yarbrough; wife Elliner Yarbrough all profits and income from my whole est. and labor of Negroes during her widowhood or life, then my personal est. to be equally div. between my children Ann Higgons, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuch (Karenhappuch) Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough; son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation; g'dau. Priscilla Robertson; four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah (sic) Yarbrough, and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of the land S/S Little Nottoway River joining lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyors and James Hudson to be equally divided. Slaves: Negro girl Hannah, Negro boy Jupiter.
- 51 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Est. I&A d. May 13, 1748, r. Apr. 21, 1749. Appr. Philip Pledger, Crispin Shelton, John Nance. Ex. Elener (X) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Value 118/13/0.
- 58 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Addl. 1&A ret. July 21, 1749. Appr. Benjamin Bullington, John Smith, John Nance. Adm. Samuel Yarbrough. Value 20/13/0.
- 102 FOSTER, JAMES. Est. 1&A rec. Nov. 22, 1753. Apprs. William Giles, Isham Womack, SAMUEL YARBROUGH. Ex. Martha (X) Foster. Value 65/13/10.
- 107 YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH. d. March 4, 1754, p. June 27, 1754. Wit. John Smith, Henry Yarbrough, Richard (X) Holt. Ex. bro. Moses Yarbrough. Leg: sister Priscilla, but if she die, to bro. Moses Yarbrough; bro. Moses Yarbrough land where I now live, also my right to tract in fork of Nottoway; rest of my est. to bro. Moses. Slaves: Negro boys Goe and Mingo.
- 119 YARBROUGH, MOSES. Of Nottoway Parish. d. March 3, 1756, p. Apr. 22, 1756. Wit. Thomas Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough, Richard Stones. Ex. sister Priscilla. Leg: sister Priscilla Yarbrough all my est. Slave: Negro boy Jack.
- 149 WALLIS, MATTHEW. Est. I&A ret. May 19, 1759. Apr. THOMAS YARBROUGH, HENRY YARBROUGH, James Jeter. Value 47/7/3.
- 190 JURDEN, SAMUEL (X). (also JORDAN) of Nottoway Parish. d. Dec. 21, 1760, p. Feb. 26, 1761. Wit. William Butler, Ann (X) Butler, Susannah (X) Marcey, Edward Jordan. Ex. Ludwell Beaken, Richard Clough. Leg: son Samuel Jurden; son William Jurden; dau. HANNAH YARBROUGH; g'son. Edward Jurden, son of Edward Jurden, choice of all on his plantation on at Couches Creek in Lunenburg Co., VA. that belongs to me; g'son. Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden, manor plantation where I live; remainder est. at age 21 to Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden. Slaves: Negro girl Sarah.

BONDS

- 31 100 Pounds. Samuel Yarbrough., Adm. for William Yarbrough, dec'd, with Mathew Cabanis; sec. Apr. 21, 1749
- 48 150 Pounds. Elenor Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough, Ex. for William Yarbrough, dec'd.; sec. Dec. 22, 1748
- 56 200 Pounds. Elizabeth Mayes, Ex. for WILLIAM MAYES, with Robert Rowland, HENRY YARBROUGH, and William mayes; sec. Oct. 26, 1752.

Court Continued & Held August 17, 1745

- Pg. 215 Case William Yarbrough, Jr. by William Yarbrough is next friend vs Andrew Presley; further imparlance granted Deft.

Court Held October 18, 1745

- Pg. 215 William Yarbrough given leave to clear road from his house into Capt. Irby's road to the Courthouse.

Court Continued & Held November 16, 1745

- Pg. 219 Debt action John Wilson vs. John Cannister for 20 Pounds damages. Jury sworn; James Anderson, William Dunafant, Charles Burks, Jr., David Neal, John Ferguson, Lawrence Brown, John Chisham, Thomas Yarbrough, Henry Robertson, John Gillington, Stephen Neal & Roger Neal; James Anderson, Foreman. To Deft., plus costa & lawyer's fee.

- Pg. 220 The following cases are continued: Charles Barret vs. David Neal; James Murray vs. John Pain; Charles Turnbull vs. John Mullins; John Maulden vs. John Smith & John Smith, Jr.; William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley; and action of detinue David Lewelling vs. Thomas Lewelling.

Court Held November 16, 1745
For Laying the County Levy

- Pg. 221 To William Yarbrough, Jr. for 1 old wolf, by William Watson 140

Court Held December 20, 1745

- Pg. 223 Petition Samuel Jordan vs. Thomas Yarbrough; Deft. pleads nil debet.
Petition William Jordan vs. Thomas Yarbrough dismissed, being agreed.
- Pg. 225 Case William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley; further imparlance granted Deft.

Court Held January 17, 1745 (Could date be wrong in book)

- Pg. 225 Samuel Jordan swore the peace before Charles Irby, Gent. vs. Thomas Yarbrough, the younger. After being heard, sd. Yarbrough enters into recognizance to the King for 50 Pounds and one sufficient Sec. for 20 Pounds, on condition he be of good behavior to all, and especially to Samuel Jordan, for one year and one day.

Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. ackn. indebtedness to the King for the penal sum of 50 Pounds.

Henry Yarbrough ackn. himself indebted to the King for the penal sum of 25 Pounds, on the condition that Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. be of good behavior for one year and one day.

Court Held February 21, 1745 (Could date be wrong in book)

- Pg. 230 Petition Samuel Jordan vs. Thomas Yarbrough dismissed.

COURT ORDER BOOK I - AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1735 - 1746

Court Held March 10, 1737

- Pg. 36 Petition of Henry Robertson for 1 acre on Little Nottoway belonging to William Yarbrow, for use of a mill.

Court Held September 25, 1739

- Pg. 50 William Yarbrow appt. Surveyor of road to be cleared from head of James Anderson's road to head of Coldwater Run upon ridge between Nottoway & Lazaretta; Henry Yarbrow, Christopher Robertson, Jr., Edward Robertson, Robert Rowland & Richard Hix to do the work.

Court Held November 21, 1741 - For Laying the County Levy

- Pg. 92 To Wolfs Heads:
Henry Yarbrough, 1 old & 8 young,
Levied for Edward Robertson 700

Court Held January 20, 1743

- Pg. 146 Deed James & Rebecca Anderson to Thomas Anderson pro. by oaths of Thomas Yarbrough, James Anderson, Jr. & Jordan Anderson.

Deed James Anderson to James Anderson, Jr. pro. by oaths of Thomas Yarbrough, Thomas Anderson & Jordan Anderson.

Deed James & Rebecca Anderson to Jordan Anderson pro. by oaths of Thomas Yarbrough, Thomas Anderson & James Anderson.

Court Held May 18, 1745

- Pg. 194 Case William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley; Imparlance granted Deft.

Court Continued & Held June 22, 1745

- Pg. 200 Case William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley dismissed.

Court Held July 19, 1745

- Pg. 203 Case William Yarbrough, Jr. by William Yarbrough, his next friend, vs. Andrew Prestley; Deft. failed to appear, so cond. judgement entered against him & Edmund Booker, his common bail.

Court Held August 16, 1745

- Pg. 210 Case Edmund Booker, Jr. vs. John Baldwin, Jury sworn: William Farley, John Towns, Robert Moody, Elisha Estis, Walter Chiles, William Dunafant, William Clark, Francis Anderson, William Clement, Jr., William Yarbrough, John Childers & William Evans. Cont'd. for verdict.

Court Continued & Held August 17, 1745

- Pg. 210 Case William Yarbrough vs. Andrew Presley; George Currie & John Crenshaw, special bail. Imparlance granted Deft.

- Pg. 215 Case John Cox vs. Peter Davis for 30 Pounds damages for Deft. converting 2 horses & 2 cows & calves, prop. of Ptf., to his own use & benefit. Jury sworn: Henry Anderson, William Towns, Henry Dawson, William Osborn, Edmund Walker, Henry Robertson, Samuel Bently, Henry Isbell, George Moor, William Yarborough, William Watkins & Robert Moody, Henry Anderson, Foreman. Ptf. to take nothing & Deft. recover costa & Lawyer's fee.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Early Virginia Marriages

Surry County

January 4, 1781, William Irby and Jane Edwards
 December 26, 1780, Jesse Cocks and Rebecca Ker
 September 10, 1780, Benjamin Ellis and Martha Eisby
 September 1, 1780, Samuel Thomas and Katherine Carrell
 June 27, 1780, Benjamin Barham and Frances Phillips
 June 27, 1780, James Dowell and Harriet Stewart
 June 24, 1780, John Owen Wallace and Elizabeth Bennett
 May 20, 1780, Job Judkins and May Rowell
 April 8, 1780, Henry Crofford and Jane White
 March 16, 1780, George Barlow and Mary Lancaster
 February 23, 1780, M. Smith and Martha Grantham
 February 7, 1780, Ward Putney and Eliz. Goodman Collins,
 daughter of William
 December 14, 1779, William Evans and Rebecca Dreer
 November 9, 1779, Joseph Hart and Harriet Barby
 October 16, 1779, Andrew Adamson and Sally Burn
 September 8, 1779, Isham Inman and Mary Gibbons
 July 13, 1779, Stephen Collier and Nancy Hills
 April 26, 1779, Edward Dudley and Annie Holt
 January 3, 1775, Francis ——— and Harriet Cocke
 March 13, 1775, Joel Boyton and Sarah Grantham
 February 13, 1775, Benjamin Bell and Edith Beabe
 February 17, 1775, William Mitchell and Elizabeth Hodges
 February 16, 1775, Henry Mooring and May Smith
 January 24, 1775, Richard Yarborough and Sarah Withers

Amelia County

January 24, 1760, Henry Anderson and Martha Cocke
 March 4, 1768, Robert Anderson and Jane Foster
 April 28, 1768, Polly Anderson and ——— Goode (of Prince
 Edward County)
 March 28, 1776, Elizabeth Anderson and Stephen Farmer
 July 10, 1779, Nancy Anderson and George Robertson
 September 9, 1782, Rilla Anderson and Robert Burt
 August 20, 1783, Elizabeth Anderson and Elkanah Ecels
 September 20, 1783, James Anderson and Sally Bayley
 October 27, 1783, Edith Cobb Anderson and Edward Booker
 December 12, 1784, Nancy Anderson (daughter of Elizabeth) and
 John Tabb
 November 17, 1784, Worsham Anderson and Misamcot Knight
 (daughter of Charles)
 December 27, 1787, Catherine Anderson (daughter of Henry) and
 Fred Jones
 May 17, 1787, Susan Anderson (daughter of Charles) and John
 Walton
 May 17, 1787, Matthew Anderson and Martha Dicer
 March 30, 1787, Dorothy Anderson (daughter of Henry) and John
 Ward
 August 27, 1787, Elizabeth Anderson and Daniel Wilson
 December 23, 1788, Ann Pauline Anderson and William Powell
 January 10, 1789, Frances Anderson and Daniel Versen
 May 1, 1790, ——— Anderson and Sally Anderson Blackburn
 August —, 1796, Ann Anderson and Mead Wilson
 August 3, 1778, Mary Angell and John Baldwin
 ———, 1783, John Angell and Elizabeth Hendley
 ———, 1789, Elizabeth Angell and William Gaudier
 December 26, 1792, Robert J. Angell and Judith Roberts
 February 8, 1760, John Archer and Elizabeth Townes
 February 22, 1776, Henry Archer and Mary Randolph
 November 25, 1767, Elizabeth Archer and James Powell Cocke

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1766

Tithables:

Thomas Yarbrough
Jordan Yarbrough
Robin (slave)
Toney "
Toby "
Patt "
Phebe "
Winne "
Moll "

= 9 tithables 600 acres

Samuel Yarbrough column blank 572 acres

Reel 55, Tithables 1736-71, unpagged.

176_

Men chosen to view land whereon Tho's Yarbore and other petitioners to have a road established from the place where H. Robertson mill path crosses the church road and from there to a little below where Hampton Wade formerly lived. The petition of Thomas Yarbore and others for a road from H. Robinson's Mill pond to Ham. Woods on hearing of the report is rejected. Order Book 8A, p. 173.

Richard Yarbrough/ Sarah
Watkins
Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
book 5

Thomas Grigg Yarbrough may
be brother to James Smith Yarb.

1722

William Yarb. and wife Elliner
deeded property Amelia, Co. Va
1722 Charles Yarb. in Amelia, Co
Va.

1746- Samuel- William- Hezekiah
and Moses Owned land
Amelia, Co. Va.

Thomas Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
Jordan Yarbrough

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1765 24 Oct. An Indenture of feafment (seasment) between John Hampton and Mary his wife of the one part and Henry Yarboro on the other part and a memorandum thereon enforced were acknowledged by the said John Hampton and are ordered to be recorded. Order Book 9, p. 65.

1765 Tithe list:

Thos. Yarbrough
Jordan Yarbrough
Patti (slave)
Toby (slave)
Winia (slave)
Moll (slave) = 6 tithables, 600 acres

Reel 35, Tithables 1736-71, unpagd.

1766 Thomas Yarbrough from Alexr Erskine. (Index DB 9, p. 70)

1766 18 Oct. Alexander Erskine of Amelia Co to Thomas Yarbrough of same; 60 lbs; 400 acres in Amelia Co on head of Whatstone Creek in fork of Nottoway beginning at Cabbiness' corner Turkey oak to Thomas Yarbrough Senior's corner red oak then west to Thomas Yarbrough Junior's corner with oak along Cabiness line to beginning which said 400 acres was granted to Joshua Yarbrough by patent bearing date of 20 Jan 1747, from him conveyed to Richard Stone who conveyed it to the above named Alexander Erskine by deed bearing date 20 Mar 1758 and now conveyed by Alexander Erskine to aforesaid Thomas Yarbrough. Witnesses: Jordan Yarbrough, James Smith Yarbrough and Thomas Jones. Recorded 27 Nov 1766. Deed Book 9, p. 70.

1766

June Court:
Claiborne vs Yarbrough, petition continued
Burdott vs Yarboro, Yar Deto (ditto?)
Davis, Adm. vs Yarboro, petition continued.

Order Book 8A 1766-70, p. ____.

Will of Jesse G. Yarbrough, cont'd.

and a daughter Mary C., wife of Robert A. Bradley. (See attached xerox copy of Will) To COPY.

+

Amelia County, Virginia

Will of Moses Yarbrough of Mottoway Parish in Amelia County, very sick and weak in body, signed 3 March 1756 naming his sister Priscilla Yarbrough his executor. Witnesses: Thomas Yarbrough; Richard Stone; Henry Yarbrough.

Presented by Priscilla Yarbrough on 22 April 1756, and proved by Henry Yarbrough and Richard Stone. (Will Bk 1, pg. 119)

+

March 1756

Joel Yarbrough a foot soldier in Col. William Russell's Company of Culpepper County, Virginia. (Hening's, Vol 7)

Jeremiah Yarbrough an Ensign in September 1758, Bedford County Virginia. Company commanders were: Capt. John Quarles, John Phillips, Matt Talbot, Charles Talbot. (Hening, Vol 7)

+

Turner-W. Gentry died 1864 in Hanover County, Virginia, his daughter Frances T. was named as the widow of William T. Yarbrough.

In 1868 Edith A. Teller, daughter of Lucy and John Teller, was named as the wife of John Yarbrough of Hanover County, Virginia.

+

Virginia Vital Records; William & Mary Quarterly, Tylers Qtly Publ. by Genealogical Publishing Company 1982 *

Asberry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Barbour married 26 May 1828 at Staunton, Virginia. James Stokes, Surety states she is upwards of 21 years of age. (pg 567 of above *)

John Yarbrough and Bersheba Harris, daughter of William Harris married 21 Oct 1762 in Goochland County, Virginia. Thomas Grigg Yarbrough consents by letter. (pg 191 of above*)

Percilla Yarbrough and James Jeter m. 8 May 1756 in Amelia County, Virginia. (pg 48 of above*)

Elizabeth Yarbrough and Thomas Jones m. 12 Dec 1836 in Caroline County, Virginia. Henry M. Yarbrough, Security. (pg 133 of above publication)

WILL BOOK I - AMELIA COUNTY, VA

- 50 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM (X). d. (no date given) p. Dec. 16, 1748. Wit. Charles Irby, Richard Yarbrough, Richard Yarbrough, Jr.. Ex. wife Ellinor, sons William and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Leg: dau. Priscilla Yarbrough; wife Elliner Yarbrough all profits and income from my whole est. and labor of Negroes during her widowhood or life, then my personal est. to be equally div. between my children Ann Higsons, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuch (Karenhappuch) Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough; son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation; g'dau. Priscilla Robertson; four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah (sic) Yarbrough, and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of the land S/S Little Nottoway River joining lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyors and James Hudson to be equally divided. Slaves: Negro girl Hannah, Negro boy Jupiter.
- 51 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Est. I&A d. May 13, 1748, r. Apr. 21, 1749. Appr. Philip Pledger, Crispin Shelton, John Nance. Ex. Elener (X) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Value 118/13/0.
- 58 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Addl. 1&A ret. July 21, 1749. Appr. Benjamin Bullington, John Smith, John Nance. Adm. Samuel Yarbrough. Value 20/13/0.
- 102 FOSTER, JAMES. Est. 1&A rec. Nov. 22, 1753. Apprs. William Giles, Isham Womack, SAMUEL YARBROUGH. Ex. Martha (X) Foster. Value 65/13/10.
- 107 YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH. d. March 4, 1754, p: June 27, 1754. Wit. John Smith, Henry Yarbrough, Richard (X) Holt. Ex. bro. Moses Yarbrough. Leg: sister Priscilla, but if she die, to bro. Moses Yarbrough; bro. Moses Yarbrough land where I now live, also my right to tract in fork of Nottoway; rest of my est. to bro. Moses. Slaves: Negro boys Goe and Mingo.
- 119 YARBROUGH, MOSES. Of Nottoway Parish. d. March 3, 1756, p. Apr. 22, 1756. Wit. Thomas Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough, Richard Stones. Ex. sister Priscilla. Leg: sister Priscilla Yarbrough all my est. Slave: Negro boy Jack.
- 149 WALLIS, MATTHEW. Est. I&A ret. May 19, 1759. Apr. THOMAS YARBROUGH, HENRY YARBROUGH, James Jeter. Value 47/7/3.
- 190 JURDEN, SAMUEL (X). (also JORDAN) of Nottoway Parish. d. Dec. 21, 1760, p. Feb. 26, 1761. Wit. William Butler, Ann (X) Butler, Susannah (X) Marcey, Edward Jordan. Ex. Ludwell Beaken, Richard Clough. Leg: son Samuel Jurden; son William Jurden; dau. HANNAH YARBROUGH; g'son. Edward Jurden, son of Edward Jurden, choice of all on his plantation on at Couches Creek in Lunenburg Co., VA. that belongs to me; g'son. Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden, manor plantation where I live; remainder est. at age 21 to Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden. Slaves: Negro girl Sarah.

BONDS

- 31 100 Pounds. Samuel Yarbrough., Adm. for William Yarbrough, dec'd, with Mathew Cabanis; sec. Apr. 21, 1749
- 48 150 Pounds. Elenor Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough, Ex. for William Yarbrough, dec'd.; sec. Dec. 22, 1748
- 56 200 Pounds. Elizabeth Mayes, Ex. for WILLIAM MAYES, with Robert Rowland, HENRY YARBROUGH, and William mayes; sec. Oct. 26, 1752.

DURETT

OLIVER

SNEED/SNEAD

*Father George Goodloe (Goodlow)
of Asfull, Wigan
Parish, Lancashire,
England*

(Yearbrough) (Garbrough)

- (1) William Durett (Caroline Cty, VA. d. pre -
13 Sept 1745 in Caroline
Cty., VA)
m. [REDACTED] (It is believed she
married secondly William
Higgins)

DAUGHTER OF:

FR. William Yearbrough
d. testate in Amelia Cty.
VA 10 Aug 1739 (will date:
19 Jul 1748)

MO. [REDACTED]

- (2) John Durett (Had brother Henry, other siblings,
if any, unknown), d. 1793-94,
Caroline County, VA
m. Catharine Goodlow, prior to 25 Nov 1748
b. 1 May 1720, Middlesex Co., VA
d. ante June 1800, Caroline Cty, VA

DAUGHTER OF:

FR.

⁽²⁾
Henry Goodlow

MO.

Elizabeth (Todd?)

Note: Among other lands purchased in 1789
278 acres from Steven Oliver!

- (3) Elizabeth Durett b. _____, d. bet. 1794
and 1800 in Halifax Cty., VA
m. Nicherson (or Nicholas) Oliver
(Note: Name appears both ways)

Bros. & Sis. of Eliz.:

--Leah Durett --Molly D.
--Agnes Durett --Henry D.
--Claiborne Durett
--Catherine Durett

- (4) Felicia Oliver, b. _____, d. _____
m. Benjamin Sneed, 27 Dec. 1790, Halifax
Cty., VA
Bros. & Sis. of Felicia:

(see deed of Eliz. Durett and
Nicherson Oliver July 1807)

Willis----
Mildred (Milly), m. 27 April 1789, Randolph Buckley HLFX
Eliz.(Betsy), m. 7 Jan 1806, Jesse Link, Person Cty, NC
Nicherson, m. 5 June 1798, Ann Richardson, HLFX CTY
Agnes, m. 27 March 1792, William Chambers, HLFX CTY
Robert, m. 18 Feb 1808, Janny Link, Person Co., NC
Bluford, m. 23 Dec. 1813, Polly Link, Person Co., NC
Mary----

- (5) Oliver Sneed
m. Rachel Kestner
(6) Mary Jane Sneed
comp.: Vincent Browning

cont.: Ollie Anna Henderson (Gladys)
(9) m. Oliver Hockett

- (7) Charles Browning Sneed
m. Louisa McNew

- (8) Lea Anna Sneed
m. Wayne Henderson

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH (YARBOROUGH) - DAU. = ANNE M. (1) William Durett and (2) _____ Higgins

54

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

rents, 727 acres), Fredk. Ford, Willm. Hardcastle, Mr. Read, James Hudson, Colo. Robt. Bolling, Thos. Taylor, Mr. George Currie, John Taylor, Jonathan Mote, John Banister Esq., Mary Willis, Willm. Hulme, Tim. Murrill, Henry Roberson, John More, James Anderson Senr., Edmund Booker (for Richd. Whitton), Mr. Saml. Tarry, Saml. Jordan, George Bagley, John Crenshaw, Thos. Ellis, Mr. Farquhard Grant, Wm. Stoa, Capt. Frans. Eppes.

Receipts from Mr. Abraham Green (for 390 acres), John Ragsdale, Jos. Grigg, Henry Roberson, John Flynn, Edwd. Thweat, Mr. Currie, Edwd. Roberson, John Mitchell, Fredk. Ford, Mattw. Caboness, Lend. Ray, Thos. Anderson, Wm. Stoe, Arthr. Leath, Richard Dennis, William Hardcastle, Mr. James Clarke.

Signed by Thos. Anderson and Matthew Cabaniss, executors.

Settled by Willm. Watson and Charles Irby, 13 June 1748.

June 1749. Returned.

Page 50. John Jones. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 15 July 1748. Total valuation £13.1.4.

Lodwick Tanner

Daniel Willson

J. Martyn

Signed by Mary Jones [widow and] executrix.
[No entry of recording]

Page 50. Christopher Hinson. Estate account.

Payment made to Col. [Samuel] Cobbs, Clerk.

Signed by Math. Wills, administrator.

18 April 1746. Examined by Abra. Green, Hezekiah Ford.

[No entry of recording]

Page 50a. Will of William Yarbrough of Amelia County, being sick and weak in body, undated.

To my belov'd daughter Priscilla Yarbrough one Negro boy Jupiter.

To my dear beloved wife Elliner Yarbrough all the income of my estate together with the work and labour of two Negroes Peter and Phillis during her widowhood. When she marryes or dyes all my personall estate be equally divided between every one of my beloved children, Anne Higgins, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuck Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, Priscilla Yarbrough.

To my beloved son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation and all the im-

AMELIA COUNTY WILL BOOK 1

55

Negro girl Hannah during life, and she should have a child, then Hannah to Priscilla Robertson and her heirs but if she dyes without heirs, Hannah to return to my children and be equally divided between each of them.

My dear beloved wife Elinor Yarbrough and my beloved sons William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough executors.

To my four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah Yarbrough and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of the south side of little Nottoway River joyning to the lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyers and James Hudson, to be equally divided.

William (JZ) Yarbrough

Wit: Charles Irby, Richd. Yarbrough, Richd. Yarbrough Junr.

16 Dec. 1748. Presented by Elliner Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Ezekiah Yarbrough, executors.
Proved by Charles Irby and Richard Yarbrough.

Page 51. Andrew Hamilton. Inventory. Total valuation £49.12.11.

Joseph Morton Jur.

Samll. Ewing

Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by Alexander Hamilton, administrator.

19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51. William Hill. Inventory. Total valuation £10.5.- including cash due from Wm. Crocket and Jas. Ritherfourd.

Joseph Morton Jur.

Samll. Ewing

Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by William Watson, administrator.

19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51a. Wm. Yarbrough. Inventory. 13 March 1748. Total valuation £118.13.10 including two Negroes valued at £55.

Philip Pledger

Crispin Shelton

John Navel

Signed by Elener (F) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough, executors.

24 April 1748. Returned.

Pages 52-52a. George Caldwell. Estate account. 1743.

Payments made in Pennsylvania money to Sarah Caldwell (a legacy), Saml. Simpson, James Porter, Wm. Crafford, Patrick Carson.

Payments also made to Duglass Baker, James Codie, Saml. Cobbs, Robt. Boyd, Robt. Woods.

11 Feb 1990

Dear Ms. Kessler:

Just a brief message to say I enjoyed our conversation (you, your sister, and I). You are doing a fine job and it is a good hobby. You get to see new places and meet people with a common interest. Keep "plugging along" with your work and don't worry about any errors; these can be refined as time goes along. Anyone who hasn't made a few mistakes hasn't gone very far in the search, have they? I am always making some corrections to my charts. I have about 25-30 pages on my mother's family, small pieces of which I sent to you.

I am glad you liked the historical sites pictures I sent you; here are more from the YARBOROUGH COUNTIES which I hope you enjoy. These places are on the VA Hist. Register List and represent but a tiny portion of the historic places in each county. You can note that we are not noted for the more "florid" Deep South-like architecture which came later. Our architecture of early homes and churches is heavily slanted towards the English. The porch, for instance, was not used until perhaps 1830 or so and if you see a very old house with one on it, it is most likely it was added in the 1800's. Some have been removed. There are a very few and rare Stuart and Jacobean period houses. St. Luke's, Smithfield, Isle of Wight, is the only authentic (i.e., from the actual period) Gothic structure in the USA. It even has a rood screen inside the church.

Another possible source of information is gleaned from the genealogies of families connected with the Yarbrough family, but this is tedious and very time-consuming, as I am sure you know.

Here are the pics I promised and the negatives--all yours to keep. I am still a little vexed at that leaf on the extreme r. hand corner of the new stone, and I don't recall seeing it; perhaps it blew there when I started to take the pictures.

I don't know where the person who said that Yarbrough's Ferry was at present site of Richmond deduced this information, because the names of the villages and streams seem to me to point that it was bet. King William and King and Queen Counties (or am I thinking of something else--possibly since I don't "know the Y. ropes like you do!").

I enjoy hearing from you; keep up the good work. If I find anything interesting, I will toss it in the mail to you.

Sincerely,



Jack Hockett

CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES

10 THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA
SCENDED THEREFROM.

CHARLES RIVER PARISHES-1634-1643
YORK PARISHES-1643

NEW POQUOSON PARISH
YORK PARISH
CHISKIACK PARISH
MARSTON PARISH
MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH

CHARLES RIVER-1634-1643
YORK COUNTY-1643

BLISLAND PARISH-1653
STRATTON-MAJOR PARISH-1655
ST. STEPHENS PARISH-1674
ST. PETER'S PARISH-1678
ST. JOHN'S PARISH-1680
(NEW KENT COUNTY-1654)

STRATTON-MAJOR PARISH-1655
ST. STEPHENS PARISH-1674
ST. JOHN'S PARISH-1680
(KING & QUEEN COUNTY-1691)

ST. JOHN'S PARISH-1680
ST. MARGARET'S PARISH-1720
ST. DAVID'S PARISH-1744
(KING WILLIAM COUNTY-1702)

UNNAMED PARISH-1651
THE UPPER PARISH-1654
THE LOWER PARISH-1654
(LANCASTER COUNTY-1651)

FARNHAM PARISH-1654
SITTENBURNE PARISH-1661
SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH-1684
(RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY-1656)

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH-1684
SITTENBURNE PARISH-1661
ST. MARY'S PARISH-1692
ST. ANN'S PARISH-1704
(ESSEX COUNTY-1692)

ST. GEORGES PARISH-1721
ST. MARKS PARISH-1730
(SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY-1721)

ST. MARKS PARISH-1730
(ORANGE COUNTY-1734)

AUGUSTA PARISH-1738
(AUGUSTA COUNTY-1738)

BOTETOURT PARISH-1770
ROCKBRIDGE PARISH-1778
BOYDEN PARISH-1837
JACKSON RIVER PARISH-1904
ALLEGHANY PARISH-1905
(BOTETOURT COUNTY-1770)
(ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY-1778)
(AUGUSTA COUNTY-1738)
(ALLEGHANY COUNTY-1822)
(ALLEGHANY COUNTY-1822)

LATIMER PARISH-1846
NATURAL BRIDGE PARISH-1837
(ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY-1778)
(ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY-1778)

BOTETOURT PARISH-1770
(BOTETOURT COUNTY)

MONTGOMERY PARISH-1777
(MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
WOODVILLE PARISH-1840
(BOTETOURT COUNTY)
SALEM PARISH-1852
(ROANOKE COUNTY)
MT. OLIVET PARISH-1883
(ROANOKE COUNTY)

WYTHE PARISH-1846
(WYTHE COUNTY)
PULASKI PARISH-1878
(PULASKI COUNTY)
RADFORD PARISH-1891
(MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
ST. THOMAS PARISH-1898
(MONTGOMERY COUNTY)

TAZEWELL PARISH-1893
(TAZEWELL COUNTY)
WASHINGTON PARISH-1777
(WASHINGTON COUNTY)

HOLSTON PARISH-1841
(WASHINGTON COUNTY)
EMMANUEL [GOODSON] PARISH-1863
(WASHINGTON COUNTY)

INTERMONT PARISH-1893
(WISE COUNTY)
PRESTON PARISH-1906
(SMYTH COUNTY)

LLOYD PARISH-1922
(WISE COUNTY)



*Methodist Ch. in Old St.
Margaret's Parish, Caroline
City, Va., b. 1856*



Goodloe Plantation
Caroline Cty., Va.
Jan. '90



Jan. '90 - orig. plantation of
Henry Goodloe, Caroline Cty., Va.
oldest part ca 1720's. Restored
by Richard Young

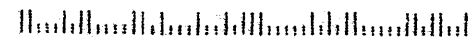
A. H. Robins Company P. O. Box 26609 Richmond, Virginia 23261-6609

JACK HOCKETT
4022A MACARTHUR AVENUE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23227

A-H-ROBINS

MS. OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

*PHOTOS:
PLEASE DO NOT
BEND*



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Benjamin Taylor

OK

This Information Obtained From:

Jack Hockett-Va. Mar.
Rec. 2 1853-1884 by
E. M. Carpenter-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1821			Lee Co., Va.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	11	May	1860			Lee Co., Va.	age 39
Death							m. by C.C.
Burial							Blankenship

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Taylor

Mother's Maiden Name L. Taylor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Angeline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1833			Lee Co., Va.	m. age 27
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 24-May-1993

76372

Her Father William Yarberry

Mother's Maiden Name M. Yarberry

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher.
This form is sold separately for \$1.00 per copy.
This form is sold separately for \$1.00 per copy.

- A See Bristol Parish A. to D. and Martin's Brandon Parish.
 B 1702- Prince George County was formed from Charles City County on the south side of the James River.

Hening III:223

- C 1735- Be it enacted...that the said county of Prince George and that part of Bristol Parish which lies in the same be divided from the mouth of Namozine creek, up the same to the Main or John Hamlin's fork of the said creek; thence up the south or lowest branch thereof to White-Oak Hunting Path; and : thence by a south course to strike Nottoway River...and all that territory of land above the said courses bounded southerly by Great Nottoway River, including part of the county of Brunswick, and Parish of St. Andrew so far as to take the ridges between Roanoke and Appomattox rivers; and thence along those ridges to the great mountains, westerly by the said mountains and northerly by the southern boundaries of Goochland and Henrico Counties be henceforth erected into one other distinct county and Parish, and called and known by the the name of Amelia County and RALEIGH PARISH.

Hening IV:467.

- D 1748-"An Act for dividing the Parish of Raleigh in the County of Amelia and erecting the same into two distinct parishes." The above title is all that is given in Hening, but in the same volume page 272, is an order dissolving the vestry of Nottoway Parish in Amelia County, therefore the parish cut off must have been Nottoway.

Hening VI:211

3

1754- An act for dividing the county of Amelia...into two counties by a line to run from Ward's Ford on Appomattox River to the mouth of Snail's Creek on the Nottoway River, and that all that part of the said county which lies on the upper side of the said line shall be one distinct county and be called by the name of Prince Edward, and that all that other part which lies below the said line shall retain the name of Amelia.

Hening VI:379-80

This put a small part of Raleigh parish in the new county; see G.

F

1768- Be it enacted that the county of Amelia shall be divided into two counties..all that part of the county lying south of a line to begin at a place called Well's Bridge on Namozine Creek, which divides the said county from Dinwiddie, thence running through the said county of Amelia so as to strike the line of Prince Edward County five miles west of Ward's Ford on the Appomattox River, shall be one distinct county and be called Nottoway County, the residue of the county shall retain the name of Amelia.

Hening XII:723

The line of Nottoway County did not coincide with the line of Nottoway Parish, this was righted in

G

1792- It has been represented to the General Assembly that the dividing line of the counties of Amelia and Nottoway cross in an oblique direction that of the parishes of Raleigh and Nottoway, be it enacted that the county line of the counties aforesaid shall in the future be considered, and is hereby established as the line of separation of the said parishes.

Hening XIII:561-2

H

Therefore the parish of Raleigh covers, and is contained in the borders of Amelia county. These are the bounds in 1941

SAINT MARGARET'S PARISH

Caroline County

- A New Kent County formed from York, 1654. King and Queen County formed from New Kent, 1691. King William County formed from King and Queen, 1702. see article St. John's Parish A and D. Line, Mattaponi River. St. John's Parish established prior to 1691. See article St. John's Parish B and C.
- B St. Margaret's Parish formed from St. John's, 1720. (Hening, IV, 94.) Act of Assembly, of November 1720. "An Act for dividing St. John's Parish in the county of King William." (The act is lost; only the title being preserved. The new parish was without doubt St. Margaret's.)
- C Caroline County formed, 1727. (Hening IV, 240.) Act of Assembly of February 1727. "An Act for erecting a new county on the heads of Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties; and for calling the same Caroline County." (The Act is lost; only the title being preserved.)
- D St. Margaret's Parish divided, and St. David's Parish formed with part of St. John's, 1744. (Hening V, 254-5.) Act of Assembly of 1744. See article, St. David's Parish, B, for the Act. Line: "All that part of the said parish of St. Margaret, situate above Caroline County line, shall be esteemed one distinct parish and retain the name of St. Margaret's Parish."
- E St. Margaret's Parish was represented in the first Convention of the Church in Virginia, in 1785.
- F St. Margaret's Parish embraces (1905) all that portion of Caroline County which was taken from King William, viz; all lying south and west of the Mattaponi River. (See article, Drysdale Parish, C.)

as parcel thereof; and be divided and exempt from the said counties of Surry, and Isle of Wight, respectively, and from all dependances, offices, and charges, for or in respect thereof, and also discharged from all duties whatsoever, relating to the same.⁹

Further adjustments of the boundary between Brunswick and Prince George counties were necessary. On June 14, 1732, the Council ordered

That Mr Drury Stith Surveyor of the County of Brunswick cause the line of the said County to be run and marked from that part of Bush river where he formerly left off to the nearest place of Appamatox River as the Boundary between that County and the County of Prince George.

The surveyor reported the following day that "he did run and mark out the dividing Lines between the said County of Brunswick and those of Isle of Wight and Surry and by a Subsequent Order hath also mark'd out a line between the said County and that of Prince George, except for a very small distance which he is now preparing to mark out."¹⁰

4. AMELIA COUNTY, 1735

AN Act passed at the session of August, 1734, for the dividing of the County of Prince George and the Parish of Bristol provided:

That from and immediately after the twenty-fifth day of March, now next ensuing, the said county of Prince George, and that part of the parish of Bristol which lies in the same, be divided, from the mouth of Namozain creek, up the same, to the main, or John Hamlin's fork of the said creek; thence up the south or lowest branch thereof, to White-Oak Hunting Path; and thence, by a south course, to strike Nottoway river. And that all that part of the said county, below those courses, be thereafter one distinct county, and retain the name of Prince-George County; And that all that territory of land, above the said courses, bounded southerly by Great Nottoway river, including part of the county of Brunswick, and parish of St. Andrew, so far as to take the ridges between Roanoak and Appomattox rivers; and thence, along those ridges, to the great mountains, westerly by the said mountains, and northerly by the southern boundaries of Goochland and Henrico

counties, be thenceforth erected into one other distinct county and parish, and called and known by the name or Amelia county, and Raleigh parish.¹¹

5. DINWIDDIE COUNTY, 1752

AN Act passed at the session of February, 1752, for dividing the County of Prince George:

That from and immediately after the first day of May next ensuing, the said county of Prince George be divided into two counties; that is to say: All that part thereof, lying on the upper side of the run which falls into Appomatox river, between the town of Blandford, and Bolling's point warehouses, to the outermost line of the glebe land, and by a south course to be run from the said outermost line of the glebe land, to Surry county, shall be one distinct county, and called and known by the name of Dinwiddie, and all that other part thereof, below the said run and course, shall be one other distinct county, and retain the name of Prince George.¹²

6. LUNENBURG COUNTY, 1746

AN Act passed at the session of February, 1745, for dividing the County of Brunswick and Parish of St. Andrew:

That from and immediately after the first day of May next, the said county of Brunswick be divided, by a line to be run from the county line, where it crosses Roanoke river, below the place called the Horse-Foard, to strike Nottoway river at the fork; and that part of the said county which lies below the said line, be erected into one distinct county and retain the name of Brunswick; and all that other part thereof above the said line, be one other distinct county, and called by the name of the county of Lunenburg.¹³

7. GREENSVILLE COUNTY, 1781

AN Act passed at the session of October, 1780, for dividing the County of Brunswick into two distinct counties:

That from and after the first day of February next, the county of Brunswick shall be divided into two distinct counties, by a line to begin two miles above Chapman's ford on Maherrin river, and running a due south course to the boundary line between this state and North Carolina, and from the station aforesaid by another line due north to Nottoway river, and that all that part of the said county lying eastward of the said line, shall be called and known by the name of Greenville, and all the residue of the said county shall retain the name of Brunswick.¹⁴

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1820 Knight vs Yarbrough. Cases in the Court of Appeals of Virginia. A bitter and lengthy contest of the will of Martha Walton brought by daughter left out of the will. See William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XI, No 2, April 1931, 2nd series, p. 128.
- 1837 22 Jun. Richard Yarbrough of Caswell Co., NC to Nathan J. Palmer of Caswell Co, NC, "Whereas Richard Yarbrough is indebted to certain parties conveys to Nathaniel J. Palmer 314 acres on County line Creek ... his interest in the estate of his late father, Joseph Yarbrough of Lunenburg Co, VA now in possession of Mary Yarbrough ... his interest in the estate of Martha Walton, deceased, late of Prince Edward County now in possession of John W. & Mary Yarbrough in trust..." DB 22 pp 168-9. Also recorded in Caswell Co NC DB DD, p. 146.
- 1855 19 Sep. Joseph D. Yarbrough, son of W. W. Yarbrough, married Hymera V. Watkins, dau Edwin & America Watkins.
- 1855 15 Oct. Joseph D. Yarbrough. George T. Watkins & Susan A. his wife & Washington L. Watkins who is a minor by Com^r convey to Joseph D. Yarbrough 118 acres known as "Scofield" for \$800.00. DB 27, p. 87.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1856

17 Mar. Joseph D. Yarbrough & Hymera his wife convey to William W. Yarbrough a tract in Prince Edward & Lunenburg known as Scofield on which William W. Yarbrough now lives, \$850.00. DB 27, p. 135

1857

18 Feb. Joseph D. Yarbrough to Francis Wooton, Trustee, both of Prince Edward Co., tract he bought from Wm H. Hughart, 240 acres. DB 27, p. 220.

1873

17 Sep. Joseph D. Yarbrough & wife Hymera to Mary de Jarnette, colored, 12 acres they purchased from R & D RRY. DB 30, p. 518.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

May 15, 1782, William Steptoe and Elizabeth Robinson
 December 16, 1782, Richard Spratt and Anne Yates, widow
 January 22, 1783, Joseph Wyatt and Elizabeth Turner
 September 22, 1783, Thomas Griffin Peachy and Elizabeth Mills
 August 22, 1784, William Robinson and Ursula Robinson
 February 5, 1784, Peter Kemp and Hannah, daughter Mary Kemp
 —, 1785, John Buckner and Dorothy Scrosby
 September 14, 1788, Philip Southall and Jane Nelson
 August 2, 1792, Richard Lee and Elizabeth Vass
 December 28, 1790, Hudson Muse and Agnes Neilson
 April 30, 1793, John Darby and Lucy Harrison Churchill
 May 22, 1793, Tunstall Banks and Polly Murray Curtis
 January 24, 1795, Carter Beverley and Jane Wormeley
 January 10, 1797, Paulin Anderson Blackburn and Sally Hodges
 February 25, 1799, William Robinson and Mary Frances Healey

Elizabeth City County

January 5, 1694-5, William Cofield of Nansimun, and Elizabeth Sheppard
 January 12, 1694-5, Moses Baker and Elizabeth Browne
 January 8, 1694-5, Thomas Carey of Warwick county, and Elizabeth Hinds
 March 4, 1694-5, William Long and Jane Proby
 April 8, 1695, Pascho Dunn and Hannah Powers
 July 11, 1695, James Wallace, clerk, and Mrs. Anne Wythe
 September 7, 1695, Thomas Harwood and Mrs. Ann Wythe, Sr.
 October 15, 1695, John West of New Kent, and Judah Armistead
 October 21, 1695, John King and Winifred Conner
 —1695, Thomas Walker of Yorke county, and Elizabeth Johnson
 June 16, 1696, John George of Nansemon county, and Frances Servant
 October 2, 1696, Thomas Harvie and ye widow Hendrick
 October 27, 1696, Charles Goringe and Elynor Allainby
 November 6, 1696, Charles Ceeley and Elizabeth Saunders
 August 4, 1697, William Minson and Paster Perrin
 October 21, 1697, William Smelt and Elizabeth Traverse, widow
 October 4, 1697, James Skinner and Jane Smith
 April 5, 1698, William Davis and Rebecca Skinner
 September 16, 1698, William Wilson and Jane Davis
 July 5, 1698, — and Sarah—
 October 15, 1698, Francis Rogers and Apphya Miller
 October 8, 1698, Martin Bean and Ann Allin
 December 10, 1698, William Sheldon and Hannah Armistead
 December 10, 1698, Richard Hurtly and Mary Naylor, widow
 December 19, 1698, John Ffrances and Mary Savoy
 January 5, 1698-9, John Cowell and Elizabeth Tucker
 June 5, 1699, John Ffryby and Mary Tucker
 October 10, 1699, John Poole and Elizabeth Sheppard, widow
 —, 1699, Thomas Gray and Bathya Crooke
 October 15, 1699, Philip Johnson and Jane Trawell, widow

JACK HOCKETT, 270 Iven Ave., 2-C, St. David's, PA 19087 Ph: 215-293-0365
(my official address!)

To: Ms. Ophelia Kessler, Box 261, New Castle, TX 76372

18 Jul 1992

Dear Ophelia:

Thanks ever so much for keeping in touch. I am glad to see you are packing th' cases for THE COMMONWEALTH; I am glad to hear that! I do not know if I can make it or not - probably not as my work has been a bit "burdensome" to say the least; I never know when I am in or out of the country. Nevertheless, I hope you, Ms. Mazock and the crew come up with nothing short of miracles from the conference.

I am sending an "offering" to you from the SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA records, in case you may not have this yet. I also send a query from Ms. D. Ward on the YARBOROUGH family; Ms. Ward is very much an expert in the records of the Pamunkey Neck, so if anyone can respond, the reward may outstrip the effort!

How has your research been coming along? I have been busy with several lines (HELTON/HILTON; MCNEW/MACKNEW; HENDERSON; JACKSON; WALDEN, etc.) and have kept rather busy at that. Do you have the wonderful books of Sam and Ruth Sparacio on the records of Northern Virginia? They have done a magnificent job!

Here's a "stray" one you may not have:

LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGE REG. 2 1853-1884, E. M. Carpenter....:
11 May 1860, Benjamin Taylor, 39, wid, b. Lee Cty., VA, s/o John & L. Taylor m. ANGELINE YARBERRY, 27y, single, b. Lee Cty., VA, d/o William & M. Yarberry. C. C. Blankenship.

Also: VIRGINIANS IN TENNESSEE 1850 by Mike K. Williams, 1988,

Name	Age	Spouse	Age	County	Notes
"YARBOROUGH, James,	74	Roenna	34	Carroll	
YARBROUGH, Abner,	50	Susan	38	Montgomery	7
YARBROUGH, John	64	Mary	60	Giles	
YERBY, John	30	Malina	27	Shelby	7"

Anyway....we continue along. If I do not see you, you must promise to "have one for me" and you can do this as you will have to be Anglican for a few days - just for VIRGINIA!

Best Regards,



Jack Hockett

DOROTHY HAZLIP WARD (Mrs. M. G.)

11030 Southwest Fifty Second Court

Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33328

22 June 1991

Jack Hockett
270 Iven Ave. 2C
St. David's, PA 19087

Dear Jack:

My mail continues to be heavy in response to my ad and other queries AND I am now writing my ZACHRY family on the computer...since this was my mother's name I have a ton of material to go through and this is driving me crazy...thus the delay. I will respond in time. I am glad my letter was a "bright spot"! Nice to know. I do enjoy working on Oliver and Durrett and am glad for new clues.

It may be that the Yarbrough line will be of help in tracing these Olivers since they seem to be involved with other Oliver lines also. According to an account of the James Oliver family of Amelia (VA) they were from the Olivers of Hanover.

I do not know if Bluford and Belfield (see Rucker-Oliver) are the same but I believe I remember that this Belfield Rucker was mis-spelled as Bluford. I have a small amount on Belfield who married into a Wright family but it does not help with anything.

Does the name Archibald Yarbrough mean anything in your Yarbrough research? I have that he married a Jane Beasley...no dates but in 1700s I would guess. This is indirectly connected to the James Oliver family. In GA a Littleberry Yarbrough lived near and married into my Zach(a)ry family. Beasleys lived near my Zacharys in Caroline

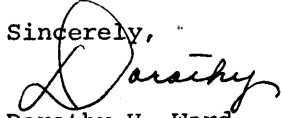
I have not really had time to study and perhaps add what you sent on Oliver to the manuscript but included the brief bit I have on your direct line. I am sending you a copy of this. I did just send my material out without a thought but after not even getting an acknowledgement in some cases of my years of research I stopped cold and am more choosy now. I simply cannot afford to do this any longer.

This is as close as I will get to publishing my material so I call it my "computer book". I can add to it but if I add enough the numbering of the Table of Contents changes so it is a constant battle to update!

I hope this is easy to follow...just the way I like to do my material but everyone thinks their way is best and sometimes I cannot follow other's at all! If you wish to add anything or if you see errors do not hesitate to tell me. I am working on so many lines that I may over-look mistakes or leave out something. Let me know what you think of this. Oh...and thank you for your thoughtfulness in enclosing money; I would love to buy more records and books but am not aware of any at the moment to order.

Thank you again for what you send.

Sincerely,


Dorothy H. Ward

Jack Hockett
270 Iven Ave., 2-C
St. David's, PA 19087

31 Dec 90

Dear Ms. Ophelia Kessler:

Thanks so much for your nice Christmas card. I do hope that Santa was "sinfully generous" to you and that 1991 will be "sweete".

On 01 Jul 90, I was transferred to the sister company of A. H. Robins, Wyeth-Ayerst Research Labs in Radnor, PA. I live in St. David's, a village about 20mi from downtown Philadelphia. I am still adjusting to the ambiance. A new job and a new above at the same time is strenuous and stressful at times. I do not like the job and company nearly so well as the one in Richmond. I will have to see how things turn out, but I am trying to give it at least a year. I am in Paris one of four weeks; sounds grande, but it is actually a bit grueling at times.

Needless to say, I have had to take it slower on my research. I do plan to visit the Phila. sources as soon as I can do so. I have corresponded with a few people on several lines. I worked a bit with Ms. Jane Burrows, Sacramento, CA to discover the roots of yet another Lincolnshire family, AISTROP from Robert Aistrop, bonded passenger to America 1772, merchant in Staunton, Augusta Cty., VA, landowner by 1779, m. Jane Braden/Breeden, d/o Edward Braden/Breeden, he himself a bonded passenger to America 1753, also Augusta Cty., VA. My father's grandmother was an Aistrop.

I hope you are doing well. I certainly will keep you in mind when I dig up something good on the Y. family and I hope you will do the same. Keep up the good work and don't forget me; I'm just in a "holding pattern" for now.

Your friends,


Jack Hockett

memo from
Jack Hockett

19 Mar 90

Dear Ms. Kessler:

You and a "gem & a jewel" for sending me the recent sendings. You should have kept the \$10.00 for postage as I would have liked for you to have had it (Now, I know that Baptists, officially, "don't drink", but they do "sneak a swig or two" ever so often -- at least the ones around here do!).

I liked the pictures of your grandchildren - rahthah luv'ly lil tykes, if you ask me! I have been working at the State Library and Archives, but on the MCNEW (Macknew) family -- also the Evitts, Hargises, and others, so I have not found any new Y. information lately. A lady at the LDS library here did loan me her Y. book which has all the family magazine information in it. I have copied some things for myself but will not enclose them as I would bet my boots both you and Ms. Mazok have the information.

I think in the coming years more information will be sought about the early Yarboroughs and probably more found here in Virginia.

My company was bought by AHPand I will have to move to Philadelphia, PA by 1 Jul 90. I'm adjusting to it psychologically!

Here's a copy of my letter to another "hidden Y. cousin", Ms. Janice Snead. I passed along much of the information to her. How did I do - c'mon, blister me for my errors!

I'll send anything earth-shattering I find. Thanks so much for remembering me - all the best to you.

Sincerely,

AH-ROBINS

Jack

05 Dec '92 - Now "Felicia", I'm
always thinking of you although my sched. has lately
been centered on other lines. Hope you've been
finding lots & keeping busy ... also enjoying those
good "Texas margaritas"! Here's one for you
from my home County:

WASHINGTON CO VA SURVEY BK I (Shelby Edwards),
(Vol II, NO I, HOLSTON PASTFINDER) (p. 14)

(p. 146) - "We the Commissioners ... do certify ...
Peter Livingston, Assignee of James Bartlett, Assignee
of Wm. Livingston on of the acting Exrs. of William
Todd Livingston, assignee of JAMES SMITH YAR-
BOROUGH, assignee of Conrad Goldman is en-
titled to 400a by settlement 1770 lying on the N.
fork Holston River being part of a survey of 606 A.
surveyed for William Todd Livingston. 11 Aug 1781
(1781). Test: James Reid, C.C. ... Jos. Cabell,
Harry Innes, N. Cabell, Commissioners."

for 1992 may Santa be generous &
In 1993 everything "sweete"!

Jack

Ophelia + Yarborough
Entourage



Wishing you
a Christmas filled with
old-fashioned pleasures
and heartwarming
moments

Jack

Jane Yarbrough

sent-
1-10-90

3358 Willow Oak Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28209

1/3/90

Dear Charlie,

I received this letter
today and informed
him that I was
forwarding it to you.
I also gave him
your address and
Karen's address.

Also I'm sending
a donation toward
the newsletter.

Today is beautiful
so I've got to get out
and rape!

Love
Jane

Dear Aunt Ophelia —

Do with what you can — or wish! Copies
to Karen + Frances Lockwood.

Love
Ed C —

Mr. Robert Price Yarbrough
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, NC 28209

28 Dec 1989

Dear Mr. Harbrough:

My name is Thomas Jack Hockett, living in Richmond, Virginia, and a descendant of Ann Yarbrough through her father, William Yarbrough d. Amelia County, VA, says "d. testate in Amelia Cty. VA 10 Aug 1739 (will date 19 Jul 1748)."

I want to tell you how much I appreciate the fine work you have done on this family. I first became aware of my Yarbrough/Yarborough ancestors through the work of Mrs. Bert Harter of Key West, Florida who has done equally fine work on the DURETT family of Caroline County, VA. The DURETTs intermarried with the OLIVERS who were also later found in Amelia County, VA (moving even later to Halifax Cty., VA).

Your research seems so thorough that I hesitate to send the enclosures which you probably already have: The transcribed will of William Yarbrough (Amelia County). Mrs. Harter had already mentioned that William's wife was "Elinor" or "Elliner". It was very curious for me to see the testimony of "Elliner" Thompson which she swore in New Kent County on 9 Oct 1690. Do you know of any connection? I have not been able to find Elinor's family name so far!

From your work, it appears I am from the Richard line. You mentioned Richard Yarbrough as being the earliest and coming to VA ca 1642. Perhaps you know that in the YORK County Records, No. 2, p. 142, there is a "Deed of Gift" in which Richard Pasmuck gave a cow to his friend Edward Yarborough, Jr. He asked for any male increase of the cow to come back to him!

Ann Yarbrough was the dau. of William Yarbrough. I do not have her date of birth or death, but she was married twice - once to William Durett and secondly to William Higgins. They lived in Caroline County, VA, formed from King and Queen County ca 1720. If I recall, they lived in St. Margaret's Parish (Caroline had five Anglican Parishes then; today it has only three (St. Margaret's, St. Mary's, and St. Asaph's). On p. 310 of Campbell's COLONIAL CAROLINE, it states that William Yarbrough 400 acres on w. side of L. Branch adj. Robert Balies & Wm. Cockran; on p. 311, 400 acres forest between Reedy Creek & North Anna (River jh); on p. 313 - 250 acres n. side of S. Fork of So. River adj. Francis Durett; p. 354 - 1732-45 Caroline Jurors mentions: Charles Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Griggs Yarbrough, and Charles Yarbrough. In 1750 it is stated, "Ward: William Yarbrough; Guardian: Mathew Peatross". The Bull Church, a very old church in St. Margaret's Parish was on property formerly belonging to Charles Yarbrough (near present day Ladysmith).

This Caroline, King and Queen, Prince George, Amelia, New Kent Counties connection of the Yarbroughs is curious. It seems several of them may have owned land in more than one county.

I also enclose some information - mention of John and Abigail Yarborough. Perhaps these tidbits will contribute a mite to your storehouse.

This was 25 May 1646.

From your manuscript, it appears you know much more about the Richard Y. line than is stated since the Ambrose line is an "intersecting line" on the original Y. establishment (90 years earlier).

I would be most grateful and beholding to you if you could give me any information at all on:

William Yarbrough - lived Caroline County; d. Amelia County

his dau. Ann Yarbrough m. William Durett and William Higgins

his wife "Elinor" or "Elliner"

and any of their ancestors or descendants.

Thank you so much for considering my request. I am building a file on the DURETT/GOODLOW/YARBROUGH/OLIVER/SNEED family. It is tedious, as you know and I am very grateful for each piece of help. I am enclsing a stamped envelope for you and I would be glad to help you with any request should you have one.

Sincerely,

Jack Hockett

Jack Hockett
4022A MacArthur Ave.
Richmond, Virginia 23227
Ph.: 804-257-2433 W
262-7622 H

jh
enclosures

P.S. I read your book at the VA State Library

*P.S. James Yarbrough operated a
tavern at Bull's Church,
Caroline Cty., VA bet.
1767-76.*

OVER-pls.

cker b. June 18, 1905, Denison,
 Alice Yager b. February 15, 1925,
 Texas, m. 1. July 24, 1944, South
 lly Jo Kennedy; m. 2. June 24,
 on, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman.
 Anna Kennedy b May 10,
 ne E. Leaman b December 28,
 ence, R.I.
 Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959,
 1.
 esley Yager b September 9, 1929,
 Texas.
 Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906,
 Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933,
 lahoma, William Craven Moye;
 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John
 n. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort
 s, Tolbert Elmore Turner.
 lliam Yager b October 9, 1909,
 Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas,
 ust 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas,
 Oppe.
 omas Yager b October 9, 1909,
 Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933,
 lahoma, Louise Teague; m.2.
 946 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs.
 n Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue
 er 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas,
 lligan.
 dalaide Yager b March 2, 1871,
 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon
 2.
 rude Yager b July 15, 1873, d
 4, Middleton, Leon County,
 2.
 ager b December 16, 1875,
 on County, Texas, d October
 ahachie, Ellis County, Texas,
 No Children.
 lanche Yager b February 9,
 on, Texas, m May 3, 1896,
 Eight children.
 laiborne Yager b June 5, 1881,
 County, Texas, d April 28,
 er, Texas, buried Old City
 ahachie, Texas, m February
 ahachie, Texas, Edna Mae
 mber 29, 1885, Waxahachie,
 2.
 uise Yager b March 14, 1906,
 Texas, d October 10, 1958,
 Texas.
 abeth Yager b April 3, 1913,
 Texas, d September 9, 1957,
 as, m June 30, 1940, George
 eman b November 9, 1903.
 s Whiteman b April 6, 1942,
 as.
 lynn Whiteman b February
 ville, Texas.
 orne Yager b September 28,
 ie, Texas, m July 15, 1947,
 essee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes
 1925. Issue:
 ne Yager, Jr., b August
 nis, Tennessee.
 Barnes Yager b February 20,
 Tennessee.
 er Yager b March 8, 1884,
 uly 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas.
 Yager b March 18, 1888,
 October 8, 1958, Fort Worth,
 Wesley Reagor b October

Onver Cemetery, m. 2. Earl Markum. Four
 children.
 IV. Mary Margaret Yager b October 13,
 1842, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d Octo-
 ber 1, 1903, Middleton, Texas, buried in
 Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, m August 3, 1859,
 Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman
 (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North
 Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b
 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served
 in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman,
 C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D.
 Nine children.

by Mrs. T.E. Turner

YARBOROUGH FAMILY

F1200

Richard Yarbrough, born 1619, came to
 Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, En-
 gland. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in
 Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. Wil-
 liam's son, William, I, born 1726, married
 Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II,
 born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. Wil-
 liam, II's son, George Washington, born 1805
 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore.
 George's son, William Burns, born 1840,
 married Isabella Moore. William's daughter,
 Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill.
 A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married
 William (Billy) Suttle. They had two chil-
 dren, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born
 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two
 daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON

F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington
 Yarbrough came from South Carolina about
 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had
 several sons, but the two I have heard the
 most about are my grandfather, William
 Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is
 said my grandfather killed a deer where the
 Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and
 William both fought in the Civil War, Wade
 was a lieutenant and William was a sergeant.
 When the war was over they came back to
 Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle
 Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile.
 While living there two of this children were
 born, Pearl and Carrie.
 William and Wade later bought about a
 half section of land in the Brushy Community
 and built their homes there. Wade was a
 Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a
 church and it was also used as a school and
 he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.
 My father George W. Yarbrough was born
 at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my
 mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May
 10, 1894. To this union ten children were
 born. Three little boys died in infancy. They
 are buried at Brushy Cemetery. Louis their
 oldest son is deceased and is buried at

Bill is buried in Rule, Texas. Pearl and Mary
 live in Fort Worth, Ruby at Sherman and
 Woodrow at Weatherford. They had twelve
 grandchildren. Bill had a son killed during
 World War II in Italy.
 There are several great-grandchildren and
 great-great-grandchildren.
 My father owned and operated a cotton gin
 and grist mill in the Flo Community for about
 thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the
 time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise
 fine watermelons (not for the market) but for
 his family and friends.
 George passed away December 10, 1925.
 My mother lived until February 25, 1955.
 They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.
 Every year we have memorial services in
 June, and most everyone who has people
 buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarbrough

YERBY FAMILY

F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo.
 Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann. Front Row
 Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina
 in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born
 December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian
 born December 15, 1766. Amon's grand-
 parents were William Yerby born 1728 and
 Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's great-
 grandfather was John Yerby and his great-
 great-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.
 Amon married Rachel McMillian who was
 born in North Carolina in 1798. They went
 to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.
 In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized
 in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon
 Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by
 experience." They were members until 1826
 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar)
 County. They had 11 children: Jemima,
 Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William,
 Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy,
 Martha, Alexander.
 Rachel died a few months before Amon and
 he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His
 estate was inventoried, appraised and sold.
 Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75
 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk
 piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72.50,
 one cow and yearling \$18.00, 12 head of sheep
 \$18.00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00. Most of
 his estate was purchased by his children. His
 daughter Sarah and her husband Edward
 Youngance purchased the 50 acres of land.
 James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon
 and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in
 North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah

seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:³

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

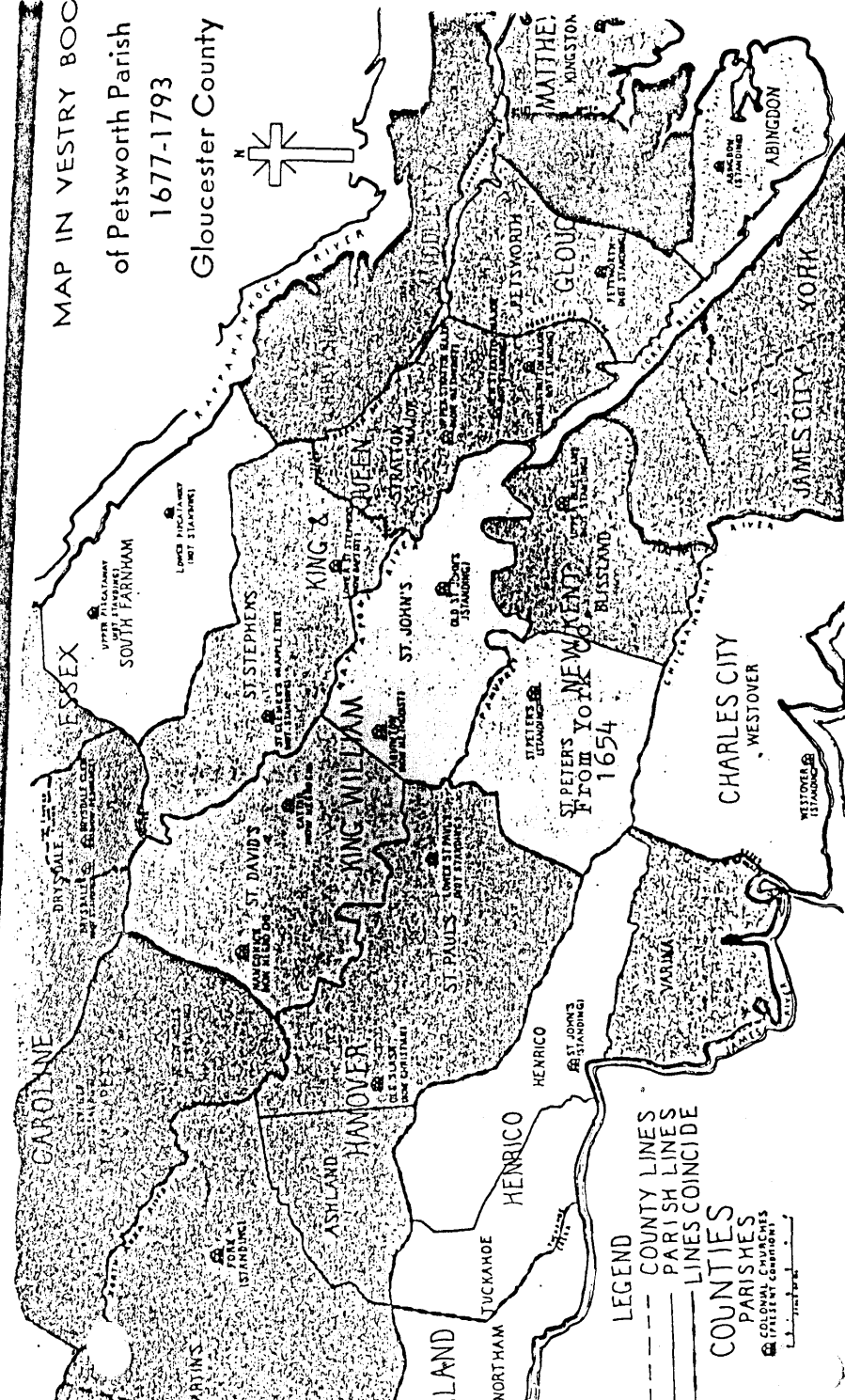
Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern

MAP IN VESTRY BOOK
of Petsworth Parish
1677-1793
Gloucester County



JACK HOCKETT

Dear Ophelia:

Thinking of you ... and remember,
I'll be behind the potted palm
peeping to see how many GT
peach daiquiris you Consume!

Jack

*John Yarbrough, 1704 -
King & Queen Cty, Va.*

John = 5/10 - Richard Yarbrough ⁴⁸

7-K

Deed. Hill to Garratt (continued)

Queen County, planter, for L 45 Sterl., 550 acres lying in King William County, adjoining Brays Swamp.

Wit. Joseph Bickley signed John Hill junr
Edw: Guthrie Jane Hill

Recorded King William County 20th November 1703.

.....

Deed. Yarbrough to Aylett.
1704.

Ibid. page 150.

Deed. 20 May 1704. John Yarbrough of the par. of St. John in King William Co., Planter, sells to Wm Aylett, Gent., of the same par. and Co., for L 20 Sterl. and 5000 lb. tobo., 200 acres in St. John's par. King William Co., on the bank of Mattapony River, adj. Herrin Creek, etc., "the said Land being part of a greater Quantity of Land formerly x x sold x by the Chickahomany Indians with Arnold for other Lands and by the said Arnold then of King and Queen County in St. Stephens Parish sold and conveyed to John Hurt then of the said parish of St Stephen and County of King and Queen (as by Deed acknowledged in King and Queen County Court the 12th day of November 1692 may appear) and by the said Hurt of the said County of King and Queen and parish of St John (sic) sold and Conveyed unto Rich'd Yarbrough (father of the aforesd John Yarbrough as by Deed acknowledged in Court held for the said County of King and Queen the 12th day of february 1695/6 may appeare) and is now in the Possession of the said John Yarbrough one halfe by virtue of a deed from his brother Rich'd Yarbrough and the other halfe as heire to his the said John Yarbroughs Dec'd ffather"

Agail Yarbrough to relinquish her right of Dower in King William Court.

Witnesses signed John Yarbrough
Names destroyed.

Recorded King William County. - - 1704.

.....

Power of Attorney. Wells to Braxton
1703.

Ibid. page 150.

Power of Atty. 8 Oct. 1703. Francis Wells of London, Mariner, to "my Trusty and well beloved ffriend Capt. George Braxton of Virg'a. merch't" to collect debts, etc.

Witnesses signed ffran Wells

John West
John Graves
Henry ffox

Rec. King William Co. 20 Dec. 1703.

*From: King & Queen Cty. Records of the 18th Century.
4th Collection, Beverly Fleet, Ric., VA (ca 1740 or before)*

PA HIST SOC., Phila.

Fragment of Deed. Hill to Hail
1721 or 1722

Archivos Division.

Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

Records of King William Co. Book 2. 1721-1722. page 17.

Fragment of Deed. Date burned away but page indicates 1721 - possibly 1722. Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in King and Queen County sells to Joseph Hail of St. Johns Parish, King William Co., for - - , 200 acres, lying in King William County "being the Remainder - - - red acres of Land granted to James Hunney and Margaret his wife late Margaret - - by Patent bearing date the twenty third day of October 1703 and is the Lower End of the - - Hundred acres being before sold and conveyed Part to Mathew Seay and Part to Dennet - - - - - aining two Hundred acres sold and conveyed to the said Isaac Hill by a Deed from the - - - - - garet - his wife bearing date the 20th Day of May 1704 acknowledged the same Day" - - -. Balance of entry destroyed.

.....

Fragment of Deed. Hail and Hammon to Hill
1721

Ibid. page 29.

Fragment of Deed. 4th May 1721. Joseph Hail and John Hammon both of St Johns Parish, King William County, planters, sell to Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in the County of King and Queen, Gent., for 3000 lb. tobo., 400 acres, being on the south branches of the south fork of Polecat - -, adj. land of Mr. Wm. Terrell, Robt. Chandler, etc.

Witnesses
Gabriel Fowlkes
John Yarbrough
Abigail Yarbrough

signed Joseph Hail
John Hammond

Dorathy Hammond wife of John Hammond of St Margaretts Parish (sic) King William County relinquishes her right of dower.

.....

Fragment of Deed. Austin to Jones
1722.

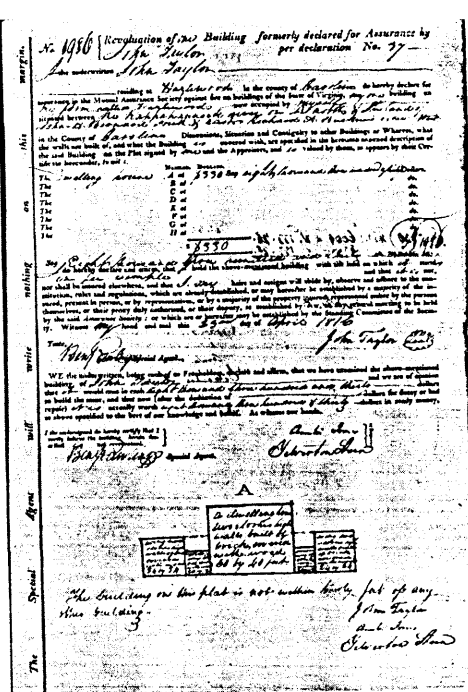
Ibid. page 36

Fragment of Deed. 1 April 1722. The Austin of King and Queen Co., sells Jacob Jones and James Connor - - - 125 acres in King William County. Signature burned away. Witnesses: John Eubank, Lewis Dillard, Eleanor x King. Margaret wife of sd Austin relinquishes dower rights. Recorded King William Co., 21 June 1722. See first entry next page.

*John & Abigail Yarbrough
1721-
K+2 ch.
Va.*

when it was deeded to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities with a life tenancy for the donors. 16-32 (1/18/72); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.

HAZLEWOOD ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, Port Royal vicinity. Hazlewood was the home plantation of agrarian political economist John Taylor of Caroline, a champion of Jeffersonian Republicanism. Taylor wrote keenly perceptive political pamphlets. His *Inquiry into the Principles and Policy of the Government of the United States* (1814) is regarded as a significant contribution to American political science. Taylor also wrote essays about his experiments with improved agricultural methods at Hazlewood, published in book form as *The Arator* in 1813. The main house at Hazlewood, erected in the mid-18th century and added to by Taylor, was destroyed by fire when abandoned by the family during the Civil War. The plan of the house is shown on an April 23, 1816, insurance policy. Archaeological excavation of the site could yield new insights on a major plantation complex. 16-58 (6/19/73).



OLD MANSION, Bowling Green. The property on which this venerable pre-Georgian manor house is located originally was called Bowling Green after the long green sward before the entrance. The name was changed to Old Mansion when its owner, Maj. John Hoomes, donated property for the courthouse and permitted the newly formed county seat to take the name of his estate. The house, with its fine brickwork, hipped dormers, original sash, jerkinhead roof, and interior paneling, is an excellently preserved example of Virginia's distinctive colonial idiom. A later wood-frame, gambrel-roof rear wing adds to the house's architectural interest. George Washington and his troops camped on the lawn during the Revolutionary War. Old Mansion remains in the ownership of John Hoomes's descendants. 171-4 (11/5/68); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.



PORT ROYAL HISTORIC DISTRICT, bounded by the town limits. This tiny community on the banks of the Rappahannock was a thriving tobacco port during colonial times. Located near Thomas Roy's tobacco warehouse, the town was officially established in 1744. It prospered through the early 19th century but declined with the advent of the railroads. Thus bypassed by progress, Port Royal remains almost entirely within its original boundaries and preserves the appearance of an early Tidewater river town. Lining its several grid-plan streets are thirty-three 18th- and early 19th-century buildings, including the unusual mid-19th-century Greco-Gothic St. Peter's Episcopal Church and its colonial rectory. The town's former residents include the 18th-century teacher/clergyman Jonathan Boucher; George Fitzhugh, author and prophet of the industrialized South; the Confederate nurse Capt. Sally Tompkins; and architectural historian Thomas T. Waterman. 284-47 (12/2/69).

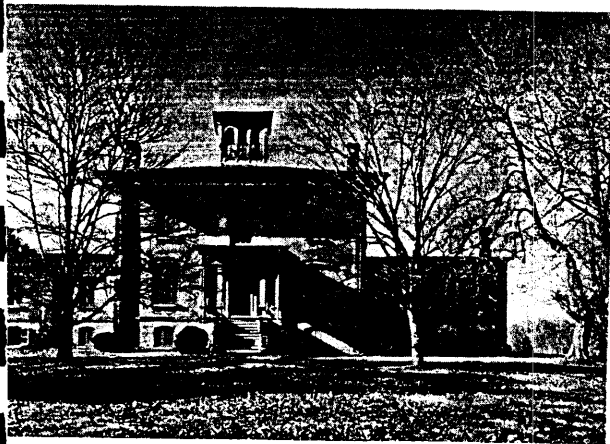




PROSPECT HILL, *Rappahannock Academy vicinity*. Prospect Hill was built ca. 1842 as the country home of Falmouth merchant Basil Gordon. With its elaborately traceried entrance, precise Flemish bond brickwork, and stone trimmings, the house displays unusually fine craftsmanship. The use of a double-pile Georgian plan and high hipped roof indicates the architectural conservatism of many of the area's wealthier residents and their lack of concern about keeping up with styles in fashion elsewhere in the country. The house is located on a high ridge overlooking the unspoiled rural scenery of the Rappahannock River valley. 16-19 (9/21/76).



SANTEE, *Corbin vicinity*. Adjacent to Prospect Hill on a ridge above the Rappahannock River valley, Santee was created in 1803 by Battaile Fitzhugh from a large family holding. The main house, an example of the rural Federal style, was erected for Fitzhugh in two sections. The two-story frame ell was built ca. 1817, and the brick front section was added ca. 1820. The ell has since had its siding removed to expose its brick nogging. The property passed to Fitzhugh's daughter Patsy, wife of Samuel Gordon of Fredericksburg. During the Gordons' tenure Stonewall Jackson and his troops camped on the grounds. Gordon requested that the soldiers not cut Santee's trees for firewood, and today the huge oaks and other varieties form one of the most impressive rural parks in the state. 16-23 (10/21/75).



SPRING GROVE, *Oak Corner vicinity*. Its stuccoed walls, bracketed cornice, and square cupola make this country mansion an excellent example of the Italian Villa style advocated for the southern states by the architectural theorist Andrew Jackson Downing. The present house, at least the third on the site, was built in 1856 for Daniel Coleman DeJarnette, whose family had owned the property since the 18th century. DeJarnette served in the Virginia House of Delegates, the U.S. Congress, and the Confederate Congress. Spring Grove's interior has heavy molded classical woodwork with its original painted graining. Other interior embellishments include a curved stair, plasterwork ceiling medallions, and marble mantels. The house is still owned by the DeJarnette family and recently has been restored. Its architect remains unknown. 16-25 (9/21/76).

DURETT

OLIVER

SNEED/SNEAD

*Father George Goodlow (Goodlow)
of Aspull, Wigan
Parish, Lancashire,
England*

- (1) William Durett (Caroline Cty, VA. d. pre -
13 Sept 1745 in Caroline
Cty., VA)
m. Ann Yarbrough (It is believed she
married secondly William
Higgins)

DAUGHTER OF:

(Yarbrough) (Yarborough)
FR. William Yarbrough
d. testate in Amelia Cty.
VA 10 Aug 1739 (will date:
19 Jul 1748)

MO.

Elinor

- (2) John Durett (Had brother Henry, other siblings,
if any, unknown), d. 1793-94,
Caroline County, VA
m. Catharine Goodlow, prior to 25 Nov 1748
b. 1 May 1720, Middlesex Co., VA
d. ante June 1800, Caroline Cty, VA

DAUGHTER OF:

FR.

(e)
Henry Goodlow

MO.

Elizabeth (Good?)

Note: Among other lands purchased in 1789
278 acres from Steven Oliver!

- (3) Elizabeth Durett b. _____, d. bet. 1794
and 1800 in Halifax Cty., VA:
m. Nicherson (or Nicholas) Oliver
(Note: Name appears both ways)

Bros. & Sis. of Eliz.:

--Leah Durett --Molly D.
--Agnes Durett --Henry D.
--Claiborne Durett
--Catherine Durett

- (4) Felicia Oliver, b. _____, d. _____
m. Benjamin Sneed, 27 Dec. 1790, Halifax
Cty., VA
Bros. & Sis. of Felicia:

(see deed of Eliz. Durett and
Nicherson Oliver July 1807)

Willis----

Mildred (Milly), m. 27 April 1789, Randolph Buckley HLFX
Eliz. (Betsy), m. 7 Jan 1806, Jessee Link, Person Cty, NC
Nicherson, m. 5 June 1798, Ann Richardson, HLFX CTY
Agnes, m. 27 March 1792, William Chambers, HLFX CTY
Robert, m. 18 Feb 1808, Janny Link, Person Co., NC
Bluford, m. 23 Dec. 1813, Polly Link, Person Co., NC
Mary----

- (5) Oliver Sneed
m. Rachel Kestner

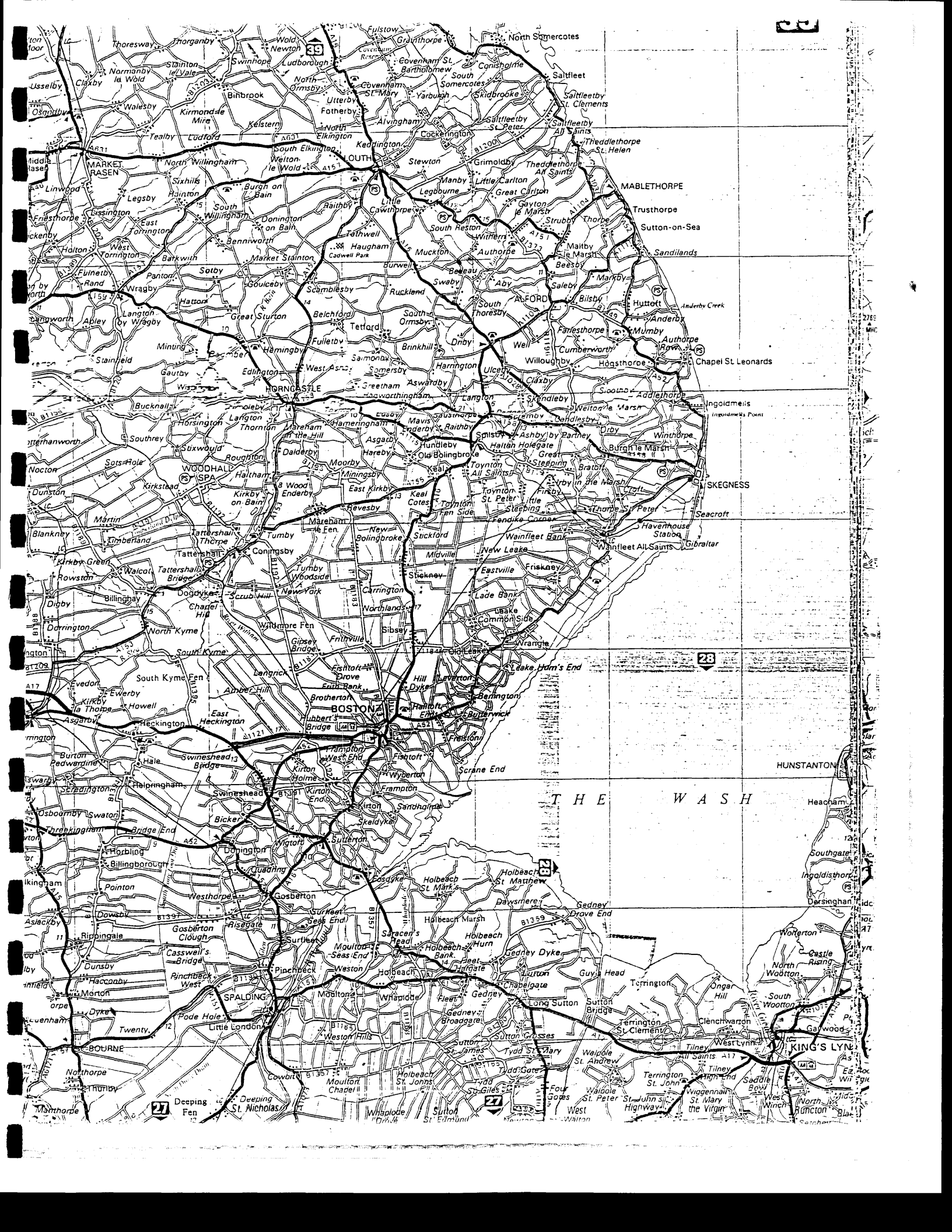
cont.: Ollie Anna Henderson (Gladys)
(9) m. Oliver Hockett

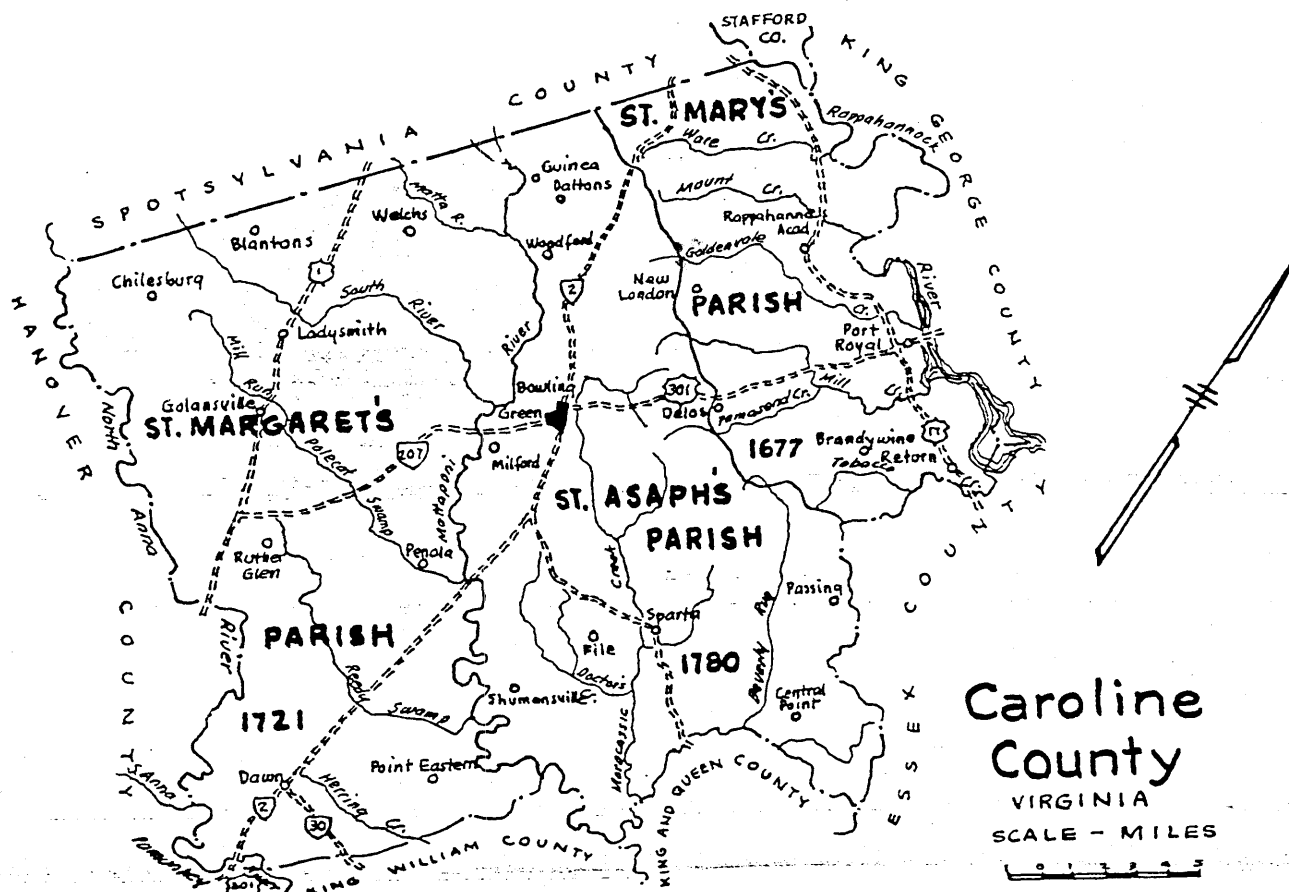
- (6) Mary Jane Sneed
comp.: Vincent Browning

(10) Thomas Jack Hockett

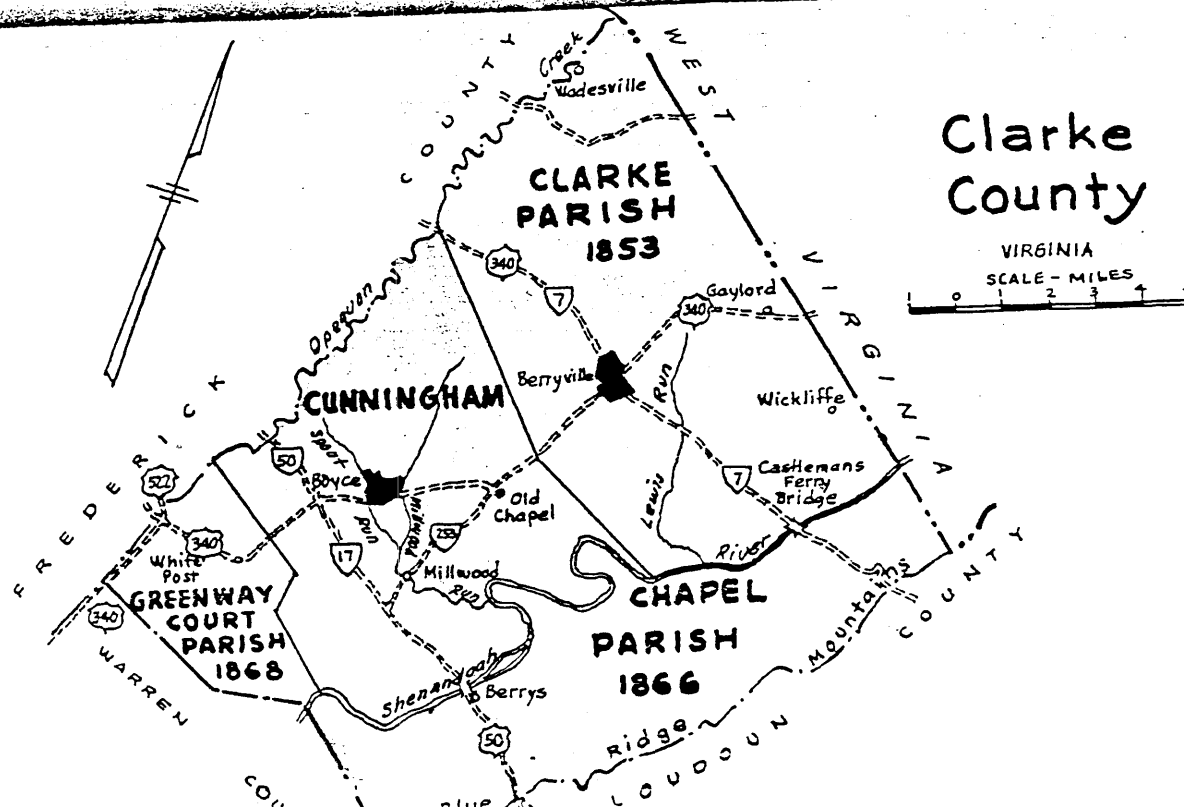
- (7) Charles Browning Sneed
m. Louisa McNew

- (8) Lea Anna Sneed
m. Wayne Henderson





Caroline County
VIRGINIA
SCALE - MILES



Clarke County
VIRGINIA
SCALE - MILES

Richard Yarbrough m Sarah Weller @ 1735?
Her daughter Sarah chose
Ann Durant to be guardian.

Ann Durant was Ann Yarbrough Durant
and was sister to Charles Yarbrough
of Caroline Cty, Va. whose lived
in present day town of Ladysmith
off Rt 95 above Richmond.
He gave land to build a church
known as Bull church and
operated an "ordinary" known as
Bull Tavern + a James Yarbrough
continued applying for permit many years
perhaps, all other or soon. over

One of the reasons I recalled the name
Dwight was that Charles approached his
sister (Stinkann) Dwight + asked her if
she would take care of 2 of his
mulatto children since his wife
was either sick or away but she
refused.

Lynd Bower
7323 Parkview Dr.
Frederick, Md.
21701

DURRETT FAMILY

By Mrs. Bert Harter
Key West, Florida

(Continued from V. 16, p. 178)

WILLIAM DURRETT OF CAROLINE CO., VA.

William Durrett died prior to 13 Sept. 1745 in Caroline Co., Va. He married Ann Yarbrough who survived him. A deposition of Angelina Searles, aged 60 years, taken in Caroline County on 21 Dec. 1774,¹ stated that many years ago she lived at William Durrett's and Mr. Charles Yarbrough came over and said that he had lost his Negro woman and she had left a child, to which his sister Mrs. Durrett told him it would be troublesome to raise the child. There is considerable evidence that Ann (Yarbrough) Durrett married second William Higgins who died in Caroline County prior to May 1785 when the inventory and appraisal of his estate was recorded.² In 1787 Caroline County land tax book, 383 acres charged to the estate of William Higgins was divided, 197 acres to Ann Higgins, 176 acres to James Higgins, and to error 10 acres deducted. The alterations in 1790 transferred 197 acres from Ann Higgins to Capt. William Durrett. On the personal property tax list for 1787 in the same county, Jesse Higgins was listed with Ann Higgins. At the November Court 1785, Aron Higgins, executor of William Higgins, deceased, sued Joel Higgins in case.³ The Higgins family moved to Fayette and Clark cos., Ky.⁴ Aaron Higgins married Nancy Chapman, granddaughter of Robert Durrett.

Ann Yarbrough was the daughter of William and Elinor Yarbrough who sold land to John May in Caroline County 10 Aug. 1739.⁵ William Yarbrough died testate in Amelia Co., Va., his will dated 19 July 1748 and recorded 16 Dec. 1748 mentioning daughter Anne Higgons.⁶

1 Almond vs. Davenport, Fredericksburg District Court, file 368; Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1772-76, pp. 502, 508.

2 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1785-87, p. 50.

3 Ibid., p. 171.

4 Fayette Co., Ky., Circuit Court Book A, pp. 557-62; Kathryn Owen, *Old Homes and Landmarks of Clark Co., Ky.* (Lexington, Ky., 1967), p. 55.

5 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1732-40, p. 552.

6 Amelia Co., Va., Will Book 1, pp. 50, 51, 58.

DURRETT FAMILY

269

William Durrett served on the jury many times from 1732 to 1740. On 13 June 1734 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Richard Fowler and on 13 Feb. 1735/6 of the estate of Micajah Chiles.⁷ On 14 Dec. 1739 William was security for G. Yarbrough for administration of the estate of Philemon Hurt.⁸ On 13 Sept. 1745 "on the petn. of Anne Durrett It is ordered she have administration on the Estate of Wm. Durrett deced. who with Charles Yarbrough her security Acknowledged their bond for the same."⁹ Appraisers were appointed and the return was recorded 16 Nov. 1745.¹⁰

There is no surviving record of any minor children. Col. Reuben T. Durrett noted John and Henry as children of William and Ann and there is much evidence (but not documentary proof) that this is correct. There are court records of suits against Henry and John Durrett; one example: June 1772, Richard Seagor to recover \$101.5.0 and costs.¹¹ Jonathan Jackson Durrett, born 1824, stated that he was cousin to the sons of Claiborne Durrett but did not know of other relationships.

1. John Durrett died 1793-94, Caroline Co., Va.¹² He married prior to 25 Nov. 1748¹³ Catharine Goodloe, born 1 May 1720, Middlesex Co., Va., and died after June 1800, Caroline Co., Va.¹⁴ Because the Spotsylvania Co., Va., records have been published, many persons have assumed that Catharine Goodloe married John Durrett of that county; his record, however, shows that his wife was Mary, both before and after 25 Nov. 1748, the date of the will of Henry Goodloe in which he speaks of his daughter Catharine, wife of John Durrett. Here is a John Durrett who did have a wife Catharine at the right time and place. On 8 Oct. 1761 John Durrett asked that his four tithes be added to the list of Wm. Tyler, Gent.¹⁵ He has a Public Service record for the Revolution.¹⁶

7 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1732-40, pp. 143, 321.

8 Ibid., p. 570.

9 Ibid., Order Book 1741-46, p. 523.

10 Ibid., p. 539.

11 Ibid., Order Book 1772-76, p. 71.

12 Ibid., Personal tax list 1793 (but not in 1794).

13 William Armstrong Crozier, *Virginia County Records, Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800* (New York, 1905), p. 9; George H. S. King, "The Family of Parson Henry Goodloe," *The Kentucky Genealogist*, v. 1, Apr. 1959, pp. 3-14.

14 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1799-1802, p. 155. Catharine Durrett and Claiborne Durrett were defendants in a suit in June 1800.

15 Ibid., Order Book 1759-63, p. 259.

16 Ibid., Public Service Claims, Court Book 2, p. 10.

He appears on the Caroline County tax list regularly and in 1787 Claiborne Durrett appears in his household. In 1785 John purchased 60 acres of land from Benjamin Tompkins and in 1789 he bought 278 acres from Steven Oliver. In 1790, by error, 4 acres were deducted leaving 334 acres which continued until 1794, when it was charged to his estate.¹⁷ In 1800 it was noted "alias, Claiborne in alterations" when 43 acres were sold to Richard Wright. In 1801 Lewis Timberlake bought 204 acres which included the mill, and in 1803 Claiborne sold the final 88 (87) acres to Robert Wright. The Caroline County Order Books lists these deeds as from Catharine Durrett and Claiborne Durrett and wife Elizabeth.¹⁸ Catharine and Claiborne Durrett were also defendants in suits for debts.¹⁹

At September Court 1796 an appraisal of the estate of John Durrett was returned and recorded²⁰ and in March 1800 the accounting of Claiborne's executorship of the estate of John was returned and recorded.²¹ A suit, Durrett vs. Durrett ex. was filed in Nov. 1794: "orded six negroes Rant, Ned, Abram, Terry, Sipher [?] & Jane be divided between plt. and def, 1 pt. to Claiborne Durrett, 1 pt. Nicholas Oliver & Betty, 1 pt. Molley Durrett, 1 pt. Ephraim Stanfield & Leah, 1 pt. Robert Wright and Aggy, 1 pt. Douglas Oliver & Caty and the infant compt. children of Henry Durrett."²²

The children of John and Catharine (Goodloe) Durrett, as listed above, were:

a. Elizabeth Durrett died between 1794 and 1800, Halifax Co., Va. She married Nicherson (or Nicholas) Oliver; the name appears both ways. He married second, 6 May 1800, Halifax Co., Va., Judith Holt.²³ By a deed of gift dated July 1807 Nicherson Oliver gave property to these children:²⁴

(1) Willis Oliver. He had received land earlier by deed.

(2) Mildred (Milly) Oliver married 27 April 1789, Halifax Co., Va., Randolph Buckley.²⁵

17 *Ibid.*, real estate tax books and land book alterations.

18 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1799-1802, pp. 83, 94, 126.

19 *Ibid.*, pp. 155, 165.

20 *Ibid.*, Minute Book 1794-96, p. 260.

21 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1799-1802, p. 89.

22 *Ibid.*, Minute Book 1794-96, p. 42.

23 Catharine Lindsay Knorr, *Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Halifax County, Virginia, 1753-1800* (Pine Bluff, Ark., 1957), p. 69.

24 Halifax Co., Va., Deed Book 21, p. 484, recorded 20 Sept. 1807.

25 Knorr, *op. cit.*, p. 14, consent of Nicherson Oliver.

(3) Elizabeth (Betsy) Oliver, married 7 Jan. 1806, Person Co., N.C., Jesse Link.²⁶

(4) Nicherson Oliver married 5 June 1798, Halifax Co., Va., Ann Richardson.²⁷ He received land.

(5) Felecia Oliver married 27 Dec. 1790, Halifax Co., Va., Benjamin Sneed.²⁸

(6) Agnes (Aggy) Oliver married 27 March 1792, Halifax Co., Va., William Chambers.²⁹

(7) Robert Oliver married 18 Feb. 1808, Person Co., N.C., Janny Link.³⁰

(8) Bluford Oliver married 23 Dec. 1813, Person Co., N.C., Polly Link.³¹

(9) Mary Oliver.

It seems likely that an earlier Nicherson Oliver married --- Durrett and died prior to Oct. 1781 when Benjamin Winn was appointed by the Court to act as guardian to Martica, Milly, Caty, Achilles, Caleb and Ann Oliver, orphans of Durrett Oliver, decd., in the division of the estate of Nicherson Oliver, deceased.³² Durrett Oliver died in Orange Co., Va., prior to 26 Sept. 1771 when Tabitha Oliver was granted administration on his estate.³³ Marriages for five of these children are found in Orange Co., Va., 1783-97.

b. Leah Durrett married Ephraim Stanfield. They were in Halifax Co., Va., and by 29 Dec. 1814 were living in Tennessee when they sold land in Halifax County to John Stanfield of Caswell Co., N.C.³⁴

c. Agnes Durrett married Robert Wright. He was born 1763 in Caroline Co., Va., and died there 1852.³⁵ In his Revolutionary War pension application Robert Wright stated that he was drafted in 1778 and gave details of his service. Patrick Carnall and William Coats deposed that they each served tours of duty with him and the pension was allowed. Their children were:³⁶

26 Person Co., N.C., marriage bond, State Archives.

27 Knorr, *op. cit.*, p. 69.

28 *Ibid.*, p. 86, consent of Nicherson Oliver.

29 *Ibid.*, p. 17, consent of Nicherson Oliver.

30 Person Co., N.C., marriage bond, *loc. cit.*

31 *Ibid.*

32 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1781-85, p. 24. T. E. Campbell, *Colonial Caroline* (Richmond, 1954), p. 495, lists these children incorrectly as Durrett.

33 Orange Co., Va., Order Book 8, p. 137.

34 Halifax Co., Va., Deed Book 25, p. 220.

35 Revolutionary War pension S.6450, Robert Wright, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

36 Daughters of the American Revolution application paper 336529.

them and she signed the release 23 July 1793,⁴⁶ when their residence was given as Person Co., N.C. They lived at Oliver Springs, Tenn., which village is in three counties, Anderson, Morgan and Roane. The will of Douglas Oliver was dated 1 Feb. 1840 but there is no date of recording.⁴⁷ The sale of his estate was dated 28-29 March 1843⁴⁸ and Catherine was deceased by 9 Nov. 1843.⁴⁹ The records of Anderson Co., Tenn., are quite incomplete and no marriage records were found for the children. All of the children, except Henry, reached maturity. The first three children were by Milly Carnall and are listed to show that one cannot always be guided by names:

- Charles Yarbrough Oliver, born 22 Dec. 1783, married 13 Oct. 1803 Sophia Nunally.
 Lunsford Oliver, born 29 Jan. 1785, died before 1840, married 8 Oct. 1803, Milly Boyd.
 Durrett Oliver, born 15 June 1787, married 18 Jan. 1806, Elizabeth Stephens.
 (1) Milly (Amelia) Oliver, born 25 Sept. 1794, married 12 May 1813, Noah Pick.
 (2) Henry Oliver, born 12 May 1796.
 (3) John Oliver, born 12 July 1798, married 4 April 1816, Elizabeth Gollaher.
 (4) Richard Oliver, born 26 June 1800.
 (5) Polly Oliver, born 29 Feb. 1802, married first --- Crozier, second --- Sherly.
 (6) Douglas Oliver, born 5 May 1804.
 (7) Nancy Oliver, born 13 May 1807, married --- Black.
 (8) William Oliver, born 26 Oct. 1809.
 (9) James M. Oliver, born 19 Jan. 1812.
 (10) Frances Oliver, born 26 Jan. 1814, married --- Robertson.
 f. Molley Durrett.
 g. Henry Durrett. He apparently died before Nov. 1794. On 9 June 1795 Leah Durrett, orphan of Henry, made choice of Henry Chiles as guardian.⁵⁰

(To be continued)

46 Halifax Co., Va., Deed Book 15, p. 609.
 47 Anderson Co., Tenn., Record Book 1842-47, pp. 79-82.
 48 *Ibid.*, pp. 180-200.
 49 *Ibid.*, p. 198.
 50 Caroline Co., Va., Minute Book 1794-96, p. 106.

'YOHOGANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, LAND GRANTS

Contributed by Raymond M. Bell
 Washington, Pennsylvania

The *Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia*, does not appear to list the land grants made in the of Yohogania County, Virginia, that is now Hancock and Brooke counties, West Virginia. The list which follows is taken from the County Abstract volumes among the Office records at the Virginia State Library. Except the grants that are now a part of Washington County, Pennsylvania, the following names are listed:

		Acres	
Alexander, John	8 Mar. 1785	403	Harmons Cr.
Barr, William	15 May 1784	1000	Hardens Ru.
Baxter, John	8 Mar. 1785	407	Ohio River
Bilderback, Charles	8 Mar. 1785	259	Cross Cree
Bowling, Henry	8 Mar. 1785	287	McMahans R
Bruce, William with Matthew Ritchie	7 Mar. 1785	693	Kings Cree.
Campbell, James	8 Mar. 1785	177, 400, 400	Indian Cre.
Campbell, James	8 Mar. 1785	400	Harmons Cr
Campbell, James Jr.	8 Mar. 1785	400	Harmons Cr
Craven, Abraham	12 Sep. 1785	400	Ohio River
Daugherty, Bernard	1 Sep. 1784	589	Ohio River
Decker, John	18 Nov. 1785	343	Ohio River
Decker, Moses	4 Apr. 1786	382	Cross Creel
Donohy, John	8 Mar. 1785	200	Harmons Cr
Edgington, Thomas	8 Mar. 1785	800	Ohio River
Edie, Alexander	14 Mar. 1785	1000	Harmons Cr
Ellison, Richard	8 Mar. 1785	400	Cross Creel
Evans, Martha	31 Mar. 1786	927	Ohio River
wife of Isaac Evans; daughter of Robert Worthington deceased; other children of Robert: Mary Worthington Robert Worthington, Thomas Worthington			
Fowler, Jeremiah	8 Mar. 1785	400	Cross Cree
Greathouse, Gabriel	8 Mar. 1785	400	Harmons Cr
Greathouse, Harmon	8 Mar. 1785	800	Harmons Cr
Greathouse, William	7 Mar. 1785	400	Ohio River
Greathouse, William	7 Mar. 1785	313	Harmons Cr
Hays, John	15 Mar. 1785	274	Harmons Cr
Herrion, James	7 Mar. 1785	400	Hardens Ru
Hillis, Matthew	27 Sep. 1785	400	Ohio River
Hopkins, John	7 Mar. 1785	400	Adj. Robert Magee
Johnson, Jacob	8 Mar. 1785	400	Ohio River
Johnston, Benjamin	7 Mar. 1785	1000	Tomlinsons
Johnston, Benjamin	7 Mar. 1785	500	Harmons Cre

- (1) Vivion Wright.
- (2) Beverly Wright married Mary Rennalds.
- (3) Minor Wright, born 27 Aug. 1792, died 2 July 1872, Caroline Co., Va., married 15 April 1820, Caroline Co., Va., Eliza Estes, born 13 Oct. 1797, died 15 July 1875, Caroline Co., Va.
- (4) Horace Wright, unmarried.
- (5) Woodson Wright, unmarried.
- (6) Blackson Wright, unmarried.
- (7) Elizabeth Wright.
- (8) Lucinda Wright.

d. Claiborne Durrett, born ca. 1757,³⁷ died after 1837, Caroline Co., Va. He married Elizabeth Harris who was also living in 1837. In his pension application dated 11 May 1818, Claiborne stated that he was about 61 years old, served two years in the army, was discharged at Valley Forge, Pa., and that he was a miller by trade. He appeared on the Caroline County tax lists 1787-1802 and from 1803 to 1805 was listed in Spotsylvania County. On 11 Feb. 1805 Claiborne and Elizabeth sold 30 acres of land in Spotsylvania County to William Durrett, Sr. (the tailor) and they returned to Caroline County.³⁸ On 21 March 1837 John Durrett gave a deed to Horace and Woodson Wright to secure a debt of \$210.21 which John owed Woodson. This covered all of his household and plantation utensils, plus his interest in six slaves then in the possession of Claiborne and Elizabeth Durrett, said Elizabeth holding a life interest by the will of her father, Thomas Harris, grandfather to said John Durrett.³⁹ The 1810 census of Caroline Co., Va., shows Claiborne Durrett with two males under 10, one male 10-16, two males 16-26, one male over 45, one female 16-26, and one female over 45. Their children were:⁴⁰

- (1) Fannie Durrett married 11 Jan. 1804, Caroline Co., Va., Thomas Marshall.
- (2) Achilles Durrett.
- (3) Wyatt Durrett, died 1860.
- (4) John Durrett, died after 1837.
- (5) Richard Durrett.

³⁷ Revolutionary War pension S39469, Claiborne (Claiburn) Durrett, National Archives.

³⁸ Spotsylvania Co., Va., Deed Book Q, p. 495.

³⁹ Caroline Co., Va., Wills and Deeds 1794-1863, pp. 296, 297.

⁴⁰ List given by Dean Robert Durrett (1870-1945), grandson of Jonathan Durrett (1771-1855) and maternal great-grandson of Fanny Durrett and Thomas Marshall.

(6) Claiborne Durrett, Jr., married 2 Feb. 1818, Caroline Co., Va., Lucy Newton.

(7) Curtis Durrett, born 31 March 1802, died 24 May 1888.⁴¹ He married 28 Dec. 1831 Matilda Tompkins, born 4 Sept. 1805, died 27 Sept. 1872, all in Caroline Co., Va. They lived at "Maple Swamp." Matilda was a daughter of Bennett and Elizabeth (Redd) Tompkins. They had two daughters, Maria Tompkins Durrett, born 29 Sept. 1832, and Elizabeth Redd Durrett, born 19 Sept. 1837.

(8) Henry Durrett married Letty Winn.

e. Catherine Durrett, born 4 July 1768,⁴² died prior to 9 Nov. 1843,⁴³ Anderson Co., Tenn. She married 22 Nov. 1793, as his second wife, Douglas Oliver, born 24 Feb. 1753, Caroline Co., Va., died 11 Feb. 1843, Anderson Co., Tenn. At the July Court 1771, Caroline Co., Va., "it appearing to the court that Richard Oliver neglects to take care of his son Douglas Oliver or to instruct him in the principals of Christianity, it is ordered the churchwardens of Saint Margaret's Parish bind him out according to law."⁴⁴ In his Revolutionary War pension application, Douglas gave a very detailed record of his service; he served twice as a substitute for his father and once for Ephraim Stanfield. On 14 Feb. 1780 he was hired by Lewis Cragg [Craig] to go to Kentucky and make a crop for him. He was then with Gen. G. R. Clark fighting the Indians and returned home with him to Caroline Co., Va., as they were neighbors. His pension was allowed. When Catharine applied on 27 May 1843, she tore the family record from the Bible and submitted two pages. Douglas Oliver and his father spent some time in Halifax Co., Va., and Person and Caswell cos., N.C., and in the last named county Douglas married Milley Kernall [Carnall], the bond being dated 18 March 1783.⁴⁵ There are many records in these three counties for Durrett-related families. The Bible record gives 22 Nov. 1793 as the date of marriage of Catherine Durrett and Douglas Oliver. There is, however, a deed dated 2 June 1793 made by

⁴¹ William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, 2nd ser., v. 10, p. 37; information from the Rev. Charles A. Joy, Beaverdam, Va.

⁴² Revolutionary War pension W.1466, Douglas Oliver (widow Katherine).

⁴³ Anderson Co., Tenn., Record Book 1842-47, p. 198.

⁴⁴ Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1770-72, p. 246.

⁴⁵ Caswell Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, p. 222.

St. John's Par; on brs. of the South River & Polecat (Sw.); adj. William Richeson, in Major Braxton's line; James Taylor; & Mr. Baylor's line; on E. side of May's run; 9 July 1724, p. 50. Imp. of 10 pers: Edward Fletcher, Giles Alsup, Edward Kaye, William Spencer, John Heuges, Margaret Drake, Ralph Tarkettle, James Breenam, Henry Warder, Thomas Pallaser.

SAME. 256 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. Adj. John Dason, in James Taylor's line; & Mr. William Terrell. 30 Shill.

THOMAS WARE. 150 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on brs. of Beverdam Cr; adj. Cornelius Keith, Capt. James Terry, Thomas Thomason (Thomason-Tomason); John Holloday; & Marthew Creed; 9 July 1724, p. 51. Imp. of 3 pers: Walter Edwards, William Blades, John Mitchaner.

RICHARD MAULDIN, 350 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on Maple Sw; on NW side of the Maple Run, in the Mine line; 9 July 1724, p. 52. 35 Shill.

SAME. 385 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. In St. John's Par., on S. side the S. fork of the South Riv; adj. his home tract; & line of Roger Tandy. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., Parish, & date; p. 53. Adj. Mr. William Terrel, on N. side of the S. fork of Polecat (Sw.). 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., Parish, date, & page. Beg. at his home tract, by his fence. 40 Shill.

JOHN HOLLODAY, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the North Anna (Riv.); on head brs. of Beverdam Cr; beg. at Robert Axton, in Mathew Creed's line; on S. side the Road to Toppin Castle; on James Harrison's line; 9 July 1724, p. 54. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., Parish, date, & page. On both sides of Toppin Castle Road; beg. on E. side of the Indian Cabin Br., in Mr. English's line; to Joseph Claybrook's line on S. side of the main road. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., Parish, & date; page 55. Beg. on S. side Spouceberry brooke, below mouth of Holloday's Sw., &c. 40 Shill.

NICHOLAS DILLARD, of K. & Q. Co.; 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side of the Reedy Sw; adj. Paul Pigg; & Thomas Browning; 9 July 1724, p. 56.

WILLIAM YARBROUGH, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co.; in St. John's Par; on brs. of Reedy Sw. of Mattapony Riv., & the North Anna (Riv.); adj. Robert Baber; his own; Edward & William Yarbrough; Thomas Evans; & land of Mr. English. 9 July 1724, p. 56. 40 Shill.

JOELL TERREL, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; adj. Mr. William Terrell; & land of William Macgehee; 9 July 1724, p. 57. 40 Shill.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on N. side of the North Cr; & on N. side of the South Riv., in Richard Mauldin's line; 9 July 1724, p. 57. 40 Shill.

DARBY CEASAR, 144 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on brs. of Mongohick Cr; adj. Mr. Richard Littlepage; & Valentine Winfry; 9 July 1724, p. 58. 15 Shill.

PAUL PIGG, 243 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side the N. fork of the South Riv; adj. Henry Goodloe; & Thomas Allen; 9 July 1724, p. 58. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Bean, John Lewis, Susannah Harding, John Small, Elizabeth Small.

WILLIAM DANIEL, of Essex Co.; 100 acs. (N. L.), K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on both sides the Muddy

Run & N. side of Beverley's Run; adj. Mr. Thacker; Coleman's land; & Mr. Stephen Lyde's land; 9 July 1724, p. 59. 10 Shill.

JOHN MARTIN, JUNR., 190 acs. (N. L.), in K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on N. side of Beverley's Run; adj. Isaac Martin, in Cornelius Saile's line; near John Chaife's house; on Beverley Parke patent; 9 July 1724, p. 60. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM RIVES, 260 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on S. side of Black Water Sw; beg. in his old line; to N. side of the Long Meadow Br; on Gee's line; to fork of the Reedy Br. of Hint's (or Huit's) Br; by the Cyprus Pond; 9 July 1724, p. 60. 30 Shill.

ROGER MOORE, 163 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on N. side of Bear Sw; on the Occonuchehe (?) Path; to Thompson Staply's line; 9 July 1724, p. 61. 20 Shill.

JOSHUA IRBY, 400 acs. (N. L.); on upper side of Waquiyough Creek; 9 July 1724, p. 61. 40 Shill.

HENRY TATUM, 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; bet. brs. of George's Br. & Bear Sw; 9 July 1724, p. 62. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM PETTYPOOL, 177 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on low. side of Glancy's Quarter Br., adj. his old line; 9 July 1724, p. 62. 20 Shill.

JOSEPH PRICHETT, 136 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on up. side of Butterwood Sw., opposite the plantation he lives on; 9 July 1724, p. 63. 15 Shill.

JOHN ELLIS, Junr., of Pr. Geo. Co.; 260 acs. (N. L.), on N. side of White Oak Swamp; on Ellis' Meadow Br; 9 July 1724, p. 63. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM GRIGG, JUNR., 88 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on both sides of White Oak Sw; 9 July 1724, p. 64. 10 Shill.

CAPT. JOHN COLEMAN, 313 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; S. side of Appomattox Riv., at a place called the Horsepen Branch; 9 July 1724, p. 64. 35 Shill.

RICHARD CHAMBERS, of Henrico Co., 340 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on S. side of Appomattox Riv; adj. Charles Cuzen's upper corner; 9 July 1724, p. 65. 35 Shill.

THOMAS BOTTOM, of Henrico Co., 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; in the fork of Knib's & Flatt Creeks; 9 July 1724, p. 65. 30 Shill.

WILLIAM JACKSON, 249 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on both sides of the Cattail Swamp; 9 July 1724, p. 66. 25 Shill.

GEORGE BREWER, of Pr. Geo. Co.; 100 acs. (N. L.), on lower side of the Reedy Branch; above Peter Poythris' line; 9 July 1724, p. 66. 10 Shill.

THOMAS WILKINSON, 100 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on both sides of the Spring Br. of Harry's Sw; adj. land whereon he lives; 9 July 1724, p. 67. 10 Shill.

LEADBITER JONES, 225 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; in the fork of Mer-hipponock Creek; 9 July 1724, p. 67. 25 Shill.

WILLIAM POYTHRIS, 206 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on both sides of Ready Br. of Butterwood Sw; near Major Epes' corner; 9 July 1724, p. 68. 25 Shill.

CAPT. FRANCIS POYTHRIS, 307 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on upper or W. side of Butterwood Sw; beg. at the Run upon the Rock at the Beverdam; & down Woodleif's Br; 9 July 1724, p. 68. 40 Shill.

JOHN WOODLEIF, SENR., 212 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co.; on up. side of Butterwood Sw; & on low. side of Woodleif's Br; 9 July 1724, p. 68. 30 Shill.

DAVID ABERNATHY, 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Buckskin Cr., adj. Stith Bolling & Mark Harrowell; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 280. 15 Shill.

NICHOLAS BUTTERWORTH, 150 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on N. side of Gravilly Run; in line of James Williams; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 281. 15 Shill.

ROBERT ABERNATHY, JUNR., 52 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Moccoseneck Cr., between John Tillman, Buller Herbert, Richard Smith & George Tillman's lines; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 281. 5 Shill.

PAUL MICOU (or Micon), 650 acs. (N. L.), Essex Co., in St. Anne's Par; on S. side of Rappa. River; on the Hollowing Point; & land whereon he lives; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 281. 65 Shill. (By Robert Carter, Esqr., President.)

JOHN DIXSON, of Straton Major Par. in K. & Q. Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; in the forke of the Rapidan River; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 282.

JOHN BACON, of New Kent Co; 1600 acs. (O. & N. L.), Henrico Co; beg. on Uffnam Brooke, parting his own & land of John Watson; down sd. brooke to the mouth or where it falls into Chickohominy Riv. or Sw; adj. Thomas Owen; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 282. 1036 A., 5 P., patt thereof granted in the name of Francis Izard, 23 Apr. 1681; 563 A., 155 P., being surplus within sd. patent. 3 Lbs. Money.

★ RICHARD YARBROUGH, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on brs. of the Reedy Sw. of Matapony Riv., & brs. of the Northanna (Riv.); adj. Mr. English; Edward Claybrook; Charles Evans; & William & Edward Yarbrough's line; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 283. 40 Shill.

JURY SMITH, 450 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; bet. brs. of the South River & Polecat (Sw.); adj. James Powell & Ja. Taylor;

John Wright; Timothy Chandlor; Thomas Hamm; Joseph Chandlor; & Mr. Wm. Terrell; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 283. 45 Shill.

GRIFFITH DICKASON, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), in King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.), between his own & land of Capt. Wm. Anderson; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 284. 40 Shill.

DAVID MERIWETHER, GENT., 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on both sides of Cross Sw., adj. Col. Meriwether & Capt. Clark; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 285. 40 Shill.

CAPT. THOMAS TERRY, 1500 acs. (O. & N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on head of E. br. of the Woodyard Sw; adj. his old patent; William Winston; & Peter Mason; on S. side the Ridge Road; on Mr. English's line; Edwd. Claybrook; James Terry; Richard Davis, at head of Licking Hole Sw; & on Col. Thomas Jones' line on S. side of the old Road; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 286. 500 acs. part granted sd. Terry, 16 June 1714; 1000 acs., being King's land, granted by order, &c., 29 Apr. 1725. 5 Lbs., Money.

THOMAS DICKASON, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.); adj. land he bought of Gabrill Folks; & Griffith Dickason; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 287. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM HIGGINS, 250 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on SE side of Maple Run; & on NE side of a branch in line of the Mine Land; adj. William Dunn; Richard Maulddin; his own; & land of Capt. John Quarles; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 287. 25 Shill.

JOHN WRIGHT, of K. & Q. Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on brs. of Polecat (Sw.); adj. William Yarbrough, on W. side the South River, in Frances Durrat's line; John Golding (Goulding); James Taylor; Jury Smith; Timothy Chandler;

Charles & Anne Y. Durrat

& Charles Yarbrough; 13 Oct. 1727, p. 288. 40 Shill.

JOSEPH TEMPLE, Merchant, of King Wm. Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.), on S. side the Main Road; adj. George Woodroof; & land of Mr. Moore, on N. side the Rangers Path; 14 Sept. 1728, p. 289.

SAME. 250 acs. (N. L.); same location, date, & page. Adj. George Woodroof; Mr. Augustine Moore; Capt. Thomas Carr; & land Sarah Taylor surveyed. 25 Shill.

EDWARD BOOKER, GENT., of Henrico Co; 2050 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Knibs Cr; beg. on lower side, above path to Capt. Anderson's Quarter; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 290. 10 Lbs., 5 Shill.

CHARLES STEVENS, 1000 acs., (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on S. side the N. fork of the Northanna (Riv.); adj. John Cook; & land of Richard Woolfolk; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 290.

JOSEPH WOOLLFOLKE, of King Wm. Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.); 28 Sept. 1728, p. 290.

THOMAS MOORE, of King Wm. Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.), just below Bever Island; on E. side of Moore's Run; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 291.

AUGUSTINE MOORE, JUNR., of King Wm. Co; 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; between the Northanna (Riv.) & the N. fork thereof; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 291.

RICHARD QUIN, of K. & Q. Co; 800 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par., on N. side the Rappidan Riv; adj. land of Bledsoe & Cave; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 292.

WILLIAM TODD, GENT., of K. & Q. Co; 4675 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co.,

in St. George's Par; on both sides the Little Mountains, on S. side the Rapidan (Riv.); on E. side of Taliaferro's Run 28 Sept. 1728, p. 292. Note: Correcting bounds of this tract, granted said Todd, 6 July 1726, &c. 23 Lbs., 10 Shill.

ROBERT HARRIS, 400 acs. (Lapse L.), Hanover Co; on the Ridge between the Northanna & Little Rivers; adj. Abraham Cook's land; 28 Sept. 1728 p. 293. Granted to William Harris 5 Sept. 1723, on condition of seating &c. 40 Shill.

JOSEPH HENDERSON, 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; in the little fork of Rappa. Riv. & on S. side of the North River; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 293.

ISAAC BLED SOE, 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par in the little fork of Rappa. River, & on S. side of the North River; on a Beaver dam Run; 28 Sept. 1728. p. 294.

JOHN VENTON, 1000 acs. (N. L.) Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on S. side of Island Run of Robinson River against Michael Raffer's corner; adj. Jacob Priall; Michael Holt; & John Rucker's lines; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 294.

JOHN ASHER, 600 acs. (N. L.) Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; in the forke of Rappa. River; beg. at Col. Alexander Spotswood, on upper side of Brookes' Run; to Summerduck Run; on Samuel Wright's line; 28 Sept. 1728 p. 294.

JOHN CATLET, JUNR., of St. Mary's Par; Essex Co; 400 acs. (N. L.) Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; by the Mountain Run, adj. Abraham Feild William Skrine; Robert Beverley; & William Peyton; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 295.

JOHN WALLER, JUNR., 1000 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.) adj. Thomas Certain (Scartin); & John Wilkins; on N. side of a parth to Col. Waller's line; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 295.

(Riv.), above Duglass Run; adj. Col. John Waller; & Mr. Harry Beverley; 14 Jan. 1726, p. 11.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, Gent., 964 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of Appamattock Riv; on S. side of a br. of the South Cr. of Deep Cr. of James River; within a chain of the main Letalone Creek; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 11. 5 Lbs., Money.

THOMAS RAVENSCRAFT, of James City Co; 2418 acs. (O. & N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on lower side of Nummissee Cr; at mouth of Bowen's Branch; adj. John Gillum's corner; down George's Branch; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 12. 1592 acs. part granted Thomas Ravenscraft, William Hamlin & William Epes by former patent. 40 Shill.

JAMES SKELTON, of King Wm. Co; 1600 acs. (O. & N. L.), in Henrico Co; beg. on N. side the Fluvanna (Riv.) below the Rock Island; crossing Hardwar Creek; 14 Jan. 1726, p. 14. 1200 acs. part granted him, 20 Feb. 1723. 40 Shill.

SAME. 1600 acs. (O. & N. L.); same Co., date, & page. Beg. at upper end of an island; on the river $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. below mouth of Slate River. 1200 acs. part granted him by 3 patents, dated 20 Feb. 1723.

SAME. 750 acs. (N. L.); same Co. & date; page 15. Adj. Major Harrison; & Mayo's land. 3 Lbs., 15 Shill.

HENRY WILLIS, GENT., of Gloucester Co; 3000 acs. (Lapsed L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; in the Little fork of Rappa River, & on N. side of the South Riv. of Rappa; beg. against point of the Gourd vine fork on N. side the river; & down the Indian Run; 1 Feb. 1726, p. 16. Granted to Henry Irwin, Gent., of Eliza. City Co., on Condition of seating, &c., which he failed to do, &c. 15 Lbs., Money.

HARDY COUNCIL, Gent., 2380 acs., Isle of Wight Co; on both sides of the Beverdam Sw; beg. on N. side

thereof, 'twixt his own & land of John Council; to John Dawtry's old field; 14 Dec. 1726, p. 17. 941 acs. part, granted his father Hodges Council, 20 Mar. 1667; the residue being surplus, &c. 7 Lbs., 5 Shill.

FIELD JERRERSON, 897 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; adj. Capt. Thomas Jefferson; & James Frankling's line; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 18. 4 Lbs., 10 Shill.

CAPT. THOMAS MASSIE, GENT., of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (Lapsed L.), Hanover Co; on N. side of the New Found River; adj. William Rice's corner; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 18. Granted to Cecilia Anderson, Widow. 13 Nov. 1721, on condition of seating, &c. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM AUGELY (Augeley), 540 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; adj. lands of John Harris; Abraham Cook; Suter's; Aldridge's; & Mr. Garland's on Mussel Point Sw; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 19. 55 Shill.

LEONARD HOLMES, 278 acs. (N. L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; adj. Augustine Smith; Charles Taliaferro; Moots' patent line; Capt. William Hansford, & land of Mr. Francis Thornton; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 20.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, GENT., & RICHARD FITZWILLIAM, ESQR., both of Williamsburgh; 4020 acs. (Lapsed L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; formerly in St. Mary's Par. in Essex Co; on S. side the S. river of Rappa, beg. about 4 mi. from the river; 14 Dec. 1726, p. 20. Granted Larkin Chew, 2 May 1713, upon condition of seating, &c. 20 Lbs., 5 Shill.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, GENT., of Williamsburgh; 1500 acs. (Lapsed L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; beg. by a gr. Swamp called Nassaponack, cor. of Lawrence Smith & Mr. Robert Taliaferro's patent (both deceased); to land of the Honble. Mann Page, Esqr; 14 Dec. 1726, p. 21. Part of 6000 acs. granted Catesby Cocke, son & heir of William Cocke, Esqr; Chicheley Corbin Thacker, Francis Thornton, Junr., &

William Strothers, 12 May 1721, upon condition of seating, &c; 1500 acs. part allotted to said Catesby Cocke by the other patentees, on which he failed to make such seating, &c. 7 Lbs., 10 Shill.

TIMOTHY CHANDLER, 390 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; bet. the South River & Polecat; beg. on Charle Yarbrough's line, on W. side of the main road; adj. Thomas Hamm; his own; Joseph Chandler; & line of Richard Mauldin; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 22. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same location, & date; page 23. Beg. at Thomas Norment, on E. side of the main road to Mauldin's; adj. lands of Thomas Hamm; & Joseph Chandler. 40 Shill.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., St. Margaret's Par; bet. the South River & the N. fork of Polecat; adj. Thomas Hamm; Thomas Norment; Timothy Chandler; William Terrell; & James Powell; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 23. 40 Shill.

ROBERT BABER, 170 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on N. side the middle fork of the Reedy Swamp; adj. Mr. Inglish; & James Cary's line; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 24. 20 Shill.

SAME. 344 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 25. On S. side the N. fork of the Reedy Sw; adj. James Cary; Mr. Inglish; John Holloday's line; & the Glebe land. 35 Shill.

CHARLES GOODALL, 215 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Parish; on S. side of Long Cr; beg. at his own home tract, in Mr. William Fleming's line; adj. Keith's line; corner of John Burkit; & Houchins' line, &c; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 25. 25 Shill.

SAME. 363 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 26. On both sides the main Ridge Road called Topping Castle Road; adj. his own middle tract; Houchins' line; John Birkitt; Robert

Chandler; & William Portew's (?) line. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM YARBROUGH, 250 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on N. side the S. fork of the South River, just below the Bridge, & on E. side of the Main Road; on Francis Durrat's line; 31 Apr. 1726, p. 27. 25 Shill.

SAMUEL DAVIS, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on N. E. side of the N. br. of the River Matt; beg. at John Ellis, in Rogers' line; by W. side of the Road that goes to Eastiche's (?) Bridge; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 27. 40 Shill.

CAPT. JAMES TERRY, GENT., 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the Northanna (Riv.), & on N. side the North Creek, on hrs. of Beaverdam Cr; adj. his own; John Holloday; Edward Green; Thomas Tomason; Cornelius Keith, on N. side of Long Cr; & John Hopkins' line; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 28. 40 Shill.

JOHN HUBBARD, 234 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on SW side of White's Sw; on Coleman's line, adj. land sd. Hubbard lives on; 31 Oct. 1726, p. 29. 25 Shill.

JOHN MAY, 980 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; bet. Mattaponi River & South River; adj. Mr. John Baylor, formerly John Pigg's land; Mr. John Madison's land on S. side of Mattaponi River by an Island; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 29. 666 acs. being $\frac{1}{3}$ of patent granted John May, Robert Farish & John Pigg, 23 Dec. 1714; 314 acs. part being surplusage within sd. May's part. 35 Shill.

ROBERT POWELL, of K. & Q. Co; 580 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; on N. side the South River, at mouth of the North Creek; 2 Nov. 1726, p. 30. 3 Lbs., Money.

THOMAS TOTTY, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; N. side of Appamattock Riv., & on S. side of Swift Cr; beg. at Capt. Thomas Jefferson; to S. side of

Riv; within reputed bounds of patena granted James Coghill, dec'd., crossing main br. of Portobacco Cr; along the Indian line; to N. side of a br. of Cockshell Cr. Trans. of 13 pers.*

WILLIAM STANARD, 980 acs., King Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; beg. in fork of Perry's Sw; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 644. Granted Chicheley Corbin Thacker, 1 Apr. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Keens, Wm. Langsdon, Antho. Hogherd, Benj. Catman, Mary Newell, Mary Crouch, Hanna Haine (or Hanle), Eliz. Hobson, Dennis Mahonny, Margt. Coughland, Wm. Richard, Wm. Machall, Joseph Taylor, John Parsons, Danil. Clark, Rebecca Clark, Fra. Williard, Wm. Hellagon, Eliz. Wilcox, Robt. Reves.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS & DANIEL MACKGIRT, 186 acs., Essex Co; 7 or 8 mi. back on S. side of the river; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 645. Beg. at Maj. Robert Beverley, in line of Button, by a br. of Occupacon (Cr.); adj. lines of Morris & Gilson. Granted Robert Gaines, 20 Oct. 1668, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

JAMES BOUGHAN, JUNR. & JOHN BOUGHAN, 2000 acs., in Essex & K. & Q. Counties; 2 May 1705, p. 645. Part of 5,000 acs. granted George Morris, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 40 pers: James Cassidy, Eliz. Savage, Thos. Corghan, Edmond Armestead, Garretts Fitzgerald, Kath. Purcell, John Benningham, Margt. Kelly, Mary Karrall, Mary Macklin, Peter Reyley, Edmd. Murphey, George Dobbin, Corook Casidy, John Rourke, Charles Adkinson, Kath. Burke, Danl. Gowin, James Lowman, Hugh Hamilton, Luke Hays, Garrett Fitzgerald, Junr., David Goagling, Wm. McGrice, Mich. Mallone, Tho. Moran, James Underwood, James Lindsey, Thaddy Conelly, Thady Donelly, Bryant Milligan, Edwd. Fordinn, Neil Byritt, Wm. Kelly, James Cullin, Kath. Hoyle, Mary Bryan, Tho. Bourke, Anne Jackson, John Ward.

ROBERT BOLLING, 50 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from John Cookney, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

HANCOCK CUSTIS, 50 acs., N'amp-ton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from Emanuell Hall, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM TOMLIN, 294 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. River; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 934 acs. granted Thomas Lucas, 20 Feb. 1662, deserted, & now granted for trans. of 6 pers: John Petty, Charles Wise, Geo. Lyane, John Strong, Henry Bryan, Peter Bryan.

OWEN MATTHEWES, 140 acs., Princess Anne Co; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Escheated from Katharine Matthewes, dec'd., by inquisition under Samuel Boush, Deputy of William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN STEWART, JUNR., 850 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatocks River; NE on the Ashen Swamp; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 1600 acs. granted William Walthall, Merchant, 4 Oct. 1657, renewed 18 Mar. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Richd. Baker, John Byrd, John Hannan, Wm. Midgley, Antho. Parr, Wm. Skyhorn, Saml. Wilney, Nich. Sharp, John Gatchell, Barth. Stowell, John Town, Mary Saly, Cha. Paine, Richd. Hetcher (or Fletcher), John Breett, Robt. Moore, Eliz. Turner.

MARY ASCOUGH, 633 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Henry Ascough, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN GRIFFIN, 150 acs., Accomack Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Thomas Thornberry, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

SAMUELL WILLIAMS & WILLIAM LEE, 400 acs., King Wm. Co; on S.

*Edward
Yarbrough
1705*

side of the run of Up. Herring Cr. about 1/4 mi. above mouth of Macho-comico Sw; to a little below Davenport's path; to S. side of Perry's Sw. a little below mouth of a br. that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Due by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Sarah an English —, John a Miller, Henry Stevens, Margt. Wench, Fra. Man, John Mason; & 2 English servants.

WM. TOMLIN, EDWARD GOULD-MAN & JAMES BOUGHAN, 550 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Piscataway Cr; beg. at Col. Goodrich, by an Indian path; a br. dividing this & 1000 acs. taken by Thomas Harper & James Vaughan, dec'd; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Granted Thomas Harper, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Abraham Coningham, Fra. Dodson, Gilbert Moor, Griffing Hamlyn, Tho. Newton, Benj. Staley, Robt. Brokery, Wm. Stonam, Cha. Mason, Eliz. Mason Sarah Mason.

MATTHEW WATTS, 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from Anne Symonds, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WALTER BAYLEY, 150 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from John Powell, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

HENRY HACKLEY, 700 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called Sarah (or Soroth) Hall, near Seram; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Beg. at his own land near a gr. Sw. or pocoson called Seram Sw. Trans. of 14 pers: Joshua Turner, his wife & son; Wm. Jones, John Morgan, Richd. Berry, Barbery Williamson, Thomas Marlbor, Tho. Pitt, Tho. Jefferys, Wm. Pilkinton, Anne Burkett, Gennett Beveridge, Geo. Holmes.

JOHN HAY & CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, 3288 acs., & 4 per., most part of which lyeth in Essex Co., about 3 mi. back of *Moone's Mount*; beg. by br. of Mount Cr., in line of Mr. John

Buckner, dec'd; to Mr. Francis & John Taliaferro; adj. Andrew Harrison, by br. of Goulden Vale; to W. side of a br. of Matrapony; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Trans. of 66 pers: Joseph Gant, Henry Cheldy, Wm. Barkhurst, Wm. Bullock, Mary Grave (or Grane), Robt. Bell, Edwd. Melony, Richd. Hutton, John Medley, John Achorn, John Ramsey, Wm. Barby, John Ownes, Tho. Vivion, Thomas Landon, John Jones, Mary Jones, Roger Landon, Joan Pierce, Thq. Kirkwood, Tho. Powell, Luke Mathews, Henry Nixon, Henry Bendry, Henry Smith, James Boulcot, Fra. Jones, Wm. Probert, Selenger Landon, Tho. Landon, Mary Landon, Betty Landon, Joan Patcher, Walter Probert, Henry Ravenhill, Eliz. Jones, Mary Steel, Mary Bradley, Fra. Rolfe, Abraham Procter, Joseph Andrews, James Walker, Richd. Walker, Cornelius Devisen, Tho. White, Ruth Standred, Saml. Brown, Alexr. Faulis, John Hay, Eliz. Hay, Richd. Pindar, Isbell Petrys, James Rolph, Sara Barnett, John Bell, Roger Douglass, John Douglas, David McDaniell, Jededia Washington, Eliz. Washington, Peter Burnett (or Barnett), Mary Jones, Eliz. Wilcock, John Wadley, Roger Hudson, Eliz. Sadler.

COL. WILLIAM WILSON, 200 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 652. Beg. at his own land nigh an old Saw pit by the road; joyning land of Woolridge Westwood, dec'd; cor. of Robert Taylor; adj. lines of William Smalt (or Smelt), Richard Street, dec'd., John Chanler; & William Latham; on E. side of W'most br. of Gray's Sw; & joyning upon *Eaton's Schoole land*; to Mr. Walter Bayly; nigh the Church road. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Slater, Samey (or Lanny) Murey, Cha. Cook, Anne Presson.

HENRY JENKINS, 132 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called *Newgate*; adj. Voscomb's land; Thomas Burbage; & George White; 2 May 1705, p. 653. Part of 961 acs. granted William Voscomb, 5 Oct. 1658, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Joseph Butler, Ja. Fleming, Robt. Hughes.

JOHN LUCK, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on S. side of the North Anna (Riv.), & both sides Woolfpiitt Sw; on Isaac Winston's cor; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 324. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM MORRIS, of New Kent Co; 1850 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on low. side of Taylor's Cr; adj. George Alves; his own; lands of George Dabney; & Mr. Charles Chiswell; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 325. 9 Lbs., 5 Shill.

EDWARD MATHEWS, 200 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; upon lines of Abraham Cook & John Kembrow; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 325. 20 Shill.

JOHN HARRIS, 168 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; near the ridge bet. the Northanna & Little Rivers; on Harris' Br. & Sw; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 326. 20 Shill.

JOHN McQUERRY, of New Kent Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on head of Narrow Neck Creek; adj. William Bourne; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 326. 40 Shill.

GEORGE VAUGHAN, 142 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; adj. Anthony Winston; Majory Pate; on N. fork of Machumps Creek; & Mrs. Littlepage's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 327. 15 Shill.

SAMUEL GENTRY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on N. side the South Anna (Riv.), bet. lines of Drummond, Scott & Taylor; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 328. 40 Shill.

ROBERT BENDLES, 275 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on S. side the main Ridge Road, adj. Peter Mason; Mr. Thomas Jones; William Winston; & Fleming's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 328. 30 Shill.

THOMAS EVENS, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., now in St. Margaret's Par; on brs. of the Reedy Sw. of Metapony River, & the North Anna (Riv.);

adj. Col. Edward Hill; Edward Claybrooke; & Mr. Inglish's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 329. 20 Shill.

EDWARD YARBROUGH & WILLIAM YARBROUGH, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on W. side of Long Branch; on Robert Baber; & William Cockerham's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 330. 40 Shill.

JOHN HURT, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; between Polecat Sw. & the Reedy Sw; on Mr. Walker's line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 330. 40 Shill.

MATHEW CREED, 200 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on both sides the Beverdam Sw., on N. side the North Anna (Riv.); on Mr. James Terry; & Mr. Wm. Flemon's land; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 331. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM SMITHEY, of Essex Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; in the forks of the S. fork of the N. forke of the South River; adj. Mr. Henry Goodloe; Mr. John Rogers; Anthony Samuels; & Mr. George Eastham; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 332. 40 Shill.

THOMAS HAMM, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par; on N. side the N. forke of Polecat Swamp; on Wm. Terril's corner; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 332. 40 Shill.

THOMAS WALKER, son of Thomas Walker, Gent., late of K. & Q. Co., dec'd; 800 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co., in St. Margaret's Par; adj. Benjamin Woods, on S. side the South River; & patent granted sd. deceased Walker, July 12, 1718; William Richeson; & John Rogers; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 333. 4 Lbs. Money.

RICHARD FINN, 228 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on W. side of the main head br. of the Woodyard Swamp; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 25 Shill.

HENRY MICHEL, of Surry Co; 137 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on S. side of Jones' Hole Sw; adj. Wm. Roberts' line; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 15 Shill.

PETER LEATH, 131 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Warwick Sw; adj. his own cor; Arthur Leath; & Butler's line; at the mouth of Reedy Br; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 334. 15 Shill.

WILLIAM RUSSEL, 292 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on S. side of Hardword Run; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 335. 15 Shill., & Imp. 3 pers: Peter Goreing, John-Mary Goreing, & Susan-Sellis Goreing.

MATHEW FORD, 292 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low. side of Mawhiponock Cr; adj. William Anderson; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 336. 30 Shill.

CAPT. PETER WYNNE, 342 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Nummisseen Road, bet. Nicholas Overby & Capt. Bullard Herbert's lines; near the Polecat Ponl; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 336. 35 Shill.

WILLIAM TUCKER, 300 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of Turkey Egg Cr., on N. side of Nottoway River; below George Booth's plantation; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 337. 30 Shill.

JOHN SMITH, JUNR., 150 acs. (N. L.), in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. William Sumner, on Benner's Cr; & Epaphroditus Moore; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 338.

JAMES SKELTON, 1200 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side the S. fork of James River; down same below the point of a Rocky Island; & crossing Hardwars Cr; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 338. 6 Lbs. Money.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date, & page. S. side the James River;

1/2 mi. belgw a gr. creek known by the name of the Second Fork. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 339. S. side James River, at the 2nd Fork; adj. his 400 acs., surveyed the same day. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. On S. side James River, near the 2nd Fork; on an Island. 40 Shill.

JOHN WOODSON, GENT., of Henrico Co; 400 acs. (N. L.), on N. side of James River; adj. his own land, & William & Benjamin Woodson; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 340. 40 Shill.

PETER BAZE, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; on line of Thomas Christian; & on br. of Beaverdam Cr; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 340. 40 Shill.

NICHOLAS COX, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; on Peters' br. of Tuckahoe (Cr.); adj. John Ellis; & Chumley's line; 16 Mar. 1723, p. 341.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., date & page. N. side James River, on a br. of Tuckahoe Cr; on Cotrel's line; to br. of Chicohominy; on Martin's line. 40 Shill.

SAME. 400 acs. (N. L.); same Co., & date; page 342. On N. side of James River. 40 Shill.

JOHN HOLLODAY, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on N. side Pamunkey River, about 10 mi. above North Wales; 2 May 1724, p. 342. 40 Shill.

JOHN BUNCH, 400 acs. (N. L.), Hanover Co; on both sides of Taylor's Cr; 2 July 1724, p. 343. 40 Shill.

JOHN BROOKES, of York Co; 1/2 acre, (Esch. L.); being one lott in York Town; 3 July 1724, p. 343. Es-

ABRAHAM WILLORY, 445 acs., King Wm. Co.; St. John's Par; in *Pamunkey Neck*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 484. Beg. at the Long Br., to the mouth thereof on John's Cr; to mouth of Acquinton (Sw.); by Mrs. Page; on Elias Downes' path. Trans. of 9 pers: Abraham Willory, Grace Wilkinson, Jno. Sheppard, Theodocia Spragg, Eliza. Jarvis, Sarah Ray, Stephen Sifflett, Hugh Jenkins, Anne Bayley.

THOMAS HANCOCK, 250 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 485. Beg. at mouth of Hobday's spring Br., on SE side the Acquinton Sw; adj. lands of Morris & Hobday, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Cybrian Burwell, Winifred Burwell, Thomas Swan, Edward Frisbey, Catherine Hearne.

JOHN ALCOCK & ANNE his wife, the relict of Jonathan Pinck, & ANNE GOODEY, a minor, legatee of sd. Pinck; 190 acs. in *Pamunkey Neck*; in a fork of the Acquinton Sw; on the Chappell branch; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 485. Trans. of 4 pers: John Townsend, Anne Townsend, Harman & his wife Margaretta.

WILLIAM SEAMOR, 19 acs., K. & Q. Co; bet. his own, & land of Dixon & Moore; adj. Col. Walker; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 486. Trans. of: John London.

JOHN PETTIVER, 400 acs., King Wm. Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 486. Escheated from Thomas Wilford, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN GOUGH, 550 acs., King Wm. Co.; on heads of brs. of Perry's Sw., issuing into Up. Herring Cr; on S. side of North Wales path; to line of Chicheley Corbin Thacker; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 487. Trans. of 11 pers: Anne Jones, Daniel Mackdaniel, Margaret Ederson, Sarah Man, Robert Boy, Samuel Ingram, Henry Dill, John Murrah, Robert Boyce, Richd. Blecher (?), Daniel Emrill.

JOHN WILSON, SENR., 94 acs., Henrico Co; on the Old Towne Run;

adj. Mr. Philip Jones; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 488. Trans. of 2 pers: Richard Griffin, Richd. Kennon.

PETER HARRIS, 94 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; adj. lands of Giley Grewmeren; Mr. John Pleasants; & Mr. Wadkines; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 488. Trans. of 2 pers: Isaac Minns, John Canstall.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 331 A., 3 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., on S. side of James Riv., on Prockters Brook, 28 Oct. 1702, p. 489. Adj. land of Thomas Jefferson; & Robert Hancock's line. Part of patent granted Timothy Allen for 681 Acs., 3 R. & 24 P., 30 Oct. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Thomas Scott, Thomas Smith, Mathew Jackman, Philip Permitt, Richard Burk, Danl. Hoagland, David Poore.

ROBERT DAVIS & MARY, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscomb, dec'd; 137 acs., King Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; in St. John's Par; adj. Martin Slaughter; Willaroy's line; John Lipscomb; & Wm. Lipscomb; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 490. Trans. of 3 pers: Isaac Palmer, Thomas Brown, Mary Fitzgerald.

ROBERT CARTER, ESQR., 130 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par; on E. side of a br. not far distant from the *Chappell*; adj. Mr. Wm. Elliott & Geo. Seaton; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 490. Granted Col. John Armistead, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & granted Henry Armistead, 28 Oct. 1697, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jarvis Taylor, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Bruin (or Brinn).

JAMES COCK, 570 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv; beg. in the forke of White Oake Sw., where the N. & S. brs. meet; by the Pidgen Land, &c; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 491. Trans. of 12 pers: Thomas Wadds, Robert Blaw, Sarah Wood; & 9 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS COMER, 1970 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 492. Beg. on W. side of Little River, a br. of Pamunkey river. Trans. of 40 pers: John Philpott, Thomas Ratford, Eliza. Rogers, Wm. Edwards, John Branson, Fra. North, Johannah Davis, John Stephenson, Thomas Strong, Wm. Groome, Evan Davis, Hanah Moss, Saml. Brockley, John Robins, John Sorrow, Sarah Moody, Benja. Edwards, John Williams, Thomas Milon, Robert Alcock, Mary Watkins, Richd. Newman, Thomas Alliot, George Palmer, James White, Eliza. Beele, Thomas Bardin, Saml. Hatcher, Sarah Chester, Edward Evans, Daniel Wood, Richd. Ellridge, Richd. Pearce, Thomas Williams, Wm. Bubh, Edwd. Rayden, Wm. Alcock, Wm. Davis, James Panhite (?), Sarah White.

ROBERT CARLISLE, 100 acs., Chas. City Co; near Col. Wm. Randolph, Mr. Francis Epps & Mr. Robert Bolling, on N. side of the Warrickes; towards John Scott's; by the Reedy Br; along Thomas Chappell; by a br. of Unites (?) Br; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 493. Trans. of 2 pers. Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JAMES SALMON, 376 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Black Water Sw; beg. on Jones' Hole Sw; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 493. Trans. of 8 pers: John Beddwick, John Curtis, Wm. Edwards, Eliza. Corbin, Edward Freese, John Barnes; & 20 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN COMMINGS, 75 acs., Pr. Anne Co., at a place called *Blackwater*; beg. on E. side of Beare Garden Br; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 494. Trans. of 2 pers: Solomon Wheatley, James Hayes.

JOEL MARTIN, 100 acs., Norf. Co; on NW side of the Bever Dams, of Simpson's Cr; beg. at his own & cor. of John Smith's land; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 495. Trans. of 2 pers: Robert Daws, Law. Fux.

JACOB MOORE, 105 acs., Pr. Anne Co; neare head of Black Water; adj.

Henry Southerne's land; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 495. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Flanakin, James Cocks.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, 500 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 496. Adj. Mr. Wm. Simmons, Tho. Shrusby; Owen Myrick; John King; John Diddell; Tho. Bentley; & Tho. Tyas. Trans. of 10 pers. Note: 10 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

GEORGE BLOW, 65 acs., Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water; on Seacock Swamp; adj. land of Richd. Washington; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 497. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Reddiit, Susannah Hollander.

JAMES IONES, 634 acs., Surry Co; S. side of Blackwater Sw; down Warrecks Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 497. Trans. of 13 pers: Robert Edghill, Alexander Young, George Jackson, Albertus Warring, John Bentley, Chr. Bonner, Wm. Jones, Benja. Sudall, Dial. Strange, Thomas Parsons, Saml. Tomlin, Henry Bentley, Edward Jones.

WILLIAM CARTER, 172 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 498. Adj. Mr. Francis Weekes; Seagar's line; by the Green Br. in Jones' line; patent of Abraham Weekes. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Cook, Wm. Hamett, Judith Fluit, Thomas Hows.

GEORGE GOODLOE, 113 acs., Middlesex Co; adj. Mr. Francis Weekes; Seagar's land, his own, & patent of Abraham Weekes (now Mr. Young's land); 28 Oct. 1702, p. 499. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Chapman, Sarah Palmer, Edwd. Griffing.

PHILLIP & GEO. SOUTHERLAND, Orphans of Geo. Southerland; 312 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; within the Indian bounds of 3 miles; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 499. Beg. at mouth of Queens Sw; along Southerland's Br; to Nicatywance Cr. mouth. Part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians who, at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701,

P. 287 Charles Yarbrough: 368 acres King Wm. Cty.
John Yarbrough 400 acres King Wm. Cty.

The List of tithes wherein I Thomas Red at Barbers [Bar-
am Constable for the year 1739. bour's?] Courter six tithes
M^r Richard Thomas Sixteen M^r Battaile Courter¹ seven
tithes tithes
Cap Rucker four tithes
Ambros Powel at Materson's [Madison's?] home house seven
tithes
Samuel Drak three tithes
George Burd one tithe
Zachary Gibbs three tithes
James Coleman six tithes
William Bell three tithes
Joseph Motten [Morton?] six tithes
Edward Walker two tithes
Hezekiah Rhods two tithes
William Rhods one tithe
William Croswait three tithes
George Anderson three tithes
Edward Tandsley [?] three tithes
James Thusten [?] one tithe
Samuel Backer [or Baker, or possibly Rucker] one tithe
John Barnitt four tithes
Earey [?] Taylor three tithes
Robard Bohanaugh at Balors [Baylor's?] Courter seventeen tithes
John Gof three tithes
Richard Cemp [Camp, Kemp?] at Cap Hills Quarter five tithes
Thomas Jones seven tithes
M^r Zachary Talor [Taylor] ten tithes
John Davice [Davis?] two tithes
Cap Scott's Corter nine tithes
John Hathon [?] at Docter Gorden Courter three tithes
James Choward at Beale Courter six tithes
M^r Materson [Madison?] black leavel six tithes
George Eastham Curnal Grimes [Colonel Grymes?] Courter eigh-
teen tithes

¹ The word spelled throughout this list *Courter* is a corruption of Quarter.

Richard Durrut [Durrett?] at mines Courter six tithes
John Botts at madom tods [Madam Todd's?] Courter nine tithes
John Lukess at madom tods [Madam Todd's?] Courter ten tithes
James m^cColady [?] at Curnal Williss Courter [Colonel Willis?] eight tithes
John M^cCoy at Thomas Edmondson courter five tithes
Thomas Gresona [?] at Benjamin Waislow [Winslow?] Courter seven tithes
Richard Winslow three tithes
Robert Deadin two tithes
Mark Thorton at James Taylor Courter seven tithes
William Clark at talerfers [Taliaferro?] Courter seven tithes
Cornal [Colonel?] Chew eight tithes
In all the List of Tithes comes to 251 by me
Elijah Daniel, constable.

A List of Tithables in the precinct of James Pickett, Constable.

Thomas Rucker	3	Walter Vaughan	1
John Howard	1	John Rogers	3
W ^m Crawford	2	Walter Lerford	3
Benj ^a Coward	3	Tho ^a Brown	2
Rich ^d Maulden	3	John Shelton	1
Tho ^a Morgan	2	W ^m Loggins	1
Benj ^a Thomson	1	Jonathan Gibson's Quarter	4
Major LeVaune [?]	3	Martin Trapp	1
Tho ^a Jackson	6	John Bush [or Rush?]	2
Thos ^a Coleman	1	John Forrester	3
Fra ^a Pickett	1	W ^m Williamson	1
Michael Gary	2	John Farrow	1
Isaac Tinsley	1	Moses Battley's Quarter	5
Henry Ware	3	Leonard Phillips	2
W ^m Rucker	1	Patrick Walsh	3
W ^m Pierce	2	John M ^c Daniel	2
Peter Rucker	6	David Phillips	2
John Gath	3	John Zachary	2
Tho ^a Stanton	1	W ^m Phillips	5
Tho ^a Zachary	1	Robert Morgan	1
David Zachary	2	Benj ^a Cave	5
Ann Stogdill's Quarter	2	Blan Ballard's Quarter	2
W ^m Offil	1	John Grymes Esq ^r Quarter	15
Jonas Archer	2	John Stone	1
Ja ^a Stevens	1	Michael Holt	3

David Ford	1	Adam Carr [Garr]	3
Anthony Head	3	W ^m Carpenter	4
John Haresnipe	1	Rich ^a Yager	5
Geo Bruce	2	Tho ^a Watts	4
Abraham Bledsoe	3	Edw ^d Watts	2
Abraham Bledsoe, Jun ^r	1	Tho ^a Edmondson	1
Tho ^a Downer	1	Geo Thompson	1
Isaac Smith	1	John Phillips	3
W ^m Terril's Quarter	2	W ^m Henderson	3
Mark Stowers	1	Tho ^a Coker	1
Sam ^l Taliaferro	1	John Eddins	1
Guy Meek	1	Daywall Cristler	1
	143	Adam Yager	1
		Mathew Smith	2
		Henry Crowder	1
Henry Downs Quarter	2	Christley Browel	1
Michael Pearson	1	John Hansborgow	1
W ^m Stone	2	Michael Smith	3
Geo Simmons	2	Daywat Cristler	1
John Simpson	3	Michael Keiffer	1
Tho ^a Jones	3	Geo. Moyers	2
Joshua Yarbrough	2	John Rowse	2
Mark Wormell	1	Tho ^a Wayland	1
Rich ^d Yarbrough	2	Mark Finks	2
Henry Sparks	1	Henry Haws	5
Rich ^d Holcomb	3	John Blueford	2
Lau: Crees	2	John Wisdom	3
Cortney Browel	1	W ^m Jackson	2
George Lun [Long?]	1	W ^m Eddins	4
John Hoymen	1	John Scott's Quarter	3
John Carpenter	2	Elias Smith	1
Mathias Castler	1	James Barbour	8
Michael Cook	1	David Bruce	1
Henry Snider	1	W ^m White	1
Rob ^t Tenner [Tanner?]	2	Tho ^a Bledso	1
Geo: Tenner [Tanner?]	1	Rob ^t Cave	2
Lodowick Fisher	1	W ^m Rice	1
Geor Jeter	1	Cha ^a Blunt	1
Phillip Roote's Quarter	15	151	
Henry Moceoy[?]	1	143 In all 294	151
Anthony Strother's Quarter	5		
John Killy [Kelly?]	1		

A List of the Tithables in my Precinct [Henry Rice, Constable]

Henry Isbell	2	Bro ^t up	177
W ^m Cuddin	2	John Henderson	1
James Haley	1	W ^m Mathews	1
Edward Haley	3	John Brock	1
W ^m Cox Jun ^r	1	Tho ^a [Duerson?]	2
Geo Cox	2	Col ^o Aug ^a Moore	4
Obediah Howerton	1	Laz ^a Tilly	1
W ^m Cox	5	Tho ^a Burghs	1
Daniel Singleton	1	Jos: Shears	1
at Col ^o Willis Mine Run Q ^r	4	Sam ^l Brock	2
Capt W ^m Bledsoe	2	Roger Bell	1
Isaac Bledsoe	2	Tho ^a Cook	2
W ^m Thompson	1	John Biving	4
George Brasbone on Y ^a Mine Run	6	John Goldson	3
Cap ^t George Harden	5	David Cave	3
at Mad ^m Fleets Quarter	7	Daniel Cook	1
at Rich ^d Bradley's	2	Malachi Chiles	3
John Evens	1	Abraham Mayfield	2
Sam ^l Smith	6	James Stephens	4
Backnel Alverson	1	Rich ^d Lamb[?]	1
Geo: Steward	1	John Stephens	1
Jeremiah Dear	1	Larkin Chew	5
John Collins	1	John Thomas	2
at Nathaniel Clayborns	4	Daniel White	3
W ^m Wood	2	W ^m Prat[?]	1
Cap ^t W ^m Beals' Quarter	..	W ^m Taylor	7
Joseph Thornell	..	George Smith	3
Stephen Gubbon	..	Charles Stephens	4
James Coleman	..	Jostophonice Smith	1
Thomas Jones	..	James Elliot	5
Tho ^a Hill	..	David Griffen	1
Charles Curtis	3	W ^m Jones	1
Rich ^d Bridge	..	John Griffen	1
John Cook	3	John Clayton	7
Moses Harris	1	W ^m Stephens	1
Jos[?] Woolfolk	6	John Hiott	1
	177	Andrew Harrison	5
		Henry Rice	3
		Total	197

Me Henry Rice Constable

Ms. Kessler: This is info only on my mother's side - the "Y." side - and "recent" (i.e., post 1800) information. Jack

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. HENDERSON AND ELIZABETH HELTON

Parents of William C. Henderson (b. 12 May 1829; d. 12 Feb 1912): **Thomas Henderson** and **Helen (Hellin) Leigh**. Note: Both immigrated to NYC from Scotland first quarter ending 31 Mar 1820 on the ship Euphrates.

Parents of Elizabeth Helton (b. ? ; d. 12 March 1883): **Reuben Helton** and **Nancy Burnett** (m. in Montgomery CTY, VA , 11 Sept 1820)

1. **Floyd** m. (1) Rosa Redwine (2 May 1883, Russell Cty.); (2) Nancy Vermillion

Children: Clarence, Robert, Mrs. Jack Munsey

2. **John Wesley** "Grundy John" (b. 2 Jul 1868 ; d. 28 Nov 1963, m. **Rosa Ellen Ratcliffe** (b. 17 Feb 1873)

Children: **Anthony Wayne** (b. 15 Oct 1893; d. 10 Apr 1951) m. **Lea Anna (Leanna) Snead** (b. 28 Nov 1895; d. 25 Jul 1986) (*King Whitley, Virginia Barnes, Mary Catherine (Ruth), Ollie Anna (Gladys), Ethel Irene (Lorraine), Dale Clifton, Paul Allen*)

Katherine (b. 9 June 1899; d. 21 Jan 1966), m. **Henry Wright** (*no children*)

Dale (b. Apr 1901; d. 3 Oct 1955), m. **Ella Montgomery** (b. 17 Dec 1905; d. 13 Aug 1949) (*Willie, Glen, Hugh, Freida*)

William K. (Willie) (b. 13 Apr 1905; d. 17 Jan 1931), m. **Erma Lee Price** (*no children*)

Zella (b. 20 Oct 1907), m. **Jerry D. Johnson** (*Hunter, Harry, Norma*)

John S. (b. 1 Feb 1910; d. 10 June 1988), m. **Ethel Davis** (*Donald, Sue Ellen, John Davis*)

Leona Virginia (b. 6 Apr 1912; d. 3 Nov 1913)

Eula Marle (b. 19 Feb 1914), m. **Frank Ralston** (*Frank, Dottie Lou, David*)

Thomas W. (b. 26 June 1917), m. **Irene Taylor** (*Cathy*)

3. **Whitley Fullen**, m. **Mary E. Kelly** (m. 8 Apr 1888)

Alice m. **Everet Fields** (*Billy, Mary, Eleanor*)

Stella m. _____ **Phipps** (*Jack, Helen, Eva, Mary Kate*)

- Garland
4. **Robert m. Mary Henderson** (Willie, Hugh, Mabel)
5. **Stonewall** - died at age 17 years unmarried
6. **Ellen m. Charles Taylor**
- Floyd m. Vern Price (Jr., Irene, Rose Ellen)
 Joe m. Bess Price
 Harve m. Maude Aistrop (Minnie Bess, Ollie, Marion)
 Robert (died young unmarried)
 J. Charles (unmarried)
 Lizzie m. John Chapman (Glenford, Ross, Kate)
 Bertha m. Ed Broady (Honie, Hannie, Ruby, Hattie, Barbara)
 Bess m. "Mac" McKeever
 Hattie Mae (died young)
 Sam m. Margaret Miller (Edith, Charlotte, Joe, Floyd, Allen, Jean, Jessie, Wilma, Harold)
7. **Harriet m. William H. Kelly**
 (m. 28 Oct 1888)
- George
 Fitzhugh
 Tom
 Albert m. Beulah Stinson
 Wesley
 Lizzie m. _____Johnson
 Minnie m. _____Shimer (Leon)
 Geraldine m. _____Grimes (no children)
 Catherine m. _____McNew
 Ella m. _____McNew

*Information Supplied by Janice Snead
 Dec. 1989 (supplemented jh)*

Children of **Anthony Wayne Henderson** and **Lea Anna (Leanna) Snead** (m. in Bristol, TN, 9 June 1914)

His Parents: **John Wesley Henderson** and **Rosa Ellen Ratcliffe**

Her Parents: **Charles Browning Snead** (b. 15 Mar 1861; d. 14 June 1945) and
Louisa McNew (b. 25 Sept 1865; d. 2 Dec 1946)

1. **King Whitley Henderson**, b. 6 August 1915, d. 3 May 1968 , m. 1941, Margaret Lucille Delp, b. 21 Oct 1922, d. 6 Oct 1982.

Arthur Frederick

(b. July 1942)

Edna Joyce

(b. Sept 1943)

Carl Glenford

(b. July 1945)

William Ray:

(b. Sept 1948)

Timothy

2. **Virginia Barnes Henderson**, born 28 March 1917, m. in Blountville, TN, 16 Mar 1935, Sherman Franklin Stanley, b. 8 Apr 1916 in NC, d. 24 Sept 1961

James Egbert

(b. 24 Jan 1936)

Mike (b. 7 Aug 1962); *Hazel; Johnny, Jimmy, Jeff; Patrick,; Billy; Chris; Annie; Susan; Laura*

Sherman Franklin, Jr.

m. Ann Montgomery

(b. 6 May 1946)

Gregory, Kevin, Carin

3. **Mary Catherine Henderson (Ruth)**, born 25 February 1920, unmarried

4. **Ollie Anna Henderson (Gladys)**, born 14 February 1922, d. 20 August 1988, married (1) At Perryville (Cecil County), MD. 13 June 1942 Warfield Ellis Shiplet, and (2) at Abingdon, VA on 15 July 1946, Oliver Frank Hockett (b. Hayters Gap, VA 10 Sept. 1906; d. Sharpsburg, NC 6 Jul 1979)

Thomas Jack

(b. 24 Feb 1947)

Donald Cecil: m. Josephine Johnson

(b. 15 June 1950)

Angela, Donald

Robert Dale: m. Cynthia McCall

(b. 29 April 1952)

Mary Blanche

Rachel Annette: m. (1) Silas Taylor; (2) Carter Widener

(b. 15 Oct 1953)

Dorothy; David Allen (d. as infant)

Oliver Michael

(b. 21 Aug 1956)

Kenneth Wayne: m. (1) Linda Salter; (2) Virginia Malloy

(b. 12 Mar 1958)

Paula, Brian

5. **Ethel Irene (Lorraine) Henderson**, born 11 September 1927, m. Donald Wagner

Ronald Wayne:

(b. Jan 1947)

Donald

6. **Dale Clifton Henderson**, born 6 August 1929, m. Nancy DeBoard
Denise
7. **Paul Allen Henderson**, born 21 October 1931, m. Alvita Aistrop
Allen

RAD/T(C)LI/YF(F)(E)

Children of **John Sherman (John S.) Ratliff** (d. 15 Dec 1890 in Buchanan County, Va of "consumption", age 68 = b. 1822) and **Catherine Looney** (d. 1 Nov 1914, South Boston, VA):

His Parents: Richard (or William) Ratcliff
Lydia Ratliff (dau. of John
Ratcliffe and Charlotte White)

Her Parents:
Joseph Looney
Mary "Polly" Looney

1. **Julia Ann Ratliff**: (b. June 17, 1866; d. 28 June 1916): At age 17 she married on 20 March 1883, Milton B. Ratliff, aged 21. His parents were Jno. M. Ratliff and Mary Ann Ward. Officiating = John W. Dixon. (Arthur, b. 18 Nov 1884; Eva Jane, b. 20 June 1887; Henry Thomas, b. 11 Nov 1892; Joseph; John W.)
2. **Henry R. Ratliff**: (b. Sept. 1863): At age 22, on 14 May 1885 he married Malinda Ann Matney (no age listed). Her parents were Walter Matney and Elizabeth_____. Officiating = Wm. H. Van Dyke. (Children: Lydia Carrie; John C., b. June 1888; Elizabeth C., b. May 1886, m._____ Harris; George H., b. 16 Nov 1890; Joseph H., b. Feb. 1891; Walter; Thomas M., b. July 1893; Glenn S., b. 1897; Stuart; Pearl). Note: Moved to South Boston, Virginia.
3. **Rosa Ellen Ratcliffe**: (b. 17 Feb 1873 at Grundy, VA - family information; Birth Registry of Buchanan Cty says Ellen Rose, b. 16 Feb 1874; d. 11 Oct 1946 nr. Saltville, VA). At age 18 she married on 15 September 1892, John W. Henderson, age 24. His parents were William Henderson and Elizabeth Helton. Officiating = J. O. McNeil. Page 61, Register of Marriages, Buchanan County, Virginia. See listing for children above. Buried in Henderson Cemetery, Tumbling Cove, (Saltville area), Washington CTY, VA.
4. **Joseph Cecil Ratliff**, b. 18 Sept 1872, d. 19 Nov 1957, m. Mary Nichols, (dau. of Rush Nichols and Vacey Jane Yates, d. 6 Jul 1949); (Children: Julia P., b. 29 Jan 1909, d. 30 Nov 1910; Bessie M., b. 31 Jan 1911, d. 29 May 1915; John Henry, b. 2 Sept 1912, m. Elizabeth Fincham, 8 Aug 1935 (Janice; Peter); Katie, b. 31 Aug 1914, d. 26 May 1915; Joseph Clarence, b. 29 Mar 1918, d. 3 Jul 1979, m. Love Yates, 20 Nov 1943 (Audrey; Phyllis; Brenda; Joseph, Jr.; Norman); Vicky May, b. 5 Jul 1920, m. (1) James E. Estes, 10 Aug 1935 (James, Jr.) and (2) James T. Eggleston, 9 June 1942 (Thomas B.; Alan Wesley (dec.); Gracie E., b. 20 Nov 1921, d. 20 Nov 1921, Alice Inez, b. 6 Sept 1923, d. 11 Aug 1981, m. Wilson Estes, Sept

- 1944 (*Donald (dec.); Alice; Geneva*); Carrie Gertrude, b. 2 Oct 1924, m. Elzee Z. Morris, 11 Nov 1944 (*Delmore Lee*); Henderson, b. 15 Dec 1925, d. 20 Dec. 1925.) Joseph Cecil moved to South Boston, VA; later lived in Gordonsville, VA.
5. **William Floyd Ratcliff**, b. 29 Jan 1878, d. 9 Aug 1966, m. Catherine Cole, b. 28 Nov 1889, d. 21 Sept 1971 (dau. of Felix Cole; Felix was son of Ailey Baker and Lorenzo Cole, Stokes County, NC); moved first to South Boston, VA and then to Orange, VA; (William Lee, b. 17 Dec 1913, d. 1 May 1989, m. Flora Morris (*Harriett Sue*, b. 8 Aug 1942, m. Luther Dofflemoyer; *Frances Jane*, b. 5 Jan 1946, m. Harold Townsend - one son, *Thomas Matthew Townsend*); Cecil Edward, b. 3 Mar 1917, d. 27 Aug 1986, m. (1) Doris Morris, (*Glen*), and (2) Juanita Boitnoit (?) of Salem, VA (one son) and Alise, m. J. D. Hellems and lives at Unionville, VA (two daughters)
6. **John King Ratcliff**, b. 16 Jan 1881, d. at Clifton Forge, VA, 2 Feb 1959, m. Mary Ella Spencer, b. 6 Sept 1879, d. 7 Jan 1937, (Eloise, b. 16 Feb 1911, m. Charles B. McDowell, b. 20 Feb 1905, d. 12 Nov 1979..) Bur. Oakwood Cem., Richmond, VA. Name as indicated on tombstone.

Note: Some of the children of John S. Ratliff and Catherine Looney "restored" the "c" and "e" to the name, i.e., Ratcliffe.

FROM VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, RICHMOND - MICROFILM

Marriages of John Sherman Ratliff:

- (1) He married in Tazewell County, VA on 19 August 1841, Matilda (also) Ratliff (b. ca 1823 in KY, dau. of Richard Ratliff and Sallie_____; died in Buchanan Cty., VA Sept. 1858 of "fever", age 35).

Children: **Sparrel**, b. 1842, d. in Buchanan Cty., VA, Sept 1858 of "fever", age 17y 5mo.

Richard, b. 1844, d. in Buchanan Cty., VA, 26 Jul 1861 of "flux", age 16y 4 mo.

Lydia Jane, b. Dec 1846, d. 1915, married 5 Oct 1864, John N. Watkins, b. 1831, d. 1904; (Charles Thomas, b. 1866, d. 1908, a. 42y, m. Margaret Louise Scott; William Curtis, b. 1869, d. 1878, a. 9; John Topal, b. 1871, d. 1956, a. 85y, m. Louisa Kendrick; Edwin Baylor, b. 1874, d. 18 Aug 1890 of meningitis, a. 17y; George Stuart, b. 1877, d. 1957, a. 80y, m. 28 Mar 1901, Kate E. Witten, dau. of R. B. and Virginia Witten; Robert Glenn, b. 1880, d. 1908, a. 28y, m. Lettie Crockett; Chester Arthur, b. 1882, d. 15 Nov 1887 of diphtheria, a. 5y, 8mo; Jennie Florence, b. 1884, d. 1965, a. 81y, m. (1) Eb H. Witten; (2) James McGilary Miller; Edward (d. as infant)

Sarah (Sallie), b. 22 Oct 1848, d. 12 Aug 1890 of fever, a. 38y, married Joseph Hibbits (d.1910; m. (1) 24 Jul 1865. Sarah Ratliff at Pikeville, Kentucky), (John C., nm, b. 1867, d. 14 Jul 1896 of consumption, a. 29y; Thomas Richard, nm; Lucinda Belle, b. 25 Dec 1870, d. 6 Aug 1875, a. 4y

8mo 13d; Lydia Margaret, m. (1) Robert Iron and (2) B. F. Valley; Joseph Henry, m. Hester Waldron; Charles Ross, m. Cora Runyon; Amanda M., m. Paris Charles; Alexander M., m. Eva Davis; Jennie Wise, d. age 5; Mary Ellen (or Ella), b. Apr 1888, d. 7 Aug 1890 of convulsions, a. 2y, 4mo.

James, b. 1851, d. in Buchanan County, VA 28 Jul 1861 of "flux", aged 10y 3 mo.

Thomas W. b. ca. 1855, m. Jennie Florence. _____, b. 1859; Joseph H., b. in Jellico, TN, 1 Aug 1886, d. 11 Sept 1886 of pertussis, a. 1mo, 10d; May, b. 30 April 1878, d. in Tazewell, VA. of meningitis, 4 Jul 1892, a. 14y, 2mo, 4d; Walter C., b. 1 Jul 1890)

Mary C., b. 1856, d. Sept. 1858 in Buchanan Cty., VA of "fever", aged 2y.

(2) He married in Buchanan County, VA (Marriage reel no. 8), on 6 September 1859, **Catherine Looney**. His age is listed as 41 (b. 1818 or 1819?) and her age is listed as 22. Both give Tazewell County as place of birth. The parents of John S. are listed as "Richard (Ratcliff) and Lydia (Ratliff)" and the parents of Catherine are listed as "Joseph Looney" (mother not listed). The ceremony was performed by E. Vance. See six children listed above. The census of 1900 states that Catherine was the mother of 10 children; 6 living; According to the Buchanan County Birth Register, Joseph Ratliff was born to John S. and "Caty" Ratliff on 9 Nov 1870; however, I find no record in births or deaths of any other children born to Catherine Looney and John S. Ratliff; it is possible she listed several of Matilda's children as her own since she raised them after her marriage to John S. in 1859.

John S. Ratliff entered the Confederate army on 31 July 1863, first in CO. H - Kentucky Mounted Riflemen (Mays Regiment) and later the 10th Diamonds Kentucky Calvary. He was captured on 10 June 1864 at Cynthiana, KY by Union forces and held prisoner at Johnson's Island, Ohio until the end of the war. Mr. Lon Ratliff states that "on his discharge, ...he was 44 years old, had dark hair, gray eyes, fair complexion, and was five feet nine inches tall". Other calculations from census and other records place his birth from 1818 to 1822.

Buchanan County, VA was established in 1858. Article 1 of its charter stated that "The courthouse or seat of justice of the county of Buchanan, shall be located on the lands of John Ratliff and Thomas H. Gillespie, at the mouth of Slate Creek..." Article 5. stated that the commissioners..."shall meet at the house of John Ratliff on the fourth Monday in the next month,..." John S. Ratliff was Clerk of the Court for the term 1875 - 1880. It is stated in BUCHANAN COUNTY HISTORY; A PAST TO REMEMBER, A FUTURE TO MOLD (Pauline Owens, 1983), speaking about the Grundy Methodist Church, "...On December 26, 1872, the lot on which the church stood was deeded to the Methodist Church by John S. and Catherine Ratliff, who were staunch Methodists."

(27 Feb 90 jh)

Ms. Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

18 Jan 90

Dear Ms. Kessler:

It was quite kind of you to respond to my query to Mr. Yarbrough. I am very sorry to hear of his death. The book he wrote is a very good start on the YARBOROUGH family history.

It is a great pity that the early records of Virginia are in such shambles. There have been many fires and destruction by two major wars. But, disestablishment of the Anglican church which kept all records prior to 1787 brought about much problems in this area (I love to blame it all on the baptists - ha! ha!). This brings to mind something--have you checked the records of the Anglican Parish of Amelia County? I don't have the name at hand, but there may be some information there. Caroline County had five, I believe, but now only three parishes (St. Mary's, St. Margaret's, and St. Asaph's). I don't know what happened to Drysdale Parish and I think there was another one also. It is difficult to imagine the Caroline County of the 1700's--rich and well organized plantation land of Anglicans which today is quite scrubby, with much worn out land and full of religions which, shall we say, "came after" the disestablishment. I thought on this when I passed one of the old historic churches in St. Margaret's Parish the other day--a methodist church but built very much in the Anglican low-church style.

Ann Yarbrough married Wm. Durett and their son, John, m. Catherine Goodloe. Catherine's first cousin, Rev. (Parson) Henry Goodloe fell under the influence of the baptists in the early 1700's through his association with the Waller family. The Wallers and the Goodloes were "major gentry" of the county and when Henry Goodloe (Parson) and one of the Wallers were arrested at the house of Henry Goodloe (who had let Rev. Waller preach at his house), it was a great embarrassment to both the Waller and the Goodloe family. When Henry came before the magistrates of St. Margaret's Parish, the Goodloes moved that the court declare him insane because of his associations with a dissenter sect such as the baptists and this is what the court did to relieve the family of further embarrassment and problems. The Wallers were no less horrified as they had come to Virginia from Buckinghamshire and played a very large role in the formation of the Dominion of Virginia, including serving as vestrymen (in fact, senior warden, in St. George's Parish in Spotsylvania County).

I just took a photograph of the Goodloe plantation the other day when I was in Caroline County. While there I spoke to a Mrs. Durett, age 86, who lives right across from the main store in Thornburg, VA. The Goodloe Plantation, pictured in Prof. Paul Goodloe's book, has been immaculately restored by Mr. Richard Young (Only one wing had deteriorated beyond repair.) and it is beautiful. Ann Yarbrough's son, John Durett married Catherine Goodloe who was raised there. It is two miles south of Thornburg.

I am enclosing some few papers for you, but you are to be very much complimented on your research and I feel sure you have a good many of them already. I first learned of my kinship to the Yarbrough's through researching my mother's great grandmother, Mary Jane Snead, dau. of Benjamin Snead, m. Felicia Oliver, great granddaughter of Ann Yarbrough (see chart). Most of what I have learned has been through the article of Mrs. Burt Harter and the book on the Goodloes by Prof. Paul Goodloe. Mrs. Harter has immaculately documented her research. I suspect she may not be living now. I tried to get her telephone number but there is no Harter living now in Key West, Florida. There is a Kurt Harter in Key Largo who may be related. She must have been a great lady and I have a lot of respect for her.

These last four years have found me working about 50% of my time in England and I am familiar with Lincolnshire, having visited Lincoln, Sleaford, Boston, Skegness, and of course, in honor of Capt. John Smith, Willoughby! I enclose a map copy with the village of YARBURGH in case you do not have this. Other papers of interest:

Extracts from King William County Records: 1704: Richard Yarbrough and Sarah, his wife....
(VA HIST MAG)

1720 Surveys of Jas. Taylor
Wm. Y. 400 Acres
Rich. Y. 400 Acres

Virginia Quit Rent Roils, 1704
(King William County)

John Y. 150 acres
Richard Y. 300 acres

Various Land Transactions

P.S.: The Parish Church of St.
John's Parish is still standing and
has recently been restored - very
beautiful. The Braxtons (ref Carter
Braxton of Dec. of Indep.)

Wm. Y. 400 acs. K.W. CTY, 1724
Ric. Y. 500 acs., K.W. CTY, 1724
Ric. Y., 400 acs., K.W. CTY, 1727
Ref. to Frances Duratt and Charles
Charles Yarbrough (bro. of Ann)
13 Oct. 1727.
Wm. Y. 250 acs. K.W. CTY, 1726.
Edward Y. plantation referenced, May,
1705, K.W. CTY
Ed. & Wm. Y. 500 acs. K.W. CTY, 1723
Charles Y. & John Y. 368 & 400 acs., resp.
K.W. CTY. (whoops, forgot to record
date!)

Orange CTY Tithe Lists, 1734, 1738, 1739:
Richd. Y.; Joshua Y.

Yes, I will try to make you a photo of
this. My uncle, Thomas Hockett, is bur.
in this same cem.!

→ Blanford Cem. Tombstone of Richd. Y.,
d. 1702.
Ref. re Richd. Y. tombstone, Blanford Ch.,
Bristol Parish
St. Margaret's Parish, 1721 - present
Boundaries (Diocese of VA)
Refs. re Wm. Y. (400; 400 250 acres in
Caroline Cty.; 1732-45 jurors of
Caroline (Ch., Wm., Griggs, & Ch.
Y.); 1751 Wm. Y. = guardian Mathew
Peatross; Bull Ch. on property of
Charles Y. (nr. Ladysmith, Caroline CTY)
Caroline CTY, Social Life: The Taverns:
1767-76: James Y. at Bull Church
Deed Fragment, K.W. CTY, 1721, signed by
John Y. & Abigail Y.
Will of Wm. Y. Will in Amelia CTY which

mentions Ann Higgins (m. (1) William Durett).

And, finally, the information found in the VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS 1633-1646 in YORK COUNTY. 25 May 1646. Richard Pasmuch gives Edw. Yarborough, Jr. a cow (wish someone loved me as much, don't you!!!!). Was there an Edward, Sr. who came over with Richard, Sr. who m. F. Proctor, in London in 1635? It seems there may have been perhaps two brothers who came very, very early.

It is all very difficult to sort out, isn't it? It makes you wonder where the family bibles all went to, the lists, the personal records, etc.

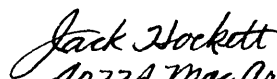
I will pass on any further "early" things I find and I am very interested to receive what you may have on the early VA Yarboroughs. There are still quite a few listed here (perhaps 25 listed in the Richmond Tel. Dir.).

I am impressed with your handling of the Virginia history -- the division of the counties, etc. As you may know, we started with 8 shires in 1634. York was an original shire as was Henrico (where Richmond is located). Each shire was divided into Anglican parishes (about every 15 miles) and these still exist today but in Colonial times they served as what we today call "magisterial districts" and the vestrymen were today's "county commissioners". The parishes still exist today. Henrico County is: St. John's (Ric.), Tuckahoe, and Varina. Hanover is St. Paul's and St. Martin's; Chesterfield is Manchester and Dale. York County where our Edward got his cow was: Marston (Skimono), Middleton (Middle Plantation), Kiskiack (pron. "cheesecake"), and Charles River Parishes. Marston and Middleton formed Bruton in 1674. Kiskiack and Charles River formed eventually the present day York-Hampton Parish. Perhaps there is more information in the histories of these parishes on the Yarboroughs for, you see, the statement you sent me regarding Richard (who immigrated after m. F. Proctor in London - was this it? I don't have my notes with me now - post 1635, it says "came to Amelia County"). Well, Amelia County area was not much settled until very late 1600's, early 1700's, so he most likely came to the lower peninsula, i.e., Counties of Elizabeth City, Warwick, Charles City, James City, York, and New Kent, for even the middle peninsula: counties of Gloucester, King William, King and Queen, Middlesex was not much open to settlement until 1640's, particularly areas other than Gloucester. Middlesex became rather settled after separating from Lancaster. This was about 1650's; 1660's. The northern neck was not settled until 1650+.

I hope you are doing well. I enjoy my historical readings. I hope that what I send you will be of some help and good luck with your newsletter. I read some of it on microfilm at the LDS Genealogical Library, 5600 Monument Ave., Richmond, just last night and wanted to photocopy some more things for you but the machine was broken (what luck!). Keep in touch, please and Best Wishes!

Sincerely,


Jack Hockett


4022A MacArthur Ave.
Richmond, Va. 23227
804-262-7622

Wyborne, Thomas (1580-1656) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Proprietor; Commissioner.
Wyche, Henry (1648-1712) Va.; m. ---. Minister;
Military service.
Wyckoff, Claes Corneliszen (1597-1674) N.Y.; m.
Margaret Van der Goos. Landowner.
Wyckoff, Pieter Claeson (1625-94) N.Y.; m. Margaret
(Grietje) Van Ness. Magistrate; Landowner.
Wyeth, Nicholas (1595-1680) Mass.; m. Rebecca (Parks)
Andrews. Landowner.
Wygant, Michael (-) N.Y.; m. Anna Catherine ---.
Landowner.
Wyllis SEE Willis
Wyman, Francis (c1620-) Mass.; m. Abigail Reed.
Landowner.
Wyman, John (1621-84) Mass.; m. Sarah Neitt. Land-
owner.
Wynkoop, Cornelius Evab (1616-74) N.Y.; m. Maria
Janse Langedyck. Landowner.
Wynne, Edward (-1682) Mass.; m. Joanna ---.
Freeman; Selectman.
Wynne, Joshua (1660-1715) Va.; m. Mary Jones. Burgess;
Justice.
Wynne, Pieter (-c1677) N.Y.; m. Jannetje Adams.
Landowner.
Wynne, Robert (1622-78) Va.; m. Mary () Poythress.
Burgess; Justice.
Wynne, Thomas (1620-92) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Anne ---. Sheriff; Assemblyman.
Wynne, Thomas (1627-92) Pa.; m. Martha Buttall.
Judge; Surgeon.
Wythe, Thomas (-1693) Va.; m. Ann ---. Landowner.

-Y-

Yale, Thomas (1616-83) Conn.; m. Mary Turner. New
Haven Covenant.

★ Yarborough, William (1685-1748) Va.; m. Eleanor ---.
Landowner; Surveyor.

Yardley, William (1638-93) Pa.; m. Jane ---. Land-
owner.

also: John Browning (1588-1646) VA; m. ? ; William Browning, c 1615-1671
Bergen, military service Va.; m. ? ; Landowner

Yarnall, Francis (1660/63-1721) Pa.; m. Hannah Baker.
Councillor.
Yates, George (-1691) Md.; m. Mary (Wells)
Stockett. Deputy Provincial Surveyor.
Yates, Robert (1658-1713) Md.; m. Rebecca (Young)
Tyre. Justice; Commissioner.
Yeamans, John (1610/11-75/76) N.C.; m. --- Limp.
Governor; Landgrave.
Yeardley, Sir George (1579-1621) Va.; m. Temperance
Flowerdean. Deputy Governor; Governor.
Yorke, Richard (-1673) N.H.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Landowner.
Young, Christopher (c1642-95) N.Y.; m. Mary Budd.
Mariner; Landowner.
Young, Christopher (1677-1727) N.Y.; m. Elizabeth
Moore. Landowner; Military service.
Young, Christopher (1700-86) N.Y.; m. Joanna Parshall.
Landowner.
Young, George (-) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Assemblyman.
Young, John (1598-1671/72) Mass.; m. Mary (Warren)
Gardiner. Minister.
Young, John (1623-98) Mass.-Conn.-N.Y.; m. Mary ---.
Magistrate; Ship Master.
Young, Nicholas (1610-69) Md.; m. Elizabeth Parker.
Burgess; Sheriff.
Yowell, Thomas (1618-c86) Md.-Va.; m. Anne Sturman.
Burgess; Founder.

17th Cen. Col. Ancestors
of members of the Nat'l Soc.
Colonial Dames XVIII Century
Compiled by Mary Louise Hutton

George Goodloe (1639-1710); VA m. Mary Weeks
Landowner; Juror

John Oliver (1601-1640)
VA, m. Mary ---;
Landowner

c 1627 - c 1652; VA m. Ellen

25 Jan 90

Dear Ms. Kessler:

I just received my pictures back from the processor and I want to rush you some copies. Unfortunately we see our photographic mistakes in retrospect. I must have been in a hurry because I see that pesky leaf obscuring the 198-- at the lower right hand corner of the new gravestone. I think it says 1981. I don't remember it being there at all when I took the picture.

The Goodloe Plantation, St. Margaret's Parish, nr. Thornburg, Caroline County, VA was founded by Henry Goodloe who came from Middlesex County, VA after the birth of Catherine Goodloe, b. May 1720, baptised in Christchurch Parish, Middlesex. He built the oldest portion of the plantation. His daughter, Catherine, married John Durett, son of William Durett and Ann Yarbrough. Ann, in turn, was the dau. of William Yarbrough. I think I have it right (I don't have my notes in front of me and I find that I err frequently without them!). Anyway, you have the Durett/Yarbrough/Goodloe chart I sent you. The enclosure is for another (later) William Yarbrough. I saw where my William was supposedly b. in 1685. There must have been Yarbrough immigrants around 1640 - perhaps two of them - Richard and Edward (reference the "cow giving" to Edw., Jr.), so it is likely he was the grandson of one of these men. I think someone should comb the records of the Lower Peninsula (York, Warwick, Elizabeth City, James City, Charles City) and perhaps touch on the Middle Peninsula (Gloucester and Middlesex as well as the researched King & Queen and King William Counties). Perhaps some information could be found to at least piece together an educated conjecture!

I wrote the lady in Virginia Beach but I have not heard anything from her yet.

Just the other day I read in the Richmond News Leader about a "Sgt. William Yarborough" in the Los Angeles Police Force! He was giving a report to a reporter!

I hope you are doing well and keeping those longhorns in order down there!

Your friend,

Jack Hockett
Jack

P.S.: I send a photo of a Methodist Ch. in St. Margaret's Parish. In colonial times, their forebearers were undoubtedly communicants of the "Bull Church". Although this church is new (b. 1856), it is built in a much earlier "meetinghouse - low-anglican" style. Jack

as early as 1657. He was most probably a brother of Alexander, and likely his senior. The writer would identify him as the "John Smith husband of Margaret Smith" whose death is chronicled in the Christ Church Register as occurring Dec. 16, 1669.

The following persons, whom wills and deeds in Middlesex prove to be of the same family, were in all probability children of John and Margaret Smith:

1. Margaret Smith married cir. 1675 John Vivion, Sr., by whom she had five children: Charles, John (1681-1721), Margaret (1684-1750), Diana (died April 16, 1718), Thomas (died 1761). Margaret Smith Vivion died before 1704, as in that year John Vivion, Sr., married (2) Christian, widow of William Briscoe (died 1700).

2. Ann Smith married "per Lycence" May 16, 1680, Joshua Lawson. Joshua Lawson died 1717 in Richmond County, where his will is recorded (Will Book 4, page 6). In this will, dated Jan. 11, 1716, proved Dec. 4, 1717, he mentions his son William and a servant, Ann Lloyd, to whom he leaves a plantation, since "I stand justly indebted to her for wages for twenty-two years' service." William Lawson lived in Middlesex a while, since the Christ Church Register records the birth of Jane, daughter of William and Jane Lawson, Feb. 12, 1713. It also records the death of Jane Lawson on Oct. 8, 1715. This was possibly the child Jane, and not the mother, since Phebe is the only daughter of William Lawson mentioned in the will of her great uncle, Captain John Smith. William Lawson seems to have moved into Caroline County, for his name appears there for some years in the records, where as executor of his uncle, Captain John Smith, he figures as defendant in a chancery suit brought against him by William Yarborough and Diana his wife.

3. John, later Captain John Smith, born probably 1662, married by 1689, Phebe, the widow of George Reeves (Middlesex Order Book 2, page 19) who was "the brother and heir apparent of Thomas Reeves, dec'd." (Middlesex Deed Book 1, page 49, Jan. 7, 1682). Apparently there were no children by this marriage, but Phebe must have been a very lovable personality to judge from the number of Phoebees among her great nieces. John Smith was a captain of the Militia as early as 1705, when as captain he qualified as one of the executors of the will of his brother Thomas. Captain John died Nov. 10, 1727; his wife must have pre-deceased him as she is not mentioned in his will. His will (Middlesex Record W.B. "B," page 333, dated Nov. 1, 1727, and proved Jan. 2, 1728) is so interesting that a full abstract of it is made. "I give unto my brother James Smith my horse named Trotman and all my wearing apparel. I give unto my nephew John Smith one negro boy named Robin and my negro woman named xxx to him and his heirs forever, and further I give unto my said nephew John Smith one bed and furniture which he himself shall choose, six of my best chairs, the half of my pewter, one iron pott, my best kettle, one gun of his own choice, my saddle, pistol, holsters, my best rapier and his choice of four head of cattle and two of my best chests. I give and bequeath unto my nephew Wm. Smith all my land and plantation together with my moiety of the mill to him and his heirs forever, and further I give unto the said William Smith all my silver plate and my brandy still with its appertenances, my chest of drawers and great looking glass. I give and bequeath to my niece Phebe Lawson the sum of 15 lbs. current money to be paid her when she comes of age or is married in order to buy her a young negro." The same bequest is made to nieces Phebe Daniel and Jane Smith. "I give and bequeath

Yarborough

to my niece Elizabeth Smith my negro woman named Judy to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of my beds and furniture. I give and bequeath to my niece Ann Smith, daughter of my brother James Smith, one negro woman named Sarah to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of one of my beds and furniture. I give and bequeath to my niece Margaret Smith, daughter of my brother James Smith, one negro woman named Moll to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of one of my beds and furniture. To Mary Freestone daughter of George Freestone dec'd. one cow and calf to be paid her when she marry or comes of age. Rest of estate to nephews, Cary, William and Oswald, Smith and niece Dianah Smith, as they severally come of age. Executors, nephews Cary, Willim and Oswald Smith, nephew William Lawson."

4. James² Smith, married Ann (died Dec. 20, 1724), daughter of Captain Oswald Cary, son of James Cary a London merchant, who married Dec. 19, 1680, Ann Jackson. Ann Jackson, after the death of her first husband on Feb. 17, 1691, married next Mr. Randolph Seager who died in 1694; her third husband was Rev. Sam. Gray, rector of the parish, by whom she had a son George. She died Aug. 8, 1696. By her first marriage, so far as is known, she had only this one child Ann, who about 1698 m. Jas. Smith. The children of James² Smith and Ann Cary, as given in the C. C. Reg. are 1. Eliz.³ b. Sept. 1, 1699, m. Nov. 17, 1730, Sampson Dorrell. 2. James³ b. June 25, 1702—d. 1728 unmarried. 3. Ann³ b. Oct. 27, 1704. 4. Sarah³ b. Jan. 12, 1707. 5. Margaret³ b. Mar. 11, 1708. 6. Mary³ b. Dec. 10, 1713, d. Jan. 28, 1726. 7. Cary³ b. May 22, 1716, d. 1743. 8. Wm.³ b. Sept. 14, 1719. 9. Oswald³ b. May 27, 1722. 10. Diana³ b. Nov. 8, 1724, m. Wm. Yarborough, lived in Caroline County. (Caroline Rec. O. B. 1741-1746, p. 263, March 10, 1743, "The suit in chancery between Wm. Yarborough and Diana his wife and Wm. Lawson, exor. of John Smith, Gent., dec'd., is cont'd.")

The will of James² Smith, Middlesex Rec. W.B. "B," p. 352, dated Aug. 20, 1728, proved Sept. 3, 1728, mentions loving children, Eliz.³ Smith, Ann³ Smith, Margaret³ Smith, Cary³ Smith, Wm.³ Smith, Oswald³ Smith, Diana³ Smith, and grandson James⁴ Dacier. His wife and daughters, Sarah and Mary, were evidently dead by this time, and Sarah had married Dacier, and was the mother of the James Dacier mentioned. The will of his eldest son James (W.B. "B") was made in 1727, before the death of his uncle, Capt. Jno., and proved June 4, 1728, only three months before his father's.

Cary³ Smith, son of James and Ann, m. Nov. 24, 1741, Ann Worthingam. His will (Middlesex Rec. W.B. "C," p. 101, dated May 28, 1743, proved Aug. 2, 1743) mentions wife Ann, daus. Catey and Mary, and Sampson Dorrell "my sister's son." (This Sampson Dorrell was son of Eliz. Smith and Sampson Dorrell.)

Wm.³, son of James and Anne Cary Smith, d. 1792, in Spotsylvania Co. His will given in Crozier's Spotsylvania Records, p. 50, mentions three sons, Oswald, John and James, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of son Oswald, dau. Frances Stubblefield, her husband Col. Harry Stubblefield and their dau. Cathrine Stubblefield, dau. Diana Walker, her husband James Walker and their dau. Polly Walker, dau. Mary Stevens, her husband John Stevens and their dau. Ann Smith Stevens, and dau. Lucy Smith.

Oswald³, son of James and Anne Cary Smith, seems also to have moved to Spotsylvania Co., where he died about 1748, in which year, Wm. Smith gave bond as his administrator with John Minor as his

Letter to: Ms. Ophelia Kessler

6 Feb 1990

Dear Ms. Kessler:

It was a pleasure to receive the "bonanza" of materials annexed to your recent missive and I thank you heartily for both! You have done a lot of work and I am sure it is appreciated. I can see the benefit of having a family association such as the Yarborough Association.

Unfortunately, the very early years are quite a muddle still in some respects although considerable progress seems to have been made in partially untangling the lines.

I have one piece of information you may find interesting should you not already have:

YARBOROUGH

From: REGISTER OF ST. PETERS PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Jn^o son of Thomas Yarbrough departed this life Aug^t ye
13th 1717".

I didn't see this on your charts, so I suspect you may not have it. I wonder if a search has been done of the vestry books in the various parishes populated by the early Yarboroughs - both in England and VA (search, that is). In New Kent County there is Blissland or Blisland (Eastern End) and St. Peter's (Western End); In King William and King and Queen there is Stratton Major, St. John's and St. David's. In Gloucester there is Petsworth, Ware, and Abingdon. The old parishes around Williamsburg (pre 1674) were : Middleton (or sometimes called Middle Plantation), Marston, and Kiskiac (pronounced "Cheesecake"). St. Mary's Parish in Eastern Caroline might also hold some information.

It is quite perplexing this family of Richard Yarborough I. I had thought that William Yarbrough was the son of Richard, but the Richard who is mentioned frequently in King and Queen County in the 1690's (ref. "Richd. Yarbrough's line...", etc.).

Last night I read the materials you sent and I present below something for thought (please don't think I am criticizing as you know vastly more than do I, but this is just something to discuss with association members in future; dates drive me batty all the time and I can't keep them straight. I suppose you saw my mistake about the death date of William Yarbrough. I did catch that and corrected it. This is the reason I started the charts as I add and correct all the time. It is so difficult to do from "scratch".

Letter to: Ms. Ophelia Kessler

6 Feb 1990

Dear Ms. Kessler:

It was a pleasure to receive the "bonanza" of materials annexed to your recent missive and I thank you heartily for both! You have done a lot of work and I am sure it is appreciated. I can see the benefit of having a family association such as the Yarbrough Association.

Unfortunately, the very early years are quite a muddle still in some respects although considerable progress seems to have been made in partially untangling the lines.

I have one piece of information you may find interesting should you not already have:

YARBOROUGH

From: REGISTER OF ST. PETERS PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Jn^o son of Thomas Yarbrough departed this life Aug^t ye
13th 1717".

I didn't see
a search ha
the early
County then
In King Wi
St. David's
parishes at
Middle Pla
Parish in 1

*William was married to Mary
the early 1700s. Could have been
William was wife of Thomas Yarbrough
got his name. If that is the case
could have been born 1680 or so
1708.*

wonder if
related by
New Kent
Eastern End);
and
the old
called
Mary's

It is quite
William Yar
frequently
line...",

*William is the father of Mary
Miss William*

ight that
oned
igh's

Last night
(please do
is just so

batty all the time and I can't keep them straight. I suppose you saw my mistake about the death date of William Yarbrough. I did catch that and corrected it. This is the reason I started the charts as I add and correct all the time. It is so difficult to do from "scratch".

for thought
, but this
drive me

- (1) Richard Yarbrough I, b. 1615, m. 1645 in England, d. 1702 at Petersburg, VA, age 87.
- (2) (From your compilation): William W. Yarbrough, b. 1648, d. 1748 (Amelia County). This would mean he was 100 years old when he died.

Note: Another source says William Yarbrough m. Ellinor _____ was born in 1684 and died in 1748 (see attachment). If the latter is correct, he would have been 63 when he died and about 31 or 32 years old when his daughter, Ann(e) was born in 1716.

- (3) Ann Yarbrough, b. 1716. The problem is if William W. was b. in 1648 and was her father, he would have been 68 years old when she was born and nearly 80 when the last child was born ca 1728. Don't get me wrong, I'm not casting aspersions on the old gent's sexual prowess, but....ha! ha!

From the above, it would seem to me that it is possible that William, John, and other children mentioned in the King and Queen/King William/Caroline area were children of Richard, but a later one than Richard I and one who had the children in the timespan 1670-1690. Could it be possible that they were from Richard II? I feel that perhaps a generation needs to be inserted between Richard I and William.

Well, anyway, this is food for conversation with the "gang" when you next get together. I would love to come, but it appears I may have to change jobs this year (a company buyout!).

I was very pleased to get the Chandler information and it seems highly likely that Ellinor was a Chandler both due to the information of her relinquishing of dower and the proximity of the family and association with the Y.'s. I think you have something there.

Did you see Frances Proctor listed on the LDS Virginia Yarbrough listings I sent you? From the information on file in S.L.C. (and you can order more information on any of these names from the LDS Church Library there) that Frances Proctor and William were of a later generation (see listings).

I can see that the Yarbroughs became increasingly land poor due to too many divisions of property. Usually in Virginia primogeniture decreed that the oldest son inherited most of the land and the manor, but the Y.'s seem to be more democratic and divide it all up. This obviously propelled a Westward and Southward migration.

I have been working for some time on my family background and I have only recently begun to reflect on the people who left Virginia. We are so...shall we say... "nationalistic". A recent article in the RICHMOND NEWS LEADER (this past Sunday, in fact!) described us as "more like English of the 17th century than our American neighbors of the 20th century" - very true in many regards.

I note that the Yarbroughs came to VA at the dawn of the rumblings of the English Civil War and I wonder if the Roundhead-Cavalier question was the cause for their migration. In general, Eastern England, particularly East Anglia of which Lincolnshire is sometimes counted was rather much a puritan stronghold although we did get Cavalier immigrants from that region also. Approximately 25-30,000 cavalier immigrants came from 1635-1662, mostly settling in VA due to its extreme Royalist sympathies.

Perhaps you know but when the Restoration occurred, King Charles II rewarded VA for its loyalty and elevated it from a colony to a Dominion. He placed the Coat of Arms of VA on equal par with that of England and Scotland. You see how many counties we have named for British royalty!

The very earliest settlers here (pre Cromwellian) were similar to those of New England, i.e., heavily from the English regions of: London, Home Counties (those ringing London), East Anglia (Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, and sometimes included is Lincolnshire (also sometimes included in the East Midlands), and Kent. The Royalist migrations spread English from all over and occurred in the late 1630's onward to the Restoration. I'm sure you know that Captain John Smith (Pocahontas legend) was a Lincolnshire man also! I would love to visit the hamlet of Yarburgh. I have been in Lincolnshire many times, passing through on the train from London to Leeds literally dozens of times and have visited Lincoln, Sleaford, Boston, Skegness, Ancaster, Grantham, etc., but I do not know the Yarburgh region. I see it is near Louth. There was a spur line of the railway that ran near there and they have it preserved as a steam railway, I believe. It is a very Danish area, you know. My father's grandmother was an AISTROP. Aistrop is a village just north and slightly west of Lincoln in the heart of the Danelaw. Aistrup village is also located north of Aalborg, Denmark and there is another Aistrup village in the Province of Randers, Jutland, Denmark, so you can sometimes trace beyond England. The Aistrop name stayed intact except for one vowel change.

I am having some pictures made for you and will send these to you in a few days along with my own "mug shot". By the way, I enjoyed the picture you sent, you're "lookin' fine"!

Thanks again for the information. It is a great help and very, very interesting. I hope you get to come to Virginia to do some research one of these days. The old Tidewater counties are so very English; you'd love it. I saw Mangohick listed in your information. There is an Anglican church there now in the hands of the Black Baptists. There is another colonial Anglican church in King William in addition to St. John's and that is Acquinton Church, now in the hands of the methodists. The Anglican church of Stratton Major Parish (see enclosure) is now in the hands of the Baptists, but it the most tasteful Baptist church you will ever see--when you look inside it looks almost perfectly Anglican--altar colors and all. You could hold Episcopal services there without changing a thing!

In King William County is a most splendid and lavish plantation called Elsing Green, originally in the Dandridge family (family of Martha Washington who's surname was Dandridge) and later the Braxton family.

Well...so much for it all now. I wrote to the lady in VA Beach but have not heard anything from her yet. Keep up the good "super sleuthing". I enjoy hearing from you.

Your friend,

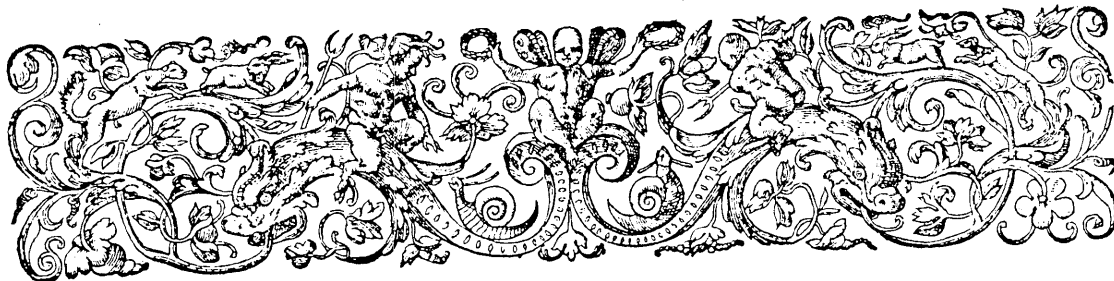

Jack

Jack Hockett, 4022A MacArthur Ave., Richmond, VA 23227

P.S. See detailed King William Cty. map. From the description you sent me, this is my opinion as to the location of Pamunkey Neck.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

100

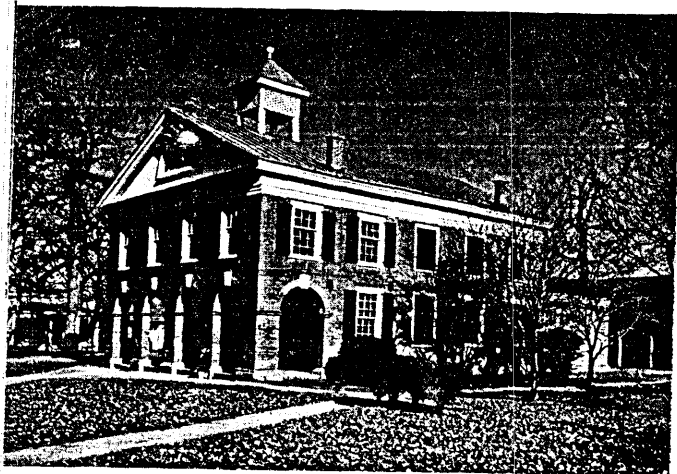


CAROLINE COUNTY

Formed in 1727 from Essex, King and Queen, and King William counties, this Middle Peninsula county, bordered by the Rappahannock River, was named for Caroline of Anspach, consort of King George II. The county seat is Bowling Green.

CAMDEN, *Port Royal vicinity.* This wooden mansion, one of the nation's outstanding examples of the Italian Villa style, was designed by Norris G. Starkweather of Baltimore for William Carter Pratt. Construction began in 1857 on the site of the old Pratt house and was completed in 1859. The house was equipped with the latest conveniences, including central heating with cool circulating air for summer, gas lighting, running water in every bedroom, inside toilets, and a shower bath. An elaborate tower above the land entrance was destroyed when the house was shelled by a Union gunboat in 1863. Preserved in the house are the specially ordered furnishings, carpeting, and curtains, as well as Starkweather's architectural renderings. Located on the river's edge, the house served a large plantation still owned by the Pratts. Also on the property is a contact-period Indian archaeological site which yielded two unique silver medals inscribed "The King of the Machotick" and "The King of Patomeck." 16-4 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark.*

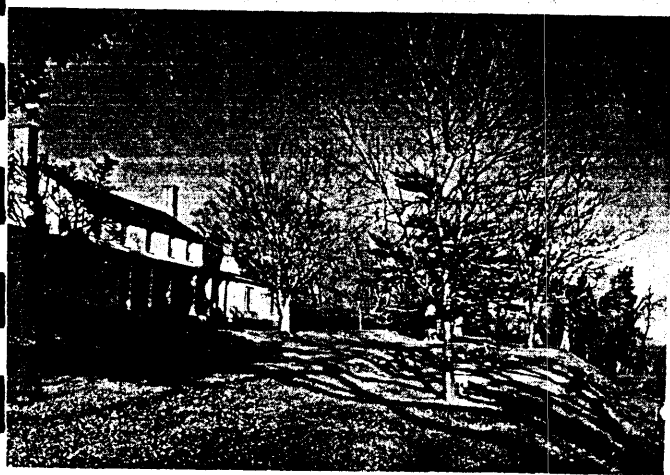




CAROLINE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, *Main Street, Bowling Green*. The fire that destroyed Caroline County's courthouse ca. 1830 resulted in the construction of this temple-form building with its arcaded ground floor and fine brickwork. Because of the loss of county records, the precise construction date and designer are unknown, but the building's similarity to the Madison and Page County courthouses, both erected by master builders William B. Phillips and Malcolm F. Crawford, has led to the attribution of the Caroline courthouse to them. Phillips and Crawford had been employed by Thomas Jefferson at the University of Virginia where they mastered classical proportioning and detailing. After completing that work, they built numerous public buildings and houses throughout the state. This building is believed to be the sixth courthouse to serve the county. 171-3 (4/17/73).



EDGE HILL, *Woodford vicinity*. On the edge of a bluff overlooking the bottomlands of the Matta River, Edge Hill contains two historic buildings: a brick plantation house and an antebellum academy building. The house, a fine representative of the region's rural Federal architecture, was built for Rice Schooler in 1820-21 and was enlarged ca. 1840 with the addition of the western half. The interior of the first section has highly individualized Federal woodwork. The academy building, located across a pasture, was erected in 1857 by Schooler's son Samuel Schooler, a scholar, writer, and military officer who had previously taught in academies in Hanover and Clarke counties. Known as Edge Hill Academy, the school was founded to meet the growing demand of Virginians seeking preparation for higher education. The academy closed in the late 1860s, and although its building is now used as a barn, it survives as a rare example of rural private school architecture of the antebellum period. The property contains the archaeological sites of the cabins occupied by the academy students. 16-6 (12/14/82); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.



GAY MONT, *Port Royal vicinity*. Gay Mont, on the crest of a terraced hill above the Rappahannock River valley, preserves one of the best documented old gardens in the state. The garden was the creation of its owner, John Hipkins Bernard, who during a visit to France in 1818 was much impressed by landscape and garden design there. Upon his return he laid out a formal garden with rectangular beds; its shrubbery-lined gravel paths are still intact. For this garden and the surrounding park, Bernard ordered many plants and seeds from abroad, the records for which survive in the Bernard family papers. The frame house at Gay Mont, built in ca. 1800 for Port Royal merchant John Hipkins by Richard and Yelverton Stern, burned in 1959, but the stuccoed wings and Tuscan colonnade added by Bernard, his grandson, in 1820, survived and were incorporated into the reconstructed house. Gay Mont remained in the possession of Bernard's descendants until 1976.

A Brief Guide to the Colonial Churches of Virginia

- ☐ ** 1) Christ Church (1767-73), Alexandria
superb reworking of interior in ante-bellum manner; pulpit; cut-down pewing; Palladian window; catechetical tablets; 1818 crystal chandelier; splendid stonework; historical associations #
- 2) Meetinghouse (Presbyterian) (1774), Alexandria
1849 organ; historical associations
- 3) The Falls Church (1767-69), Falls Church
altered but imposing
- * 4) Pohick Church (1769-74), near Lorton, Fairfax County
elaborate stonework; historical associations #
- ☐ *** 5) Aquia Church (1751-57), north of Stafford Courthouse
second in importance to no other church in America; three-decker pulpit with singing pew; signed catechetical tablets in splendid altarpiece; signed gallery-tablet; elaborate gallery-front; box pewing (some at original height, some cut down); rare christening pew; superb stonework; coved cornice; Greek cross #
- 6) Lamb's Creek Church (1769-70), west of King George Courthouse
probably built by John Ariss; annual service only
- 7) St Paul's Parish Church (1766-67), west of Owens, King George County
similar to Aquia Church in original design
- ☐ ** 8) Yeocomico Church (1706), near Tucker Hill, Westmoreland County
quaintest church in Virginia; wicket door and other colonial doors; Holy Table; font; south porch; sundial
- 9) Farnham Church (1737), Farnham, Richmond County
village church
- ** 10) St Mary's Whitechapel (1740-41), south of Lively, Lancaster County
catechetical tablets; side and transept galleries; font; Holy Table
- ☐ *** 11) Christ Church (1732), north of Irvington, Lancaster County
one of most remarkable churches in America; altarpiece (texts modern); box pewing; three-decker pulpit; flagstone alleys; font; gallery doors; imposing tombs in yard #
- ☐ ** 12) Vawter's Church (1719), near Loretto, Essex County
splendid doors; cut-down pewing; flagstone alleys; galleries; beautiful brickwork
- 13) Christ Church (1714), Christchurch, Middlesex County
flagstone alley; handsome tombs in handsome yard
- 14) Lower Chapel (now Methodist) (1717), west of Hartfield, Middlesex County
clipped gables; 17th-c. chest
- ☐ ** 15) Abingdon Parish Church (1755), south of White Marsh, Gloucester County
altarpiece with catechetical tablets; galleries with box pewing; superb brickwork
- * 16) Ware Parish Church (1710-15), Gloucester Courthouse
fine brickwork; doorways
- 17) Upper Church Stratton Major (now Methodist) (1724-29), south of King and Queen Courthouse
good brickwork (partly marred)
- 18) Lower St Stephen's (now Mattaponi Baptist) (1730-34), north of King and Queen Courthouse
good brickwork; catechetical tablets
- * 19) St John's Parish Church (1734), northeast of West Point
good brickwork; galleries; flagstone alleys; annual service only
- 20) Cattail Church (now Negro Baptist) (1751), near Aylett, King William County
colonial structure entirely enclosed by recent
- 27) Westover Parish Church (1731), west of Charles City Courthouse
clipped gables
- 28) Hickory Neck Church (1773-74), near Toano, James City County
only north transept remains
- ☐ ** 29) Bruton Parish Church (1711-15), Williamsburg
wall-monuments; alley-tombs; west gallery; Green organ of recent acquisition; tombs in yard; historical associations #
- 30) Chapel of the College of William and Mary (1729-32), Williamsburg
choirwise reconstruction; 1760 organ of recent acquisition #
- ☐ *** 31) Jamestown Church (1647), Jamestown Island
ruins of 1647 tower; reconstructed 1639-44 church (in part); footings of earlier churches; knight's tomb (1627) formerly of brass #
- 32) York-Hampton Parish Church (Grace) (1697), Yorktown
originally of marl, now stuccoed
- * 33) Elizabeth City Parish Church (St John's) (1728), Hampton
fine brickwork; colonial altarpiece and tablets in parish house; historical associations #
- * 34) Blandford Church (1736-37), Petersburg
historical associations; Tiffany windows #
- ☐ ** 35) Merchant's Hope Church (1657), east of Hopewell
flagstone alleys; doors; magnificent brickwork; gallery; 17th-c. tetragrammaton from St Mary Abbots London; restored catechetical tablets
- 36) Lower Church Southwark (1754), Bacon's Castle, Surry County
finest church ruins in Virginia #
- ☐ ** 37) Newport Parish Church (St Luke's) (1682), east of Smithfield
Gothic Survival; superb Decorated window and buttresses; reconstituted interior and furnishings; tower #
- 38) Chuckatuck Church (1756), Chuckatuck, Nansemond County
flagstone alley; beautiful setting
- 39) Glebe Church (1737-38), Driver, Nansemond County
now very small
- * 40) Borough Church (St Paul's) (1739), Norfolk
historical associations; beautiful churchyard #
- 41) Old Donation Church (1736), south of Bayside, Virginia Beach
interesting fenestration; font
- 42) Hungars Parish Church (1742-51), Bridgetown, Northampton County
ante-bellum reworking; ante-bellum altarpiece
- 43) Pungoteague Church (1738), Pungoteague, Accomac County
only colonial transepts remain
- 44) Providence Meetinghouse (Presbyterian) (1747), near Gum Spring, Louisa County
frame; some of primitive interior colonial
- 45) Buckingham Church Tillotson Parish (now Baptist) (before 1771), south of New Canton, Buckingham County
frame; almost entirely enclosed in later work
- 46) Buck Mountain Church (1747), Earlysville, Albemarle County
frame; removed to present site and altered in 19th c.
- ☐ * 47) Hebron Lutheran Church (1740), near Madison Courthouse
frame; 1800-02 organ; illusionist wall-paintings
- 48) Little Fork Church (1774-76), near Rixeyville, Culpeper County
similar to Lamb's Creek Church; altarpiece (texts modern); annual service only
- 49) Fairfax Meetinghouse (Friends) (1761), Waterford, Loudoun County

of Christ) (1729-30), east of Ashland
frame

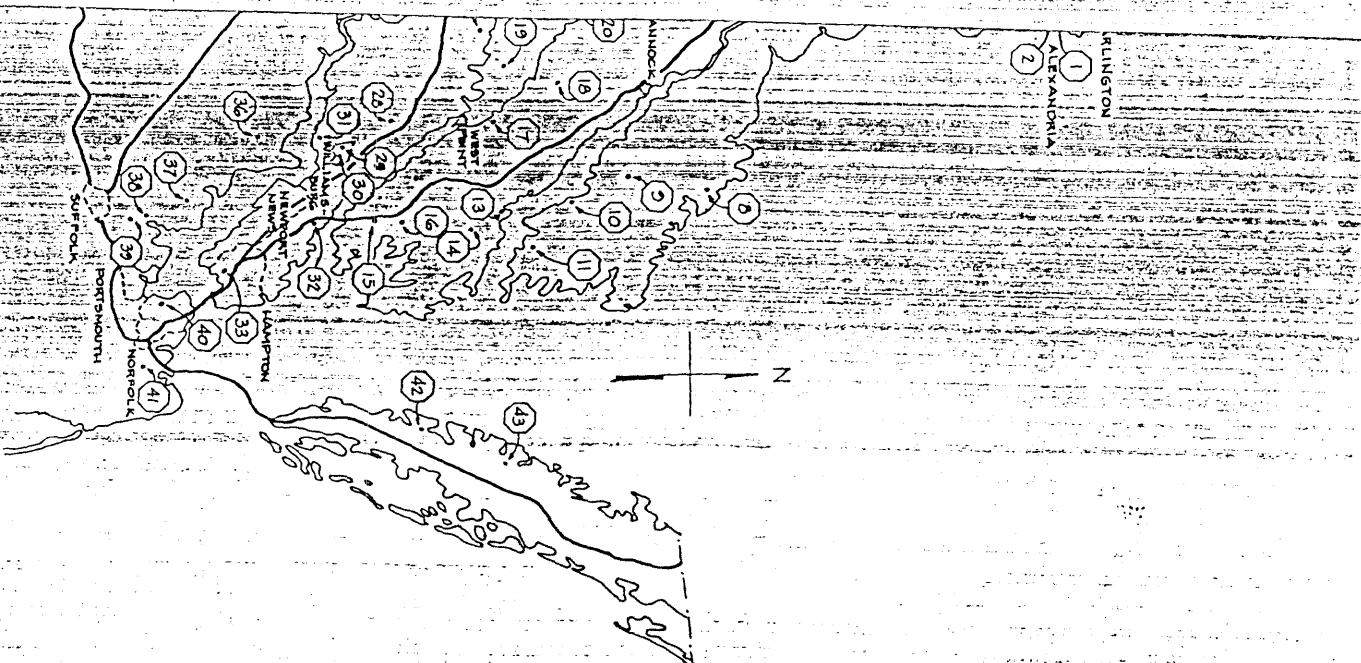
- ☐ ** 23) Fork Church St Martin's Parish (1736-40), northwest of Ashland
cut-down, unpainted pewing; doors; Holy Table; font; 1855 organ
- 24) Deep Run Chapel (now Baptist) (1749-50), west of Richmond
frame; completely enclosed within later work
- ☐ ** 25) Henrico Parish Church (St John's) (1741), Richmond
frame (much altered); pulpit with remarkable inlaid canopy; font; cut-down and restored colonial pewing; wainscoting; some colonial flooring; English furnishings and chandeliers in 18th-c. style; important associations (including Patrick Henry speech); many antebellum tombs in yard #
- ☐ ** 26) St Peter's Parish Church (1701-03), near Tal-
leysville, New Kent County
wall-monuments (one signed and dated 1737);
restored interior with three-decker pulpit and
reproductions of late 17th-c. furnishings; stump
tower

- stone; private residence
- ☐ * 51) Hopewell Meetinghouse (Friends) (1759), near
Clear Brook, Frederick County
stone; benches; gallery-columns; table; galleries
- 52) Hamburg Meetinghouse (now Primitive Baptist)
(1738-40), west of Luray
log building; benches; annual hymn-sing only
- 53) Augusta Stone Church (Presbyterian) (1747-49),
Fort Defiance, Augusta County
stone; much enlarged; clipped gables
- 54) Timber Ridge Church (Presbyterian) (1755-56),
south of Fairfield, Rockbridge County
stone; much altered
- 55) Botetourt Parish Church (now Presbyterian)
(c. 1772), Fincastle, Botetourt County
immensely altered; now almost entirely ante-
bellum

All churches are Anglican (Episcopal) and of brick construc-
tion unless otherwise noted.

- *** unsurpassed in America
- ** important, interesting churches
- * possessed of at least one unusual or significant feature
- ☐ interior or furnishings of interest
- # usually open on a daily basis

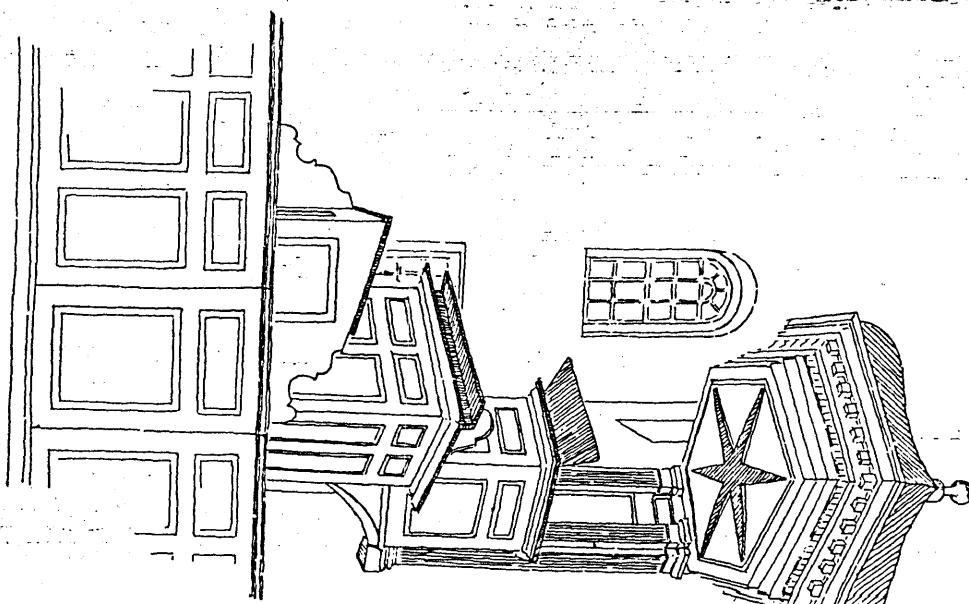
V. P. D. scrips.
J. S. R. del.



Copyright 1975 by Vernon Perdue Davis.

The Die
Press, Inc.
Richmond
A. 23219

A Brief Guide to the Colonial Churches of Virginia



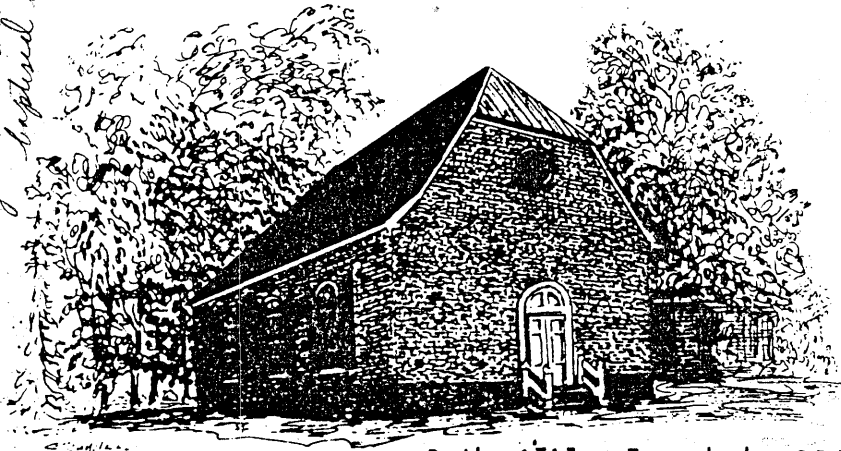
Aquia Church pulpit

JACK HOCKETT

LOWER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Hartfield, Virginia

*Anglican.
This was an A.C. in Christchurch parish,
standing when Catherine Goodloe was
baptized in this parish in
1720.*



Built 1717 Founded 1859

JAMES W. DRAPER, PASTOR

Office 776-6250

Home 776-6839

Morning Worship 9:45 a.m.

Youth Fellowship 1st and

Church School 11:00 a.m.

3rd Sundays 4:00 p.m.

Son: Thomas Jack Hockett
Compiled: 14 Jan 1990

Nephews & Nieces:

James Stanley; Sherman F. Stanley, Jr.
Arthur Frederick Henderson,
Edna Joyce Henderson, Carl
Glenford Henderson, William
Ray Henderson, Ronald Wayne
Wagner, Denise Henderson,
Allen Henderson

Anthony Wayne Henderson
b. 15 Oct 1893
d. 10 Apr 1951
bur. Henderson Cem., Tumbling
Cove, Washington Cty, VA
(near Saltville)

Ollie Anna (Gladys) Henderson
b. 14 Feb 1922, Saltville, VA
d. 20 Aug 1988, Bristol, TN
m. (1) Warfield Ellis Shiplett,
Perryville, Cecil Cty., MD,
13 June 1942
(2) Oliver Frank Hockett,
Abingdon, VA, 15 Jul 1946
bur.: Mt. Rose Cemetery, Glade
Spring, VA

m. 9 June 1914, Bristol,
Sullivan CTY, TN

Bros: King Whitley
Dale Clifton
Paul Allen

Sis.: Virginia Barnes
Mary Catherine (Ruth)
Ethel Irene (Lorraine)

Lea Anna Snead
b. 28 Nov 1895
d. 25 Jul 1986
bur. Mt. Rose Cem., Glade
Spring, VA

Children: Thomas Jack, Donald Cecil, Robert Dale, Rachel Annette,
Oliver Michael, Kenneth Wayne

Grandchildren: Angela Hockett, Donald Cecil Hockett, Jr.,
Dorothy Widener, Paula Hockett, Mary Hockett, Brian Hockett
David Allen Widener (d. as infant)

John Wesley Henderson
b. 2 Jul 1868
d. 28 Nov 1963
bur. Henderson Cem., Tumbling
Cove, WA CTY

m. 15 Sept. 1892, Buchanan
County, VA

Rosa Ellen Ratcliffe
b. 17 Feb 1873, Buchanan Cty, VA
d. 11 Oct 1946
bur. Henderson Cem., Tumbling
Cove, WA CTY

Willie Campbell Hend
b. 12 May 1829 (m.
d. 12 Feb 1912

Elizabeth Helton
b.
d. 12 Mar 1883

John Sherman Ratliff
b. ca 1819-20, Tazew
d. 15 Dec 1890
m. 6 Sept 185

Catherine Looney
b. 16 Apr 1837, Tazew
d. 1 Nov 1914
bur. McVale Cem., S.

Vincent Browning
b. ca 1821
d. summer, 1865

Charles Browning Snead
b. 15 Mar 1861, Russell Cty, VA
d. 14 June 1945
bur. Snead Cemetery, WA CTY

Mary Jane Snead
b. ca 1827 (or 1817 ?
d.

m. 28 Dec 1883 in Russell
County, VA

Jonathan C. McNew (Jr.)
b. 10 May 1832
d. 22 Aug 1901

Louisa McNew
b. 25 Sept 1865
d. 2 Dec. 1946
bur. Snead Cemetery, WA CTY, VA

Mary Jackson
b. ca 1835
d.

erson
2) Sa ha SEE HENDERSON/
Aistrop LEIGH/ FULLEN
LINES

SEE HELTON LINES

("John S.") SEE RATCLIFFE/
11 Cty, VA WHITE LINES

SEE LOONEY/STOVER
ell (now Buch. WALKER/HEFNER/
Cty., VA) KOENIG LINES
Boston, VA

SEE BROWNING/
DEMAREST/LLOYD/EARLE
LINES

SEE SNEAD/SNEED/
KESTNER/OLIVER/
DURETT LINES

SEE MCNEW/EVITT
LINES

SEE JACKSON LINE

SNEAD/KESTNER/OLIVER/DURETT LINES

<p>Mary Jane Snead</p> <p>(cont'd)</p> <p>(continued)</p>	<p>Oliver Snead</p> <p>b. post 1790, Halifax Cty, VA</p> <p>d. , Russell Cty., VA</p>	<p>Benjamin Sneed</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d. , Halifax Cty., VA</p>	<p>(Benjamin Sn</p> <p>b. ?</p> <p>d. 1781, Car</p> <p>(Mary (?))</p>
		<p>27 Dec 1790 in Halifax Cty, VA</p>	<p>NOTE:</p> <p>VA; 95</p> <p>VA</p>
		<p>Felicia Oliver</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p>	<p>Nickerson O</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p> <p>Elizabeth D</p> <p>b. ?</p> <p>d. bet. 179</p>
	<p>Rachel Kestner (Kesner/Casner, etc.)</p> <p>b. 1799 Casnor</p> <p>d.</p>	<p>John Kestner</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p> <p>?</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p>	

ed Sr. (?) (Operated tavern
at Daniel's Mill-
oline Cty., VA now White's Mill)

Father was possibly
John Snead, d. 1773,
Caroline Cty.
(juror in 1747)

Thomas Sneed - Essex Cty.,
0 acres; 1705 Quit Rents of

liver (or Nicholas) SEE OLIVER
LINE

urett SEE DURETT/
, Caroline Cty., VA YARBROUGH/
& 1800, Halifax Cty. GOODLOE LINES
VA

OLIVER LINE

Nicholas Oliver

b.

d. 1781, Caroline County, VA

(Note: John Oliver is listed in
1705 QUIT RENTS OF VA in King Wm
Cty--logical pattern of migration
to Caroline Cty.)

Nickerson (Nicholas) Oliver

(cont'd.)

?

DURETT/YARBROUGH/GOODLOE LINES

<p>Elizabeth Durett</p> <p>(continued)</p>	<p>m. prior to 25 Nov 1748</p>	<p>William Durett</p> <p>b. ?</p> <p>d. pre 13 Sept 1745, Caroline Cty, VA</p>	<p>(NOTE: William Huguenot imm)</p>
		<p>John Durett</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d. 1793-94, Caroline Cty., VA (will = 30 Jul 1793)</p>	
		<p>Ann Yarbrough</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p> <p>(m. (2) William Higgins)</p>	<p>William Yarb</p> <p>b. 1685</p> <p>d. bet. Jul-Dec</p>
			<p>Elinor (Chand</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p>
		<p>Henry Goodloe</p> <p>b. 1675, Middlesex Cty., VA</p> <p>d. ?</p>	<p>George Goodloe</p> <p>b. 1637, Wiga</p> <p>d. 1710</p>
		<p>Catherine Goodloe</p> <p>b. 1 May 1720, Middlesex Cty, VA</p> <p>bap. Christchurch Parish</p> <p>d. Ante June 1800, Caroline Cty., VA</p>	<p>Mary (Gibson</p> <p>b. ? (C</p> <p>d.</p> <p>*accepted</p>
			<p>(Thomas Todd</p>
		<p>Elizabeth (Todd ?)</p> <p>b.</p> <p>d.</p>	

n Durett was possible
igrant from London, ENG)

rough (Seat of Yarborough
c. 1748 family is in Lincoln-
shire, England)

ler ?) Richard Yarbrough Line?

be SEE ENGLISH
n, Lancashire, ENG GOODLOE CHART

?* or (Weekes ?)
loucester Cty, VA ?)

by DAR)

?)

FROM: GOODLOE GENEALOGY by Prof. Paul Miller Goodloe II, PhD, 1982

PEDIGREE CHART
(English Goodlaws)

10 Oct 1976
Prepared by
Paul M. Goodloe II
(b. 1911 Kentucky)
P. O. Box 689
E. Orange, NJ 07019

Thomas Goodlaw^b
b. 1593
at Aspull
m. 1614^a
d. _____
at _____

Elizabeth Massy^a
ISSUE:
Thomas b. 1616^a
Marg't. b. 1619^a
Ann b. 1621^a

NOTE:
Thomas
b. 1616^a
at Aspull
m. _____
ISSUE:
George b. 1637^a (to Virginia 1655)
Dorothy b. 1640^a
Christopher b. 1643^a

Thomas Gudlawe^b
b. 1573^c
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 27 Aug 1616^c (43)
at Aspull

Marg't. Singleton^b
b. 1545 (ma's Will)
at Staining
d. 3 Feb 1603 (58)
at Aspull

Thomas Goodlaw^b
b. ca. 1545
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 28 Oct 1606 (61)^c
at Aspull

Elizabeth Canvan^d
b. ca. 1545
at Pilkington
(or Prestwich)
d. 22 Apr 1603
at Aspull

Wm. Singleton^b
b. _____
at Staining
m. _____
d. _____
at _____

Alice Farrington^{e,f}
b. _____
at _____
d. 1557 (Sept. Will)
at _____

Robert Gydlowe^g
b. 1515
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 23 Jun 1597 (82)
at Aspull

Anne Gerard
b. ca. 1521
at Ince
d. 1 Jun 1597 (68)
at Aspull

Willm Canvan^d
b. ca. 1515
at Pilkington
(Prestwich)
m. _____
d. at Prestwich
(or Manchester)

Geo. Singletonⁱ
b. _____
at Staining
m. _____
d. _____
Cicely
Osaldston^j

Tho. Farrington^{e,f}
b. _____
at _____
d. _____
Cicely Ratcliffe^{e,f}

Ra
b.
m.
d.
An
Si
b.
Th
so
d.
Ma
Si
Wr
Ro
of
He
Ed
of
Ma
Six
K
An
W
Al
Th
of
Al
Si

uf(Ralph)Gidlow^h
ca 1477 at Aspull

24 Sep 1531^h (54)

ne Standish, dau.
f Chr. Standish
1480

REFERENCES

os. Gerard of Ince
n Wm. Gerard, Ince
1544

a
Wigan Parish Register

ude Bolde, dau. of
f Henry Bolde

b
Harley Mss. 1437 p47

c
Record Soc. v3, p74

d
Her bro. Wm. Kenyon
of Manchester named,
in 1592 Will, his bro-
in-law Thos. Goodlaw.

e
Gregson's "Portfolio"

n. Singleton, or
bert Singleton
Staining

f
Chetham Soc. vl10, p114

len Westby

g
Duchy Court v3, p374

w'd.Osbaldeston^j
Osbaldeston

h
Duchy Court vl, p143
& Rec. Soc. v35, p25-27

ud Halsall^j

i
Chet. Soc. NS v3, p106-7

Henry Farrington,
night^{e, f}

j
Chetham Soc. v51, p75-76
(Will proved in 1590)

ne (1st wife) dau. of
n. Radclyffe^f, or
ex. Ratcliffe^e

ps. Radcliffe^{e, f}
Wimerley

ce Gerard^f, dau.
f Tho. Gerard, Bryn

SNEAD/KESTNER/OLIVER/DURETT LINES

Mary Jane Snead
(cont'd)
(continued)

*my
maternal
great, great, gm.*

Oliver Snead
b. post 1790, Halifax Cty, VA
d. , Russell Cty., VA

Benjamin Snead
b.
d. , Halifax Cty., VA

m. 27 Dec 1790 in Halifax Cty, VA

Felicia Oliver
b.
d.

Rachel Kestner (Kesner/Casner, etc.)
b. Casnor
d.

Philip Kestner
b.
d.

Elizabeth ?
b.
d.

(Benjamin Snead S
b. ?
d. 1781, Carolina

(Mary (?))

NOTE: Tho
VA; 950 ac
VA

Nickerson Oliver
b.
d.

Elizabeth Duret
b. ?
d. bet. 1794 &

r. (?) (Operated tavern
at Daniel's Mill-
Cty., VA now White's Mill)

Father was possibly
John Snead, d. 1773,
Caroline Cty.
(juror in 1747)

as Snead - Essex Cty.,
res; 1705 Quit Rents of

(or Nicholas) SEE OLIVER
LINE

Caroline Cty., VA SEE DURETT/
1800, Halifax Cty. YARBROUGH/
VA GOODLOE LINES

OLIVER LINE

Nicholas Oliver

b.

d. 1781, Caroline County, VA

(Note: John Oliver is listed in
1705 QUIT RENTS OF VA in King Wm
Cty--logical pattern of migration
to Caroline Cty.)

Nickerson (Nicholas) Oliver

(cont'd.)

?

DURETT/YARBROUGH/GOODLOE LINES

(NOTE: William Dur
Huguenot immigran

William Durett
b. ?
d. pre 13 Sept 1745, Caroline Cty,
VA

John Durett
b.
d. 1793-94, Caroline Cty., VA
(will = 30 Jul 1793)

William Yarbrough
b.
d. 10 Aug 1739

Ann Yarbrough
b.
d.
(m. (2) William Higgins)

Elinor ?

Elizabeth Durett

m. prior to 25 Nov 1748

(continued)

George Goodloe
b. 1637, Wigan, I
d. 1710

Henry Goodloe
b. 1675, Middlesex Cty., VA
d. ?

Mary (Gibson ?)
b. ? (Glou
d.
(accepted by

Catherine Goodloe
b. 1 May 1720, Middlesex Cty, VA
bap. Christchurch Parish
d. Ante June 1800, Caroline Cty., VA

(Thomas Todd ?)

Elizabeth (Todd ?)
b.
d.

It was possible
from London, ENG)

(Seat of Yarborough
family is in Lincoln-
shire, England)

Richard Yarbrough Line?

SEE ENGLISH
GOODLOE CHART

ncashire, ENG

ster Cty, VA ?)

(AR)

PEDIGREE CHART
(English Goodlaws)

10 Oct 1976
Prepared by
Paul M. Goodloe II
(b. 1911 Kentucky)
P. O. Box 689
E. Orange, NJ 07019

Thomas Goodlaw^b
b. 1593
at Aspull
m. 1614^a
d. _____
at _____

Elizabeth Mass^a
ISSUE:
Thomas b. 1616^a
Marg't. b. 1619^a
Ann b. 1621^a

Thomas Gudlawe^b
b. 1573^c
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 27 Aug 1616^c (43)
at Aspull

Thomas Goodlaw^b
b. ca. 1545
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 28 Oct 1606 (61)^c
at Aspull

Elizabeth Canvan^d
b. ca. 1545
at Pilkington
(or Prestwich)
d. 22 Apr 1605
at Aspull

Marg't. Singleton^b
b. 1545 (ma's Will)
at Staining
d. 3 Feb 1603 (58)
at Aspull

Wm. Singleton^b
b. _____
at Staining
m. _____
d. _____
at _____

Alice Farrington^{e,f}
b. _____
at _____
d. 1557 (Sept. Will)
at _____

Robert Cydlowe^e
b. 1515
at Aspull
m. _____
d. 23 Jun 1597 (82)
at Aspull

Anne Gerard
b. ca. 1521
at Ince
d. 1 Jun 1597 (68)
at Aspull

Willm Canvan^d
b. ca. 1515
at Pilkington
(Prestwich)
m. _____
d. at Prestwich
(or Manchester)

Geo. Singletonⁱ
b. _____
at Staining
m. _____
d. _____
Cicely
Osbaldeston^j

Tho. Farrington^{e,f}
b. _____
at _____
d. _____
Cicely Ratcliffe^{e,f}

Rauf (F)
b. ca. 1
m. _____
d. 24 9

Anne S
Sir Ch
b. 148

Thos. (son Wr
d. 15

Maude
Sir He

Wm. S
Robert

of Stai
Hellen

Edw'd.
of Osb

Maud F

Sir Her
Knigh

Anne (I
Wm. R
Alex. J

Thos.
of Wirt

Alice C
Sir Th

NOTE:
Thomas
b. 1616^a
at Aspull
m. _____
ISSUE:
George b. 1637^a (to Virginia 1655)
Dorothy b. 1640^a
Christopher b. 1643^a

lph)Gidlow^h
77 at Aspull

p 1531^h (54)

andish, dau.
Standish

REFERENCES

erard of Ince
Gerard, Ince

a
Wigan Parish Register

b
Bolde, dau. of
ry Bolde
Harley Mss. 1437 p47

c
Record Soc. v3, p74

d
Her bro. Wm. Kenyon
of Manchester named,
in 1592 Will, his bro-
in-law Thos. Goodlaw.

e
Gregson's "Portfolio"

f
ingleton, or
ingleton
ing
Chetham Soc. v110, p114

g
Vestby
Duchy Court v3, p374

h
sbaldeston
ldeston
Duchy Court v1, p143
& Rec. Soc. v35, p25-27

i
alsall
Chet. Soc. NS v3, p106-7

j
y Farrington.
Chetham Soc. v51, p75-76
(Will proved in 1590)

k
t wife dau. of
dclyffe^k, or
atcliffe^e

l
adcliffe^{e, f}
rley

m
erard^f, dau.
Gerard, Bryn

Jack Hockett
270 Iven Ave., 2-C
St. David's, PA 19087

Ms. Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

02 May 1991

Dear Ms. Ophelia:

It was a pleasure to hear from you and get the much appreciated material. All of it is quite interesting. I'd love to go to the Y. meeting, but probably will not be able to do so this year. I had quite some time (still having, 'matter o' fact!) adjusting to my new job and area. It is rather hard to uproot at my age (ha ha, I hope!).

The publishing of wills, deeds, chancery, etc. is fast progressing in VA and I notice that particularly SPARACIO has published much of the N. VA records. This, plus computers will be of much, much help. In "the old days" when we had to sweat it out through digging, digging, digging, may be more pleasant for the coming generation. It would be of help if more early, i.e., pre 1772 tax lists were published and also some of the vestry books such as those of Abingdon and Ware Parishes (Gloucester Cty.) were also in print. One has to do what one can to fill in the cracks of the "burned counties", especially Hanover, Caroline, K&Q, King Wm., Gloucester, New Kent, and Buckingham. So much has been lost. Gloucester Cty., VA was America's most populous region in the 1710 era (non-urban, that is.).

The piece you sent re Wm. W. Yarbrough Sr. "coming from England" is interesting. I will admit that there were several Y.'s coming after the early Richard; however, the fact that Wm. m. Ellinor moved from Caroline to Amelia, near the old Bristol Parish (Raleigh Parish carved therefrom and Amelia from Prince Geo. Cty.), makes me think that he was related to the Y. buried in Blandford Cem. Also, Caroline Cty. rec'd most of its settlers from the Northern (Northumberland, Richmond, Essex, Lancaster) Neck and the Middle Peninsula (Middlesex, Gloucester, King Wm., King & Queen) (K&Q/K. Wm. once part of New Kent Cty., across the York River).

I was looking through the DOUGLAS REGISTER (1750-1797) recently and noticed:

1. P. 52: Alsop Yarbrough (married) in Hanover, Sarah Macnemara...
 1. "in Albemarle", 16 Apr 1768 (p. 10 of original).John Yarbrough (married) Barsheba Harris, both of this (St. James Northam - jh) Parish, 22 Oct 1762 (p. 7).
2. Among marriages recorded but not performed by Rev. Wm. Douglas:
Thos. Grigg's Yarbrough & Mary Spurlock, 15 Jun 1756 (p. 123).
Frances Yarbrough & John Haines (do not have date), p. 149 of published work.
3. Some births: p. 329: Richard, b. 01 Feb 1759, bap. 04 Mar 1759 (p. 54);
James, b. 20 Dec; bap. 03 Mar 1765 (p. 120), children of Thos. Grigs Yarbrough & Mary Spurlock.
p. 333: Mary Yarbrough, a dau., Elizabeth, born 05 Sept 1764; bap. 07 Oct 1769 (p. 69).

You probably know that the Rev. Wm. Douglas came to Goochland Cty., Parish of St. James Northam, Dover Church on 12 Oct 1750 and was in charge of this parish for 27 years and, in addition, King William Parish (Powhatan Cty.) for 19 yrs where he recorded much info on the anglicanized French Huguenots; and in Buckingham Cty., 4 years (Tillotson Parish). He d. 07 Feb 1798. Dover Church, the first in Goochland Cty. was est. 11 Feb 1720. About 1962, the Parish of Dover was carved from St. James Northam Parish and now occupies the eastern end of Goochland - jh.

I also noticed in ALBEMARLE PARISH REGISTER 1739-1778 (Sussex & Surry Ctys., VA):

a. p. 28: Frances, dau. of Charles Judkins & wife, Sarah, born Jun 13, 1739; chr. 01 Jun 1741; godparents: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, Susannah Parham, ANNE YARBOROUGH.

b. p. 51: Mary, d/o Lazarus Yarborough and wife, Jane, b. 14 Jan; chr. Mar 13, 1742/3. Godparents: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, Mary Hix; Mary Dickins..... (more).

I hope you are doing well and will get loads of info at the new meeting. Please tell Ms. Mazock hello for me. I will get back in the swing of things soon! I'm sending you a few "smackaroos" to help with the copying.

Again, thanks so much for remembering me and don't get too high on those peach daiqueris at the top of the Peachtree Plaza (revolving restaurant) or I'll have the Archbishop of the W. TX Baptist Church after you!

Sincerely,

Jack
Jack

memo from
Jack Hockett

27 Feb 90

Dear Ms. Kessler:

Thankcyz (!) for the nice packet of goodies which I received in the post last evening and have yet to thoroughly ponder and "ruminate" upon. I am anxious to do so. It is much appreciated.

For now I will be brief and send you your chart which you sent for me to look at. I copied it this a.m. and herewith is the original. Piecing it together is a "work of art"!

One thing quickly - I noticed in the book by JOSIE BAIRD (also from Texas) "WILLIAM RENFRO AND HIS DESCENDANTS" that there are some YARBOROUGHs indexed (have not reviewed). They use a rather humorous rendition of the name, i.e., "Yarberry". You may want to review the book and see what is there.

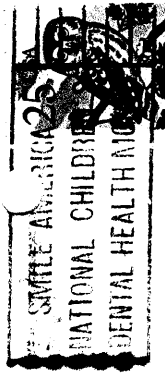
Talk to you soon!

Sincerely,


Jack

*P.S. I enjoyed the cartoons
you sent; you'll have to
go to England for an extended
stay (with your research
"bloodhounds")!*
*We have a Newcastle too - (village) -
The Radclyffe (Ratcliffe) family
comes from near NE, England -- also
A.H. ROBINS Millburns & Forsters. over →*

Mr. Mazok had a map of
"Pamunkey Neck" - near the place
I pinpointed, but larger & in a
but different location.



Ms. Ophelia Hessler
Box 281
Newcastle, Texas 76372

WYETH-AYERST
RESEARCH
P.O. BOX 8299, PHILA., PA 19101-1245

Jack Stokett
270 Sun Ave., 2-C
St. Davids, PA 19087



Mr. Ophelia Hessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

memo from
Jack Hockett

19 Feb 90

Dear Ophelia:

It's Sunday and I'm-a-feelin' "high churchy" after rereading the Y. information and noticing your little yellow sticky-note asking about my religion (that is to say, "what's left of it"). Well, I was baptized and confirmed in the Episcopal church. I know you are good-natured and love the tease, so I can tell you that I could just not bear to be a Baptist because of its "Yankee Roots". You see, the New England Yankee, Roger Williams of Rhode Island is credited for being America's first Baptist and responsible for the spread of the faith in our country. He sent missionaries, slipping into VA who were jailed until just about 1800. I always love to tell the Baptists here that their church is a "Yankee Church" - you should see the puzzled looks I get sometimes! Well, at least you'll have to credit me with keeping the "Yarborough 'Old-Time Religion" as it is sure that your Virginia ancestors were Anglican also. I lost the name but kept the religion, how's that? Ha! Ha!

I did hear from Ms. Mazok -- a long and very nice letter.

I am sending you some "church materials". I looked up the Parish name in Amelia - Raleigh and a little bit of information about it. I wonder how much information might be with the Church of England regarding the very early colonial parishes. You see, the Bishop of London had Virginia under his jurisdiction and the Archbishop of Canterbury was Chancellor of William and Mary College and surely some early records must be there even though ones here have frequently been lost. Has anyone ever looked into it?

After the Acts of Toleration in Parliament in 1760's, Virginia became a wee bit more tolerant of other religions and even allowed a few Presbyterian services.

AH-ROBINS over-----

I was born in the Parish of Preston, County of Smyth, split from Washington in 1832, WA CTY, est. 1777 was split from Fincastle County and the Parish Church was at the Village of Fincastle. About 1770, the government here in VA did grant some allowances to Presbyterian and Lutheran ministers to perform marriage ceremonies west of the Blue Ridge. Now, what do we have to say when people say that "America was founded on 'religious freedom'". I'm afraid that was not the case in Virginia. Fifty-two churches remain nearly wholly intact from before the Revolution. I have photographed most of them.

The Baptists are numerous here in eastern Virginia although their influence has greatly diminished in the last few decades. Nearly all black people in this area are Baptists; a few are A.M.E. Some of my relatives are Methodist and Presbyterian. I have German "Dunkers" and Lutheran ancestors also.

All kidding aside, it is more to the individual than the organization, I suppose. There is a tendency, I must admit, for people in this area to stratify their religion according to "background" and "income" although this is ludicrous in itself, isn't it? Most of the "old families" who remained intact and influential retained their "old time religion" with a few exceptions.

I hope you enjoy the materials; I have learned a lot from you; keep up the good work and don't let those longhorn steers chase you around the corral, either!

Your friends,


Jack

King William Co., Va. Formed 1701 from King and Queen Co., Va.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				London,	England		Made App.
Chr'd							for immig.
Mar.			1635	London,	England		1643.
Death			1702	Petersburg	Prince Edward Co.,	Va.	
Burial				Bristol Parish,	Petersburg,	Va.	
Places of Residence				Old Blandford Church	Wells Hill	Va.	
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.				#2 Miss Williams			
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father						Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Proctor

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					England		
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 8-31-1987

76372

Her Father

Proctor

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Richard Jr. 2.	Birth			ca 1642		Lincolnshire, England		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elizabeth Mason	Death			1680				
	704 Sara Whitehead	Burial							
2	Edmund	Birth			ca 1646				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William	Birth			1684				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			before 1722				
	Ellenor	Death			1748				
		Burial							
4	John	Birth			ca 1652				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Abigail Whitehead	Burial							
5	Charles	Birth			1654				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	James	Birth			ca 1657				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Henry	Birth			ca 1660		Found living in Amelia Co., Va.	1676	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Thomas (Grigg)?	Birth			1674			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sara Lewis	Death			1758		King William Co., Va.		
		Burial							
9	Sarah	Birth			1755				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Robert Robinson	Death							
		Burial							
10	2 other daughters	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Richard Jr. &
William may be the
only proven children,
6/21/14 →

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Wales, b Columbia, S.C., led in Va., from whence Robertson (3) migrated to

ancestors, Colwell, fled and upon the revocation (es, thence to America), Creek, Newberry Co., S.C., Annie Davis;

William Maybin, from Am. Rev.;

Robertson (1823-97), B. ter, U.S. senator, 1865-77, well (1836-1909).

Perkins Titcomb, b at Nov. 7, 1866; dau. of Capt. Kennebunkport; issue: t Columbia, S.C., May 1, ry Sloan Lyles; 2-Helen, 91; m in 1917, Edward B. Kennebunkport, Aug. 2, wochinsky; 4-Thomas oc. 17, 1897; m 1923, Mary

amma Nu); LL.B., S.C. oan & Exchange Bank, res. Parr Shoals Co.; Insurance Soc. of U.S. erica). Clubs: Univer- w York), Congressional Ridgewood Country, umberia, S.C.), Kenne- Residence: 1001 Laurel

Morgan Richardson ville, Ky., May 7, 1873, ne to Md., 1849, settled Provincial Ct., speak- v. of the colony, 1857,

widow of Richard Tal- hardson, Sr. (d in 1697), stant Friendship," to v.; (Samuel 7; Philip 9); a Calmes;

Hall; te Bainbridge Price, -1804), mem. Va. Ho. of 1776 and 88, it in t. col. Am. Rev., tax heriff Fauquier Co.,

son;

man Wood (son of ho m 2d, Gen. Rich-

Richardson (b 1847), n Wood (b 1850); is- 2-Eliza Juliette (b

Robertson; for Ky. Council of mber C.D.A. Resi- ville, Ky.

ncastile, b at Louis- 1845; of the family y Park, Yorkshire, ons Struan, Perth- m Ireland in latter nd settled at Balti-

Catherine Worth- oldsborough, Cam- olas Goldsborough, Md., 1840).

tt (1780-1834), of "Lo- va., m Ann Mason Thomson Mason, of

St., Charles Bonny- was prof. natural hn, prof. Woolwich

2-Son of William Meade Robinson (1826-1858), mcht., m 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle (1828-1918); issue: 1-Ann Mason (d in infancy); 2-Charles Bonnycastle (above); 3-William Meade (1856-1923); m Sally Gray, dau. Dr. William M. McPheeters).

2-M Mar. 29, 1877, Helen Avery (qv for genealogy and issue). Ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Louisville, and Shat-tuck Sch., Fairbault, Minn. Mcht. and mfr., retired. Hobby: Handicraft work. Mem. S.C. W., S.A.R. Summer place: "Bonnycot," An-chorage, Ky. Temporary Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Helen Blasdell Avery (Mrs. C. Bonnycastle), b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1855. Desc. Christopher Avery (d 1679), from Eng. to Mass., with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630. Dau. of Benjamin Franklin Avery (1801-84), foun-der B. F. Avery & Sons, one of the largest plow mfrs. in the world, Louisville, Ky., m 1844, Susan Howes Look (1817-1915); issue: 1-Lydia Arms (d 1924); m 2d, Henry Augustus Ward; 2-Samuel Look (d; m Kate Hamilton); 3-Gertrude Arms (m Gilbert Shanklin); 4-George Capwell (1852-1911); m Kate Shindler Jewett); 5-Helen Blasdell (above).

5-M Mar. 29, 1877, Charles Bonnycastle Robinson (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Avery, b Louis-ville, Ky., January 21, 1878; Mass. Inst. Tech.; capt., F.A., A.E.F., World War; m March 18, 1907, Mary Grace (b 1878), dau. William E. Chess (issue: Carley, b 1908); 2-Charles Bonnycastle, Jr. (qv for Goldsborough line); 3-Helen Avery, Jr., b Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1888; Vassar, '11. Vassar, '77. Mem. C.D. Club: Louisville Women's. Residence: 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Bonnycastle, Jr., b Wyom-ing, N.Y., July 26, 1879.

2-Nicholas Goldsborough (qv); 3-Robert (1660-1746), came to Md., 1678, mem. As-sembly, etc., m 1697, Elizabeth (1678-1719), dau. Col. Nicholas Greenberry;

7-Charles (1707-67), member Provincial Council, 1766, m 1st, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph En-nalls;

6-Robert (1733-83), atty. gen. of Md., mem. Constl. Convention, m Sarah, dau. Nicholas Green-berry, of Eng.;

5-Dr. Richard (b 1768), m 1793, Achsah, dau. Col. Nicholas Worthington;

4-Catherine Worthington, m 1813, Lyles Robert Robinson (1790-1834);

3-William Meade (1826-58), m in 1849, Ann Mason Bonnycastle.

2-Son of Charles Bonnycastle Robinson (qv), m 1877, Helen Blasdell Avery (qv).

1-June 20, 1914, Christine Belknap (Apr. 25, 1893-June 30, 1919); dau. late William R. Belknap, Louisville, Ky., m Alice Trimble, dau. Prof. Benjamin Silliman; issue: 1-Ann Mason, b at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1916.

Harvard, 1898-1902. Iron and steel mcht. Resi-dence: Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leone, b Blakely, Ga., June 1, 1862. 6-Col. William Eaton, from Eng. to nr. Peters-burg, Va., settled in Edgecomb Co., N.C., ca. 1739, was high sheriff, m Mary Rives;

5-Anne (b 1726), m Andrew Haynes (b 1718); 4-Thomas (1749-1823), chmn. Com. Safety, Halifax Co., N.C., m Frances, dau. William Stith (desc. Col. John Stith, Buckland Co., Va., burress);

3-Elizabeth (1794-1863), cousin of John Randolph, of "Roanoke", m Patrick Lawrence Robinson (d 1813).

1-Joseph Perry, m Emily Harper, in Halifax Co., N.C.;

4-Thorn-ton, m Rebecca Hightower;

3-Joel Washington, m Sarah Vickers Perry.

2-Dau. of William Thomas Robinson (1822-1910), mcht. and planter, of Rome, Ga., m Frances Adelaide Perry (1829-81); issue: 1-Petrona Fl-adella (m Reuben Wilkinson Wade); 2-Thomas Lawrence (b 1852; m Kate C. Hillier); 3-Frank Perry (d); 4-Walter Ambrose (b 1857; m Grace, dau. George Noble); 5-Frances Ellen (1859-94;

m James Francis Jordan); 6-Leone (above); 7-Joseph (d infancy); 8-Claude Haynes (1867-1902; m Mary S. Ghent). Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Wade Place, Blakely, Ga.

ROCHESTER, Paul Affordby, b Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1857.

7-Nicholas Rochester (ca. 1640-1719), from Eng. to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1689;

6-William (ca. 1680-1750);

5-John (ca. 1708-1754); m Hester Thrift;

4-Nathaniel (1752-1831), officer Cont. Army, foun-der of Rochester, N.Y. (named for him), m So-phie, dau. Col. William Beatty, officer Am. Rev.;

3-Thomas Hart (1797-1874), m Phoebe Elizabeth Cuming.

2-Son of John Henry Rochester (1828-1902), bank-er, prominent in civic affairs, Rochester, N. Y., m Elizabeth Lawson Moore (1833-1916); is-sue: 1-Thomas M. (d); 2-Francis C. (d); 3-Paul Affordby (above); 4-Susan B. (d).

3-M Oct. 5, 1893, Cora, dau. George W. Miltimore, of Arlington, Vt.

Univ. of Rochester, '79. Retired business man. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. Clubs: Albany (Albany, N.Y.), National Arts (New York). Summer place: Arlington, Vt. Resi-dence: 142 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, b Richford, N. Y., July 8, 1839.

6-Johann Peter Rockefeller (b 1682), from Ger-many to Amwell, N.J., 1723-24;

5-Peter (b 1711), m Mary Bellis;

4-William (b 1750), m Christina Rockefeller (desc. Diell Rockefeller, came with his cousin, Joh-ann Peter, above);

3-Godfrey (b 1783), m Lucy, dau. Miles Avery, soldier Am. Rev.

2-Son of William Avery Rockefeller (1810-1904), m Eliza Davison (1815-59); issue: 1-Lucy (1833-78; m Pierson D. Briggs); 2-John Davison (above); 3-William (1841-1922; m Almira G. Goodsell).

2-M Sept. 8, 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (1839-1915); dau. of Harvey Spelman, of Cleveland, O.; issue: 1-Bessie (1866-1906; m 1889, Charles Augustus Strong (see Who's Who in Ameri-ca); issue: 1-Margaret, b 1897); 2-Alta, b Clevel-land, O., Apr. 12, 1871; m 1901, E. Parmalee Prentice (qv); 3-Edith, b Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; m Nov. 26, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick (is-sue: John Rockefeller, 1897-1901; Harold Fow-ler, Jr., b 1898; Muriel, b 1902; Edith, b 1903; Ma-thilde, m 1923, Max Oser, of Switzerland); 4-John Davison, Jr. (qv).

Principal founder Standard Oil Co., retired. Philanthropist; founder of Rockefeller Foun-dation, Gen. Edn. Bd., Laura Spelman Rocke-feller Memorial, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (see Who's Who in Ameri-ca). Residence: 4 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., b Clevel-land, O., Jan. 23, 1874.

Son of John Davison Rockefeller (qv for gene-alogy), m 1864, Laura Celestia Spelman (1839-1915).

M Oct. 8, 1901, Abby Greene, dau. late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, of R.I.; issue: 1-Abby, b New York, Nov. 9, 1903; 2-John Davison, 3d, b New York, Mar. 21, 1906; 3-Nelson Aldrich, b Bar Harbor, Me., July 8, 1908; 4-Laurance Spel-man, b New York, May 26, 1910; 5-Winthrop, b New York, May 1, 1912; 6-David, b New York, June 12, 1915.

A.B., Brown, '87. Chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foun-dation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Re-search; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. of Social Hy-giene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. (see Who's Who in America). Summer place: "The Eyrie," Seal Harbor, Me. Residence: 10 W. 54th St., New York.

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, b Lynch-burg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869.

8-William Cabell, m Elizabeth Burks;

7-Mary, m William Horsley;

6-Elizabeth (1749-1821), m Roderick McCulloch,

1706. Chilson White and wife of Gloucester to George Janson, gent., land in King William, Joseph Brown, attorney for White. Witnesses: Adam Rutherford et als. (P. 414, 415.)

1705. Sarah wife of John Hurtt power of attorney to Henry Webber. Dower relinquishment. Land sold to John Yarbrough. (P. 4.)

1798. Archibald Lipscomb and Mary his wife to David Powers, Deed. (P. 422, 423.)

1705. Griffith Williams and Elizabeth his wife to Valentine Winfree, Bond. (P. 476, 477.)

1705. Henry Fox, gent., to Charles Satterwith, Deed. Witnesses: John West, John Annsley. (P. 476.)

1705. John Mask to John Monroe of King Wm, Deed. (P. 478, 479.)

1798. John Bickley of the City of Philadelphia and Roger Gregory of Henrico Co., Va. to Nathaniel Gregory, at King Wm. C. H., for maintenance and support of his wife Mary Ann and children Wm. Bickley Gregory, Thos. West Gregory, and Richard Claiborne Gregory. (P. 7.)

1798. Bartholomew Lacy and Mary his wife, to Edward Pye Chamberlayne of King Wm. (P. 8.)

1722. Hugh Owen of King Wm., planter, to Robert Jennings of Hanover, now residing in King Wm., Land patented by John Pottiver. (P. 9, 10.)

1722. John May and Susannah his wife, to Wm. Thompson, Deed. (P. 10.)

1797. John Drewry and Sarah his wife to Thos. Blackwell, Deed. (P. 19.)

1797. Robert Lipscomb to Bernard Lipscomb, Bond. Witnesses: Samuel Meredith, Francis Neale, et als. (P. 20.)

1722. Elizabeth Butler to daughter Mary Butler, Deed of gift. (P. 50.)

1722. John Lucas to Ambrose Day, Bond. (P. 51.)

1722. Wm. W. [?] Yarbrough to Martin Chandler, Deed. Jas. Cox atty., relinquishes dower of Eleanor, wife of Wm. W. Yarbrough. (P. 53.)

1722. Timothy Johnson and Ellenor his wife to Jacob Sellers. Deed for land patented by John Sutton and Henry Yarbrough. (P. 54, 55.)

John Yarbrough
John May
Wm. Wm. Yarbrough
Martin Chandler
Henry Yarbrough

King William Co. Va.

1722. Richard Maulden to Richard Rooks, Deed. (P. 54.)
1799. Levan W. Blake and Mary his wife to James Lipscomb, Deed. Part of land owned with Philip Lipscomb. (P. 100, 101.)

1797. John Quarles and Frances his wife to Daniel Lipscomb, Deed. (P. 101.)

1797. John Perrin of Gloucester, son and heir of John Perrin, deceased, to John McNab of King Wm. Land in King Wm. (P. 102.)

1797. Thomas Taylor to Wm. Fleet of King and Queen, Deed, Land in King Wm. (P. 103.)

1797. Robert Hill, of the first part; Thomas Walker, Joseph Gwathmey and Mary his, wife, John Hillyard and Ann his wife, Agnes Hill, and Susannah Hill, of the second part, and John Hill of the third part. John Hill, late of King Wm., gent., deceased, father of the said Robt. Frances Walker late wife of Thos. Walker, deceased. (P. 104.)

1796. Sterling Ruffin and Alice his wife to Robt. Slaughter. (P. 101, 102.)

1722. Thomas Clements to George Clements, of King Wm., Deed. Land adjoining Major Aylett and John Downey, Jr. (P. 155, 156.)

1721. Wm. Mullins and Catherine his wife, to John Almond and Edward Almond, Deed. (P. 172.)

1794. Richard Gwathmey and Charlotte his wife, and Robert Tombes and Judith his wife to Thomas Patterson, Deed. (P. 173.)

1794. Wm. Clayton of New Kent to John Warren of King Wm., Deed. Land purchased by Robt. Clemens Warren of Jno. Syme and Samuel Pearson, both of Hanover, conveyed to said Syme and Pearson in 1770 by Jeffrey Gusley and Mary his wife. R. C. Warren died in 1780 and land seized for taxes. (P. 173.)

1794. Cary Mitchell and Frances his wife to Jas. Mitchell. (P. 175, 176.)

1794. Drury Ragsdale to Frederick Noell, Deed. Witnesses John McNabb, John Fox, Richard Fox.

1794. Baylor Hill and Mary his wife to Henry Fleet, Deed. (P. 194.)

Wyborne, Thomas (1580-1656) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---. Proprietor; Commissioner.
 Wyche, Henry (1648-1712) Va.; m. ---. Minister; Military service.
 Wyckoff, Claes Corneliszen (1597-1674) N.Y.; m. Margaret Van der Goos. Landowner.
 Wyckoff, Pieter Claeson (1625-94) N.Y.; m. Margaret (Grietje) Van Ness. Magistrate; Landowner.
 Wyeth, Nicholas (1595-1680) Mass.; m. Rebecca (Parks) Andrews. Landowner.
 Wygant, Michael (-) N.Y.; m. Anna Catherine ---. Landowner.
 Wyllis SEE Willis
 Wyman, Francis (c1620-) Mass.; m. Abigail Reed. Landowner.
 Wyman, John (1621-84) Mass.; m. Sarah Neitt. Landowner.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius Evab (1616-74) N.Y.; m. Maria Janse Langedyck. Landowner.
 Wynne, Edward (-1682) Mass.; m. Joanna ---. Freeman; Selectman.
 Wynne, Joshua (1660-1715) Va.; m. Mary Jones. Burgess; Justice.
 Wynne, Pieter (-c1677) N.Y.; m. Jannetje Adams. Landowner.
 Wynne, Robert (1622-78) Va.; m. Mary () Poythress. Burgess; Justice.
 Wynne, Thomas (1620-92) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---. Anne ---. Sheriff; Assemblyman.
 Wynne, Thomas (1627-92) Pa.; m. Martha Buttall. Judge; Surgeon.
 Wythe, Thomas (-1693) Va.; m. Ann ---. Landowner.

-Y-

Yale, Thomas (1616-83) Conn.; m. Mary Turner. New Haven Covenant.

* Yardborough, William (1685-1748) Va.; m. Eleanor ---. Landowner; Surveyor.

Yardley, William (1638-93) Pa.; m. Jane ---. Landowner.

also: John Browning (1588-1646) VA; m. ? } William Browning, c 1615-1679
 Burgess, military service Va.; m. ?; Landowner

Yarnall, Francis (1660/63-1721) Pa.; m. Hannah Baker. Councillor.
 Yates, George (-1691) Md.; m. Mary (Wells) Stockett. Deputy Provincial Surveyor.
 Yates, Robert (1658-1713) Md.; m. Rebecca (Young) Tyre. Justice; Commissioner.
 Yeamans, John (1610/11-75/76) N.C.; m. --- Limp. Governor; Landgrave.
 Yeardley, Sir George (1579-1621) Va.; m. Temperance Flowerdean. Deputy Governor; Governor.
 Yorke, Richard (-1673) N.H.; m. Elizabeth ---. Landowner.
 Young, Christopher (c1642-95) N.Y.; m. Mary Budd. Mariner; Landowner.
 Young, Christopher (1677-1727) N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Moore. Landowner; Military service.
 Young, Christopher (1700-86) N.Y.; m. Joanna Parshall. Landowner.
 Young, George (-) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---. Assemblyman.
 Young, John (1598-1671/72) Mass.; m. Mary (Warren) Gardiner. Minister.
 Young, John (1623-98) Mass.-Conn.-N.Y.; m. Mary ---. Magistrate; Ship Master.
 Young, Nicholas (1610-69) Md.; m. Elizabeth Parker. Burgess; Sheriff.
 Yowell, Thomas (1618-c86) Md.-Va.; m. Anne Sturman. Burgess; Founder.

17th Cen. Col. Ancestors
 of members of the Nat'l Soc.
 Colonial Dames XVII Century
 Compiled by Mary Louise Hutton

John Oliver c 1627 - c 1652; VA m. Ellen
 Landowner

Thomas Oliver (1601-1640)
 VA, m. Mary ?;
 Landowner

Wyborne, Thomas (1580-1656) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Proprietor; Commissioner.
Wyche, Henry (1648-1712) Va.; m. ---. Minister;
Military service.
Wyckoff, Claes Corneliszén (1597-1674) N.Y.; m.
Margaret Van der Goos. Landowner.
Wyckoff, Pieter Claeson (1625-94) N.Y.; m. Margaret
(Grietje) Van Ness. Magistrate; Landowner.
Wyeth, Nicholas (1595-1680) Mass.; m. Rebecca (Parks)
Andrews. Landowner.
Wygant, Michael (-) N.Y.; m. Anna Catherine ---.
Landowner.
Wyllis SEE Willis
Wyman, Francis (c1620-) Mass.; m. Abigail Reed.
Landowner.
Wyman, John (1621-84) Mass.; m. Sarah Neitt. Land-
owner.
Wynkoop, Cornelius Evab (1616-74) N.Y.; m. Maria
Janse Langedyck. Landowner.
Wynne, Edward (-1682) Mass.; m. Joanna ---.
Freeman; Selectman.
Wynne, Joshua (1660-1715) Va.; m. Mary Jones. Burgess;
Justice.
Wynne, Pieter (-c1677) N.Y.; m. Jannetje Adams.
Landowner.
Wynne, Robert (1622-78) Va.; m. Mary () Poythress.
Burgess; Justice.
Wynne, Thomas (1620-92) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Anne ---. Sheriff; Assemblyman.
Wynne, Thomas (1627-92) Pa.; m. Martha Buttall.
Judge; Surgeon.
Wythe, Thomas (-1693) Va.; m. Ann ---. Landowner.

-Y-

Yale, Thomas (1616-83) Conn.; m. Mary Turner. New
Haven Covenant.
Yarborough, William (1685-1748) Va.; m. Eleanor ---.
Landowner; Surveyor.
Yardley, William (1638-93) Pa.; m. Jane ---. Land-
owner.

Yarnall, Francis (1660/63-1721) Pa.; m. Hannah Baker.
Councillor.
Yates, George (-1691) Md.; m. Mary (Wells)
Stockett. Deputy Provincial Surveyor.
Yates, Robert (1658-1713) Md.; m. Rebecca (Young)
Tyre. Justice; Commissioner.
Yeamans, John (1610/11-75/76) N.C.; m. --- Limp.
Governor; Landgrave.
Yeardley, Sir George (1579-1621) Va.; m. Temperance
Flowerdean. Deputy Governor; Governor.
Yorke, Richard (-1673) N.H.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Landowner.
Young, Christopher (c1642-95) N.Y.; m. Mary Budd.
Mariner; Landowner.
Young, Christopher (1677-1727) N.Y.; m. Elizabeth
Moore. Landowner; Military service.
Young, Christopher (1700-86) N.Y.; m. Joanna Parshall.
Landowner.
Young, George (-) Md.; m. Elizabeth ---.
Assemblyman.
Young, John (1598-1671/72) Mass.; m. Mary (Warren)
Gardiner. Minister.
Young, John (1623-98) Mass.-Conn.-N.Y.; m. Mary ---.
Magistrate; Ship Master.
Young, Nicholas (1610-69) Md.; m. Elizabeth Parker.
Burgess; Sheriff.
Yowell, Thomas (1618-c86) Md.-Va.; m. Anne Sturman.
Burgess; Founder.

17th Cen. Col. Ancestors
of members of the Nat'l Soc.
Colonial Dames XVIII Century
Compiled by Mary Louise Hutton

also: John Browning (1588-1620) VA; m. ? ; William Browning, c 1615- 71
m. ? ; Landowner

George Goodbye (1639-1710); VA m. Mary Weeks
Landowner; Juror

John Oliver (1601-1640)
VA, m. Mary ? ;
Landowner

c 1627 - c 1652; VA m. Ellen

Wyborne, Thomas (1580-1656) Mass.; m. Elizabeth ----.
Proprietor; Commissioner.
Wyche, Henry (1648-1712) Va.; m. ----. Minister;
Military service.
Wyckoff, Claes Corneliszen (1597-1674) N.Y.; m.
Margaret Van der Goos. Landowner.
Wyckoff, Pieter Claeson (1625-94) N.Y.; m. Margaret
(Grietje) Van Ness. Magistrate; Landowner.
Wyeth, Nicholas (1595-1680) Mass.; m. Rebecca (Parks)
Andrews. Landowner.
Wygant, Michael (-) N.Y.; m. Anna Catherine ----.
Landowner.
Wyllis SEE Willis
Wyman, Francis (c1620-) Mass.; m. Abigail Reed.
Landowner.
Wyman, John (1621-84) Mass.; m. Sarah Neitt. Land-
owner.
Wynkoop, Cornelius Eyab (1616-74) N.Y.; m. Maria
Janse Langedyck. Landowner.
Wynne, Edward (-1682) Mass.; m. Joanna ----.
Freeman; Selectman.
Wynne, Joshua (1660-1715) Va.; m. Mary Jones. Burgess;
Justice.
Wynne, Pieter (-c1677) N.Y.; m. Jannetje Adams.
Landowner.
Wynne, Robert (1622-78) Va.; m. Mary () Poythress.
Burgess; Justice.
Wynne, Thomas (1620-92) Md.; m. Elizabeth ----.
Anne ----. Sheriff; Assemblyman.
Wynne, Thomas (1627-92) Pa.; m. Martha Buttall.
Judge; Surgeon.
Wythe, Thomas (-1693) Va.; m. Ann ----. Landowner.

-Y-

Yale, Thomas (1616-83) Conn.; m. Mary Turner. New
Haven Covenant.
★ Yarborough, William (1685-1748) Va.; m. Eleanor ----.
Landowner; Surveyor.
Yardley, William (1638-93) Pa.; m. Jane ----. Land-
owner.

also: John Browning (1588-1646) VA; m. ?
Burgess, military service

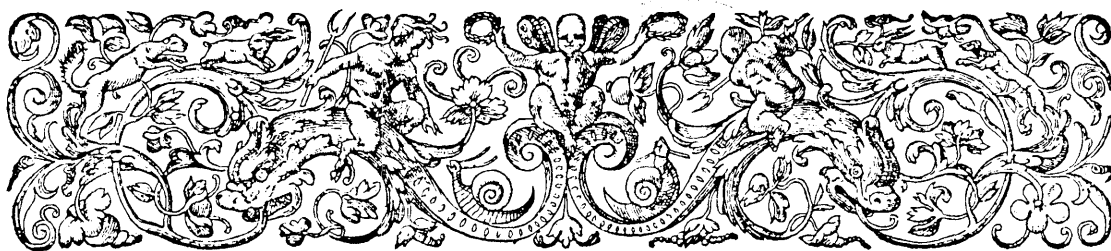
Yarnall, Francis (1660/63-1721) Pa.; m. Hannah Baker.
Councillor.
Yates, George (-1691) Md.; m. Mary (Wells)
Stockett. Deputy Provincial Surveyor.
Yates, Robert (1658-1713) Md.; m. Rebecca (Young)
Tyre. Justice; Commissioner.
Yeamans, John (1610/11-75/76) N.C.; m. --- Limp.
Governor; Landgrave.
Yeardley, Sir George (1579-1621) Va.; m. Temperance
Flowerdean. Deputy Governor; Governor.
Yorke, Richard (-1673) N.H.; m. Elizabeth ----.
Landowner.
Young, Christopher (c1642-95) N.Y.; m. Mary Budd.
Mariner; Landowner.
Young, Christopher (1677-1727) N.Y.; m. Elizabeth
Moore. Landowner; Military service.
Young, Christopher (1700-86) N.Y.; m. Joanna Parshall.
Landowner.
Young, George (-) Md.; m. Elizabeth ----.
Assemblyman.
Young, John (1598-1671/72) Mass.; m. Mary (Warren)
Gardiner. Minister.
Young, John (1623-98) Mass.-Conn.-N.Y.; m. Mary ----.
Magistrate; Ship Master.
Young, Nicholas (1610-69) Md.; m. Elizabeth Parker.
Burgess; Sheriff.
Yowell, Thomas (1618-c86) Md.-Va.; m. Anne Sturman.
Burgess; Founder.

17th Cen. Col. Ancestors
of members of the Nat'l Soc.
Colonial Dames XVII Century
Compiled by Mary Louise Hutton

William Browning c 1615-1679
Va.; m. ?; Landowner

John Oliver c 1627 - c 1652; VA m. Ellen
Landowner
Thomas Oliver (1601-1640)
VA, m. Mary
Landowner

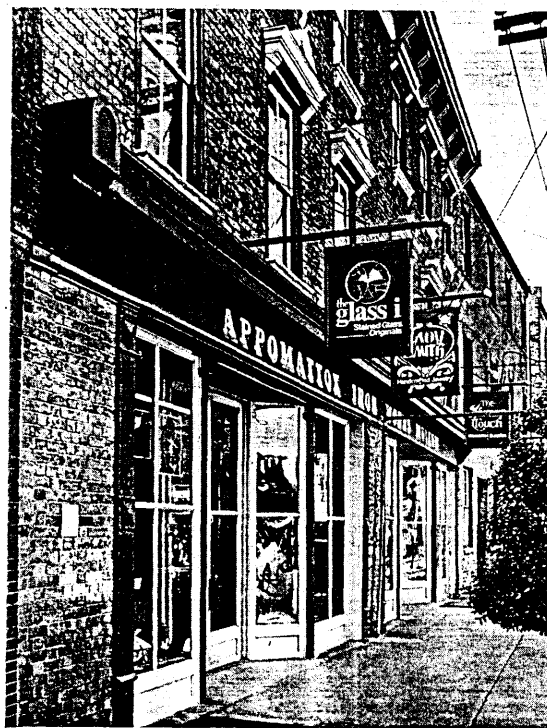
George Goodloe (1639-1710); VA m. Mary Weeks
Landowner; Juror



CITY OF PETERSBURG

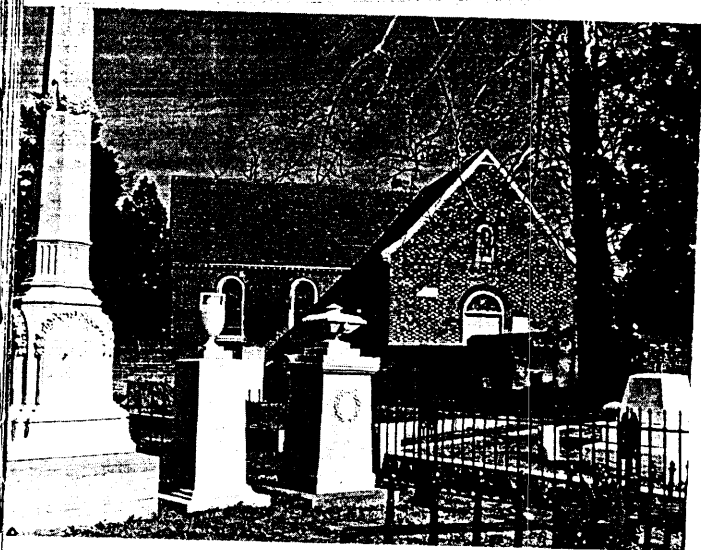
The origins of Petersburg are traced to 1645 with the founding of a garrison and fur-trading post known as Fort Henry on the site of an Indian village called Appamattuck. The present name, dating from 1733, honors Peter Jones, who accompanied William Byrd II on expeditions to the Virginia backcountry. Petersburg was officially established in 1748 and incorporated as a town in 1784. It was incorporated as a city in 1850.

APPOMATTOX IRON WORKS, 20-28 Old Street. This complex of some nine functionally related structures forms one of the most complete physical records of an early iron foundry in the country. The buildings are part of a block of Federal-period commercial/residential structures lining Old Street in the heart of the city's historic district. Although the principal buildings were not originally intended for industrial use, iron was made here as early as 1850. The Appomattox Foundry Company, as it was first called in 1876, began at 33 Old Street but moved to its present location after 1899. The foundry remained in business until 1946. The machine shop operated until 1952, and the mill and supply store finally closed down in 1972, leaving an undisturbed collection of patterns, molds, tools, machines, and other associated objects. The property has been developed for retail and museum use, preserving the artifacts and flavor of a segment of Virginia's industrial history. 123-87 (4/20/76).





BATTERSEA, 793 *Appomattox Street*. Battersea displays, perhaps best, the Palladian influence on Virginia's finer colonial plantation houses. With its five-part format, Battersea has the broken massing strongly advocated by Palladio for villa and farmhouse design. The elegant but unpretentious house was built ca. 1770 for John Banister, a Revolutionary delegate, congressman, and signer of the Articles of Confederation. Battersea's design may have been influenced by Thomas Jefferson, a close friend of Banister and an advocate of Palladian forms. The house has been remodeled more than once. The three-part windows and much trim, both inside and out, date from the early 19th century, although the elaborate Chinese lattice stair, the finest of its type in the state, is original. The center block at one time was fronted by a two-level portico, of which only the lower tier remains. Whether the stucco is an original feature is debatable. Despite the development of much of the plantation's former acreage for industrial and residential use, the house preserves a well-protected rural setting above the Appomattox River. 123-59 (5/13/69).



BLANDFORD CHURCH, 319 *South Crater Road*. This structure, Petersburg's oldest building, was built by Thomas Ravenscroft in 1737 as the third church of Bristol Parish. Its north wing and the brick wall surrounding the church's original burying ground, were added between 1752 and 1770. The church was abandoned after the disestablishment and fell into ruins, but its brick walls survived relatively unharmed. Around the ruins was developed Blandford Cemetery, a large municipal graveyard. In 1901 the city council authorized the Petersburg Ladies' Memorial Association to restore the building as a monument to the Confederate dead. As part of the restoration, the Ladies' Association commissioned Louis Comfort Tiffany to design stained-glass windows for each state of the Confederacy. This collection of Tiffany glass, including a special window donated by Tiffany, is one of Virginia's artistic treasures. 123-39 (4/18/72).

AGES AS GIVEN BY DEPOSITION IN COUNTY RECORDS 1677-1705

147

1677-1692 Will & Deed Book

April 1678

p.24 Gilbert Jones, 36; Henry Watkins, 40

1 Aug. 1676

p.27 John Howard, 40; William Hatcher, 63

Dec. 1677

p.27 Charles Roberts, 21; James Ekin, 46; Edward Good, 30

28 Nov. 1677

p.28 Dorothy Pesith, 30

10 Dec. 1677

p.28 John Jaynes, 23; William Soane, 28

p.29 Faith Perkinson, 40; Charles Fetherston, 40; John Willson, 30

30 Nov. 1677

p.29 John Steward, 45; Dorothy Steward, 32

24 January 1677

p.32 Anne Adams, 23; William Howard, 31; John Huddlesee, 38;
Edward Good, 30; Charles Mathews, 44

16 Dec. 1677

p.40 Peter Harris, 60; Allis Watson, 44

p.41 John Brumfeild, 30; John Hart, 30; John Baldwin, 32

1 Feb. 1678

p.71 Francis Cleaveley, 38; Henry Randolph, 13; John Atkins, 17

20 Sept. 1678

p.79 John Greenway, 67; Susan Greenway, 53

1 April 1679

p.88 John Baugh, 36

p.89 William Giles, 29; John Clyburne 21; Derby Enroughty, 25;
Benjamin Hatcher, 35

2 June 1679

p.99 Peter Ashbrooke, 30; Mary Womecke, 22; Thomas Puckett, 21;

Edward Stratton, 24; John Milner 38 or 39; William Puckett, 22

p.100 Thomas Risbee, 40; Lewis Watkins, 38; Abraham Womecke, 35;

Edward Hatcher, 46; William Puckett 22 (brother of John Puckett);

Thomas Puckett, 21; Richard Womecke, 24

p.101 Elizabeth Hooker, 22

*Shenandoe Co., Va. Deeds 1677, - 1705
Bert. B. Winger III
Richmond, Va. 1986*

10 Oct. 1681

- p.184 John Hatly, 46; Edward Hatcher, 46; Richard Hudson, 21
- p.185 William Harris, 32; George Freeman, 32
- p.191 Thomas Cocke, Jr., 17
- p.192 John Stewart, 46
- p.193 John Aust, 32
- p.194 William Harding, 35; Mary Winter, 22
- p.195 Lambert Tye, 26; Humphrey Smith, 26
- p.196 Thomas Magnes, 15

1 Dec. 1681

- p.198 Thomas Bayly, 28

10 Dec. 1681

- p.199 John Bayly, 30; Thomas Perrin, 42

20 Feb. 1681

- p.211 William Epes, 19 or 20; William Farrar, 24
- p.212 William Cocke, 24; Hugh Davis, 22; Joseph Royall, 36;
- Robert Farmer, 63; James Atkins, 50

11 Nov. 1679

- p.215 William Clarke, 45; Nicholas Marsh, 34

1 April 1682

- p.215 William Puckett, 24

1 Feb. 1681

- p.216 Henry Lound, 63; Leon. Ballowe, 36

1 June 1682

- p.217 Nathaniel Urben, 23; John Milner, 43; John Clyborn, 27;
- Edward Stratton, 27

1 August 1682

- p.224 Thomas Chamberlayne, 29; Martin Elam, 47

2 October 1682

- p.228 William Baugh, 70

2 April 1683

- p.239 William Baugh, 70; James Franklin, 40; John Crowley, 25

2 October 1682

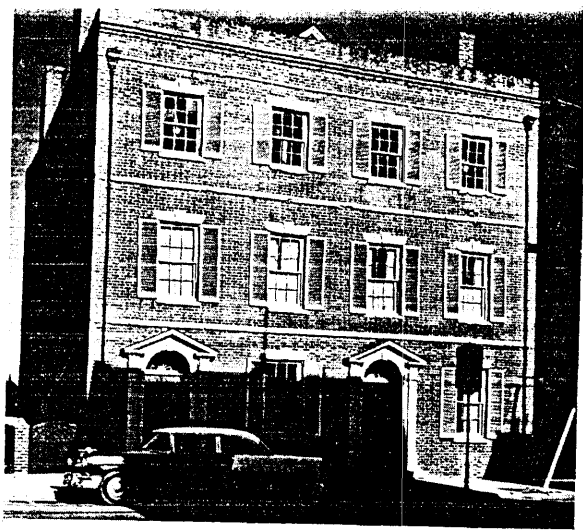
- p.240 William Greenfield, 25; John Pygott, 50; Thomas Gregory, 60;
- Charles Clay, 37

28 March 1683

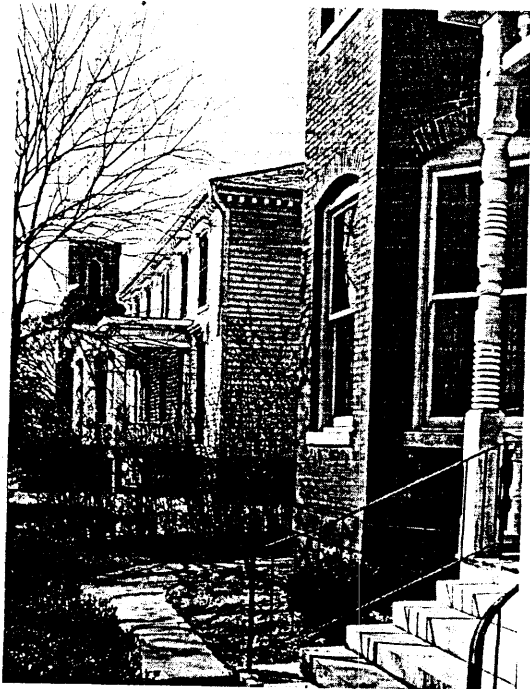
- p.240 Richard Yarboro, 30
- p.241 Thomas Herbert, 31; John King, 35

* Richard "Yarboro" a. 30 in 1683 = b. ca 1653, so
he is possibly Richard Jr. of the Richard bur.
in Blandford Cem. ... JH

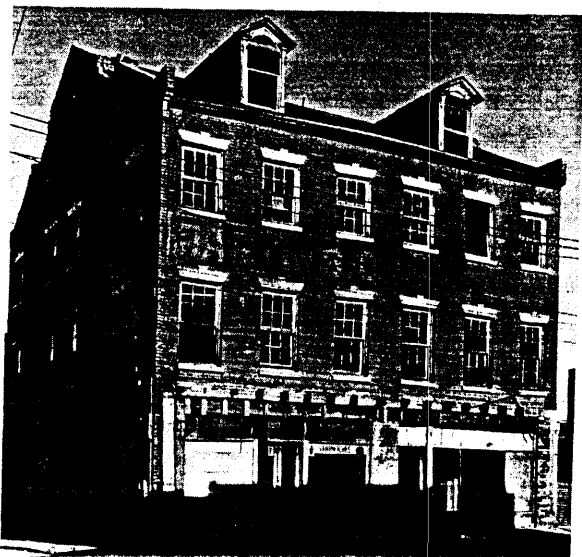
Hernico County, VA deeds 1677-1705
Benjamin Weisiger III, Ric. Va. 1986



FARMERS' BANK, 19 *Bollingbrook Street*. The Farmers' Bank of Virginia, incorporated in 1812, opened its Petersburg branch in 1817 with the completion of this three-story Federal structure on Bollingbrook Street. As was customary, well-appointed living quarters were provided on the upper floors for the bank's executive officer. The branch continued in operation through the Civil War but was forced to liquidate its assets in 1866 by an act of the General Assembly affecting all state banks. The building then passed through numerous owners and served various functions until the 1960s when it was conveyed to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, which restored it as a banking museum. Still preserved is the fine woodwork of the residential stories and the vault in the banking area. 123-67 (1/18/72).

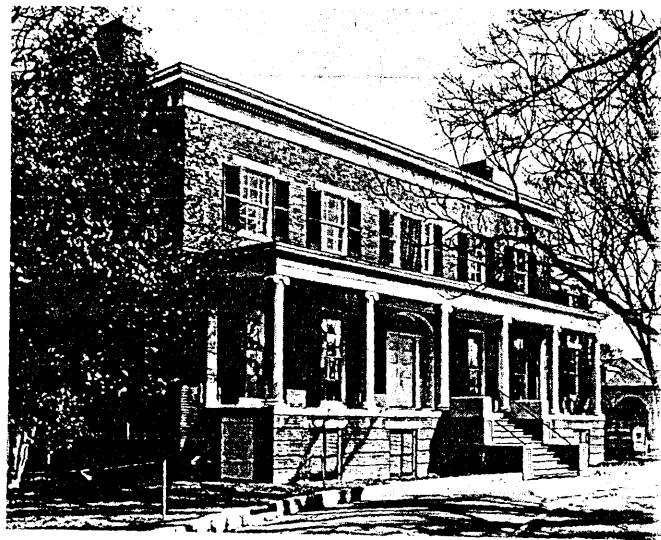


FOLLY CASTLE HISTORIC DISTRICT, on *West Washington and Perry streets*. This one-block residential neighborhood containing fourteen late 18th- and 19th-century houses and one 19th-century church was once one of Petersburg's leading residential neighborhoods. Folly Castle (center), a wood-frame Georgian mansion with later modification, was erected in 1763 for Peter Jones V., whose progenitor and namesake was the source for the name of Petersburg, and is the best known individual structure within the district. The Rambout-Donnan and McIlwaine-Friend houses, the Jonathan Smith residence and schoolhouse, and the Gothic Revival Second Presbyterian Church are also architecturally noteworthy structures. The church contains outstanding Gothic-style plasterwork on its interior. 123-96 (2/26/79).

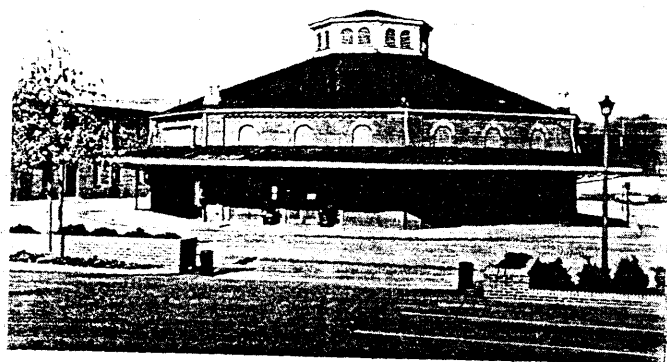


NATHANIEL FRIEND HOUSE, 27-29 *Bollingbrook Street*. Nathaniel Friend, Jr., an import-export merchant and former mayor of the city, had this component of Petersburg's urban Federal architecture built in 1815-16. Standing across Cockade Alley from the Farmers' Bank building, the Friend house is in the heart of the downtown. Although the house has been abandoned for many years and has had its first floor altered, the excellent Federal woodwork of the upper floors remains largely intact. Several recent attempts to have this structure restored have failed, leaving it in jeopardy. It remains, however, a significant historic and architectural resource in an area of the city which has seen much of its early fabric disappear. 123-66 (4/20/76).

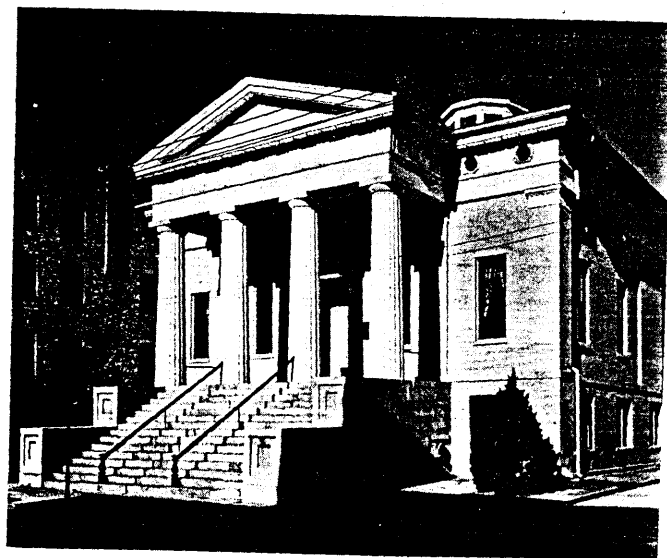
CENTRE HILL, *Centre Hill Lane*. Few of Virginia's antebellum houses were given the scale and elegance of Centre Hill, a town mansion which illustrates the prosperity and sophistication enjoyed by Petersburg in the first half of the 19th century. The house was built in 1823 for Robert Bolling, who amassed a fortune in Petersburg real estate and industrial development. It was made more architecturally elaborate through a remodeling of the 1850s when the present veranda was added and much of the interior trim was replaced by fancier work. After the siege of Petersburg, the house was taken for Union headquarters by Gen. G. L. Hartsuff, who was visited here by President Abraham Lincoln on April 7, 1865. Centre Hill remained the home of the Bollings until 1900 when it was purchased by Charles Hall Davis, who further embellished the interior. President William Howard Taft was a guest at Centre Hill when he visited Petersburg in 1901. Recently restored by the city, the house is now a museum. 123-57 (11/21/72).

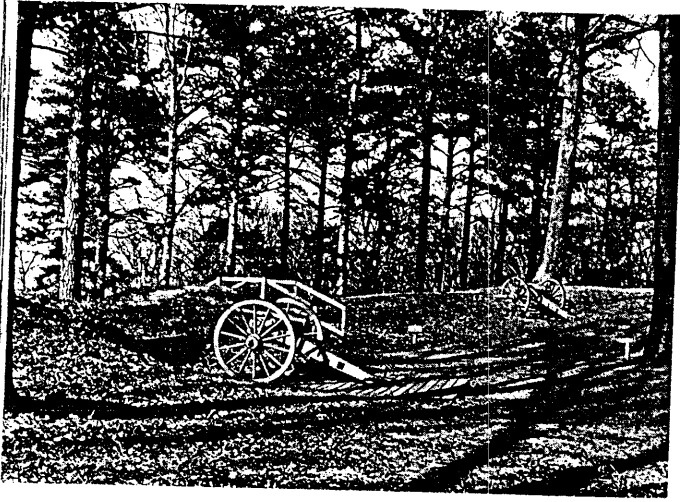


CITY MARKET, *bounded by Old Street, River Street, Rock Street, and Cockade Alley*. Orson Squire Fowler's treatise *A Home for All, or the Gravel Wall and Octagon Mode of Building* (1848) extolling the advantages of octagonal buildings resulted not only in the construction of numerous octagonal houses but in the erection of other eight-sided structures, including Petersburg's City Market of 1879. The focus of the city's commercial area, the unusual market building is the fourth to be located on the site, the first one having been erected in 1787. The building is notable both for its shape and for its decorative cast-iron brackets supporting the canopy and projecting market shed. Although the exterior still provides stalls for area farmers, the interior has been converted into a restaurant. 123-50 (11/5/68).

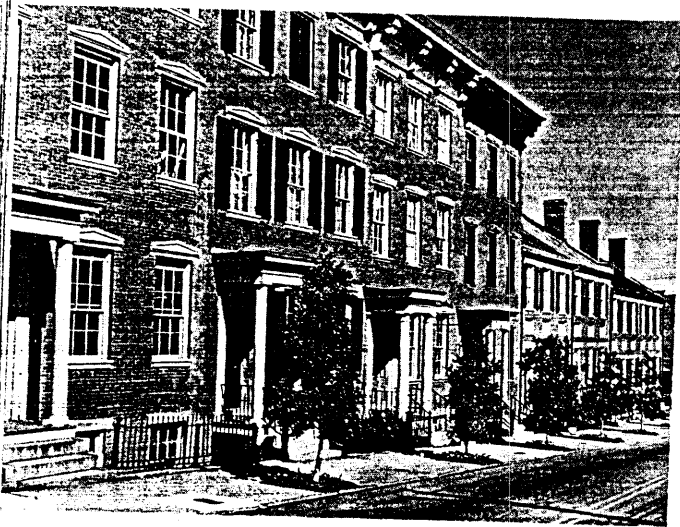


EXCHANGE BUILDING, *15-19 West Bank Street*. In Petersburg this splendid Doric temple-form Greek Revival building was erected in 1841 to house the Exchange, the city's cotton and tobacco auction house. The design for the building was supplied by a Mr. Berrien of New York. As originally constructed, the Exchange stood on an open arcade where the products were displayed and traded. Public meetings took place in the domed hall above! The building was converted into a police court in this century, and the arcades were closed in. The building was restored by the city in the mid-1970s and is now a museum commemorating Petersburg's Civil War years. The arcades, however, have remained closed. 123-51 (11/5/68); *National Historic Landmark*.

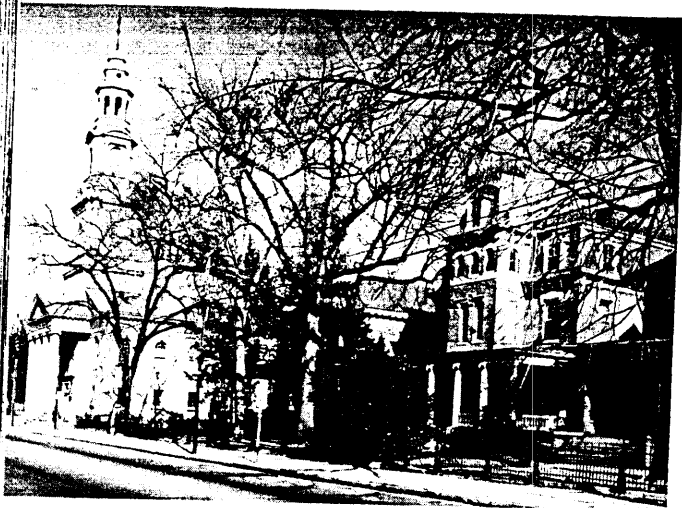




PETERSBURG NATIONAL MILITARY PARK, *extending from the western side of Fort Lee, through south Petersburg into Dinwiddie County.* The Petersburg National Military Park consists of a vast network of fortifications and entrenchments constructed by both Union and Confederate armies during the siege of Petersburg from June 1864 to April 1865. The earthworks meander for twenty-seven miles along the eastern, southern, and western outskirts of the city. Perhaps most prominent among these scars of war is the Crater, a large depression resulting from a Union army effort to tunnel under Confederate lines and breach them by setting off a huge charge of explosives in the tunnel. The charge went off on July 30, 1864, but the effort failed because of the quick response by Confederate general William Mahone. Abundantly supplied by convoys docking at City Point, the Union forces gradually wore down the starving remnants of Lee's army, forcing the Confederate commander to abandon his lines and retreat west, giving up defense of the capital in Richmond in the process. The siege of Petersburg, the first instance of modern trench warfare, was the final great effort of the Civil War. Outmaneuvered by Grant's army during his retreat, Lee was forced to surrender within a week at Appomattox. 123-71 (10/18/83).

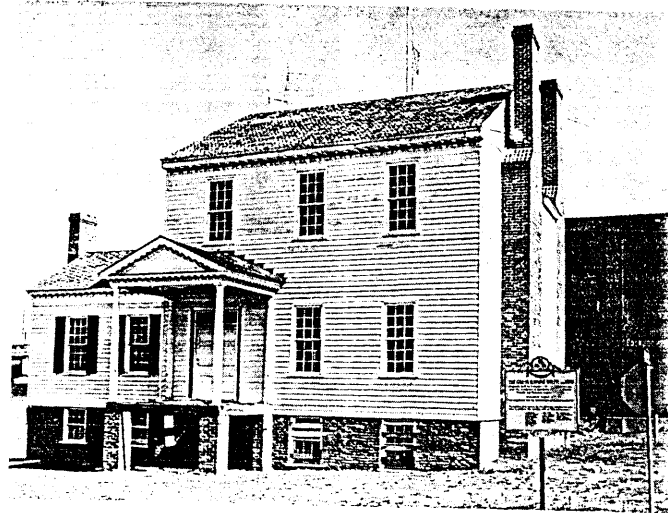


PETERSBURG OLD TOWN HISTORIC DISTRICT, *including the lower part of the central business district as well as the High Street and Grove Avenue neighborhoods.* This large district incorporates approximately 250 buildings on 190 acres of downtown Petersburg. One of Virginia's oldest cities, Petersburg began as a fur-trading post in the mid-17th century. The district possesses a diversity of residential, commercial, and industrial architecture, mostly of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Of special interest are the 19th-century houses in a variety of styles lining High Street (shown), as well as a group of early workers' cottages clustered in the southwest portion of the area. Railroad buildings, factories, tobacco warehouses, an ironworks, and a variety of automotive buildings are spread along the Appomattox River. Although it has suffered fires, Civil War destruction, and commercial redevelopment, the district preserves a notable assemblage of historic buildings. 123-97 (11/20/79).



POPLAR LAWN HISTORIC DISTRICT, *roughly bounded by Surrey Lane and South Jefferson, Mars, and Harrison streets.* The Poplar Lawn Historic District is a 19th-century residential neighborhood centered on a two-block public park originally known as Poplar Lawn and now designated Central Park. The park was set aside as a place of recreation as early as 1800. In 1846 it was acquired by the city and developed into a romantically landscaped common in the style of Andrew Jackson Downing. The park has been the scene of many public gatherings and military exercises. Through the mid- and late 19th century, many houses were erected in the adjacent eleven blocks, most of them detached and set in tree-dotted yards. Although the park itself has lost much of its early character, it

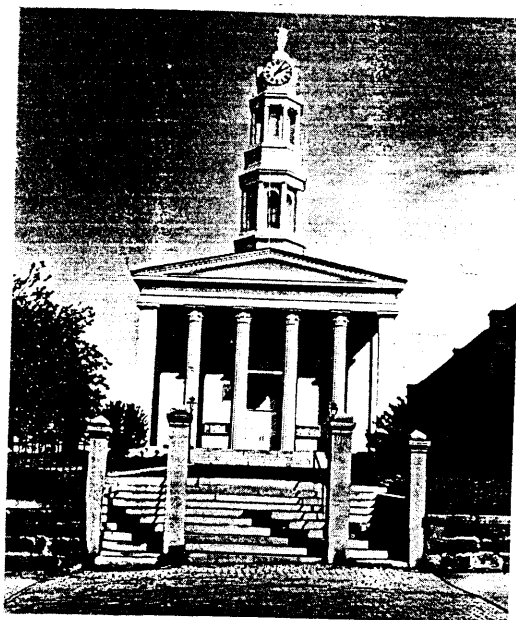
McILWAINE HOUSE, *Market Square at Pellam and Cockade alleys*. No finer expression of the quality of Petersburg's Federal wooden architecture remains in the city than the McIlwaine house. Relatively conventional on the exterior, its interior, most notably the parlor, is enriched with woodwork displaying the intricate elaboration characteristic of the city's older buildings. The delicate parlor chimneypiece flanked by arched recesses is a testament to the talent and sophistication that existed in the city by 1815 when the house was built. Its first occupant was George Jones, one of the city's mayors. From 1831 to 1878 it was the home of Archibald Graham McIlwaine, an industrialist and financier. The house was threatened with demolition in the early 1970s when a road was planned through its lot on South Market Street. The building was donated to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities and was moved to its present site near the City Market where it has undergone restoration. 123-18 (6/19/73).



PETERSBURG CITY HALL, *129-141 North Union Street*. In the 1850s Ammi B. Young, supervising architect of the U.S. Treasury Department, was commissioned to design a series of customs houses in cities across the country. Although each design differed, each was a superb statement in the then popular Renaissance Revival mode. With this effort, the Treasury Department was attempting to establish consistency and to set a high standard for federal buildings. Young's Petersburg Customs House, now the City Hall, was erected in 1856-59 and followed his formula of fireproof construction, dignified proportions, lean ornamentation, and granite masonry. The building served as the city's Confederate headquarters in the Civil War, and the raising of the American flag from the rooftop on April 3, 1865, signaled the end of the siege of Petersburg, one of the longest battles of the war. The building was expanded three bays ca. 1900 and in 1938 was acquired by the city to serve as the City Hall. 123-35 (4/18/78).



PETERSBURG COURTHOUSE, *Court House Square*. One of the Commonwealth's most beautiful public buildings, the Petersburg Courthouse is a testament to the talents of its architect, Calvin Pollard of New York. Completed in 1840, the Greek Revival structure employs the Tower of the Winds order in both its slender portico and its elaborate octagonal clock tower. The tower, topped by a statue of Justice, was used as a sighting mark by Union artillery during the Civil War siege of the city. The courthouse's exterior survives unchanged; the interior has undergone considerable remodeling but preserves an outstanding coffered domed ceiling in the courtroom. The building still houses the city's courts and remains a dominant architectural element of Petersburg's skyline. 123-45 (4/17/73).

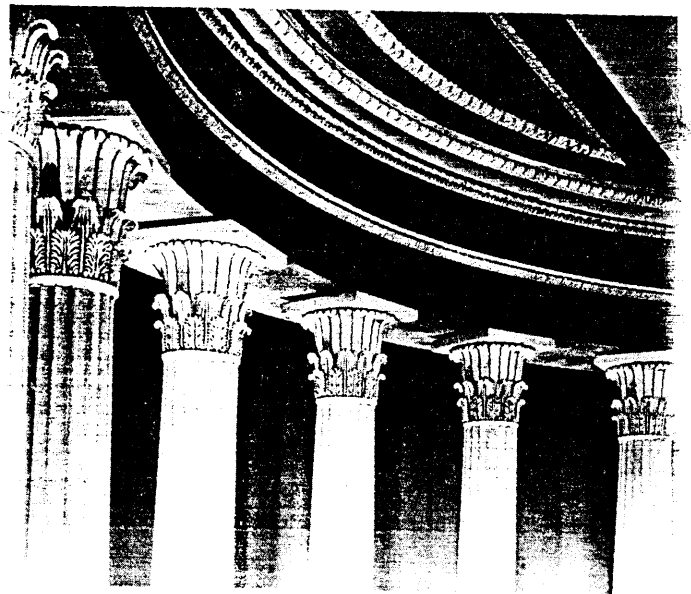
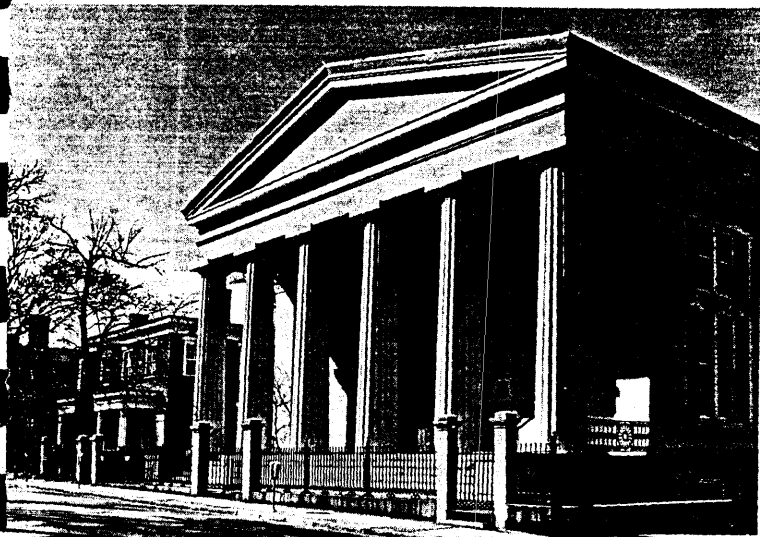


has seen some recent restoration. The neighborhood has retained its genteel air, and many of its houses have been rehabilitated. Architectural highlights of the district are the Federal-period Zimmer house and the Georgian Revival Trinity United Methodist Church. 123-94 (2/26/79).

STRAWBERRY HILL, 235 *Hinton Street*. When it was built for William Barksdale in the 1790s, Strawberry Hill followed the tripartite Palladian form, consisting of a two-story center section flanked by one-story wings. The house was sold in 1800 to William Haxall, who in 1815-16 enlarged it by raising the wings to two stories. Despite this change, the house retains its rich early appointments, including a delicately carved pedimented doorway approached by marble steps with scrolled wrought-iron railings. The interior woodwork is highlighted by shell-carved cupboards flanking a paneled dining room chimneypiece. The house underwent significant alterations in the 1880s when it was partitioned into three separate residences, and the entrance was placed off center. The disfiguring changes are being removed in an effort to restore the house as one of Petersburg's finest late Georgian residences. 123-86 (11/19/74).

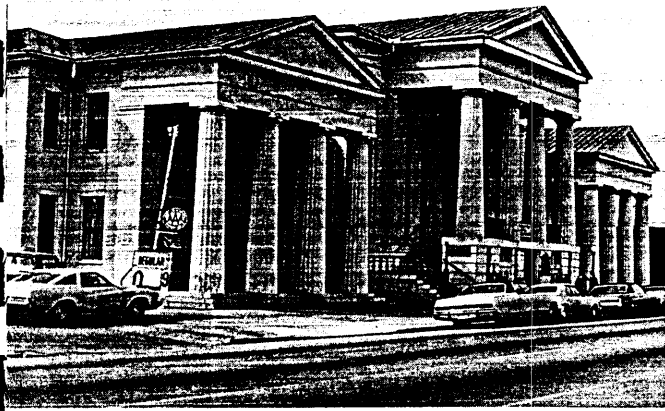


TABB STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 21 *West Tabb Street*. Philadelphia architect Thomas U. Walter gave Virginia a powerful interpretation of the Grecian mode with his 1843 Tabb Street Presbyterian Church. Walter, who is remembered chiefly for his work on the U.S. Capitol, was perhaps most adept with the Greek orders, as shown in the church's Doric portico and its interior apse. The apse is fronted by a colonnade in a freely adapted Tower of the Winds order, creating one of the more dramatic spaces of its type in the country. The church originally had a square belfry topped by a tapered spire, but this was removed in 1938. The present building is the third to serve the congregation since its organization in 1813. 123-43 (2/21/78).





THOMAS WALLACE HOUSE, *South Market and Brown streets*. Thomas Wallace, a merchant and lawyer, had this Italianate residence erected in 1855 on Market Street, then the main street of the city's most fashionable quarter. The finely built structure features a deep bracketed cornice, pressed-brick veneer, and cast-iron window cornices. The house served briefly as the headquarters of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. On April 3, 1865, Grant met with President Abraham Lincoln in Wallace's library to discuss the final strategy of the Civil War, a meeting which was Lincoln's last with his commanding general. Today, the house is among the few remaining of Market Street's grand dwellings. The classical veranda with its curved projection is a later embellishment. 123-31 (4/15/75).



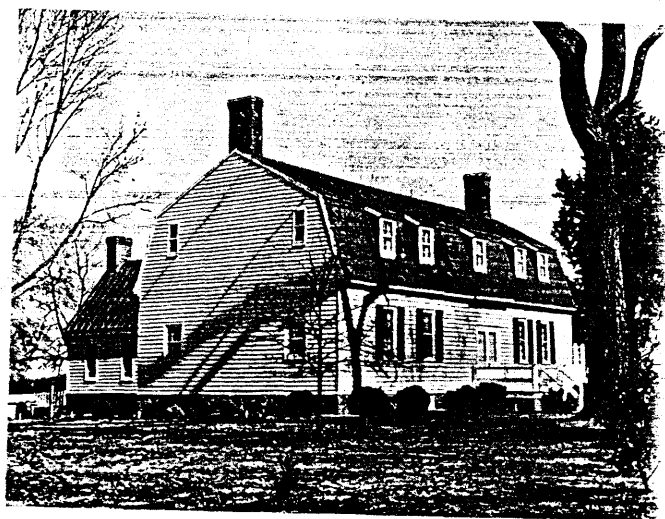
WASHINGTON STREET METHODIST CHURCH, *14-24 East Washington Street*. Erected in 1842, the Washington Street Methodist Church was for many years the leading church of its denomination in the state. Here was held the first General Conference of the Methodist Church South in 1846, an outgrowth of the schism that developed among Methodists over abolition. It was also the scene of the first consecration of bishops of the Methodist Church South. The building was converted into a Confederate hospital in the Civil War. The church has undergone two major alterations since its completion, resulting in an impressive composition. A full Doric portico was applied to the original portico in antis in 1890. The steeple was removed in 1906, and in 1923, under architect Fred A. Bishop, the flanking wings were added, each with its own Doric portico. 123-44 (6/17/80).

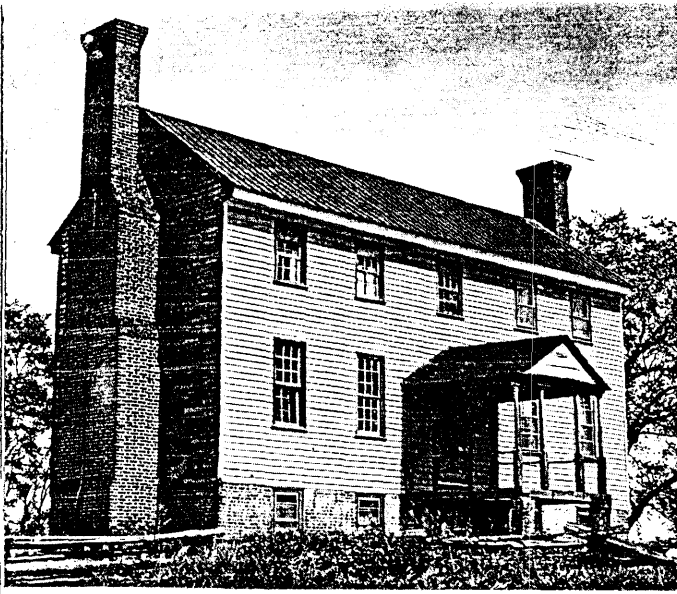


AMELIA COUNTY

*Formed from Prince George and Brunswick counties in 1734,
this southern Piedmont county was named for Princess
Amelia Sophia Eleanora, daughter of King George II.
The county seat is Amelia.*

EGGLESTETTON, *Chula vicinity*. This medium-size plantation house, dominated by a broad gambrel roof, is an example of colonial domestic architecture in the Virginia idiom and is typical of the type of house occupied by the gentry of the region. The interior boasts unusually fine paneled walls and other ornamental details, all in a good state of preservation. The property was owned by the Eggleston family as early as 1747; the present house was built before the 1770s for Joseph Eggleston, Jr., who served as a major in the Continental army and was later elected to Congress. An inventory taken at his death shows that Eggleston maintained a substantial library at Egglestetton. 04-5 (6/17/75).





FARMER HOUSE, *Deatonville vicinity*. Dating from the early 1820s, the Farmer house is a large wood-frame I-house probably erected for Nelson Farmer. Characterized by a center-passage, single-pile plan, the I-house was a popular form of two-story house design for comfortably situated but not wealthy planters of middle Virginia. The form was derived from the symmetrical 18-century Georgian style and spread through the South and Middle West in the 19th century. The Farmer house stands out from numerous contemporaries because it preserves nearly all of its original fabric, including beaded weatherboards, front porch, stair, Federal mantels, and other trim. The tall chimneys show the high level of workmanship achieved by the region's masons. 04-43 (4/18/78).



HAW BRANCH, *Amelia vicinity*. This outstanding example of Southside Virginia Federal architecture, the finest plantation house in the county, received its present form in the early 19th century under its owner John Tabb, whose family had owned the plantation since 1743. The name was derived from the nearby stream lined with hawthorne trees. The most striking feature of the house is its elaborate interior woodwork carved with provincially interpreted Adamesque motifs, including urns, swags, consoles, and sunbursts. Haw Branch passed by inheritance to Harriet Barksdale Mason, wife of John Young Mason, who served in the cabinet of the Tyler and Polk administrations. The Haw Branch grounds preserve a row of early outbuildings, all with clipped gable roofs. 04-2 (10/17/72).



ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, GRUB HILL, *Chula vicinity*. Consecrated in 1852 by Bishop William Meade, this church was part of the reactivation of the Episcopal denomination in rural Virginia during the mid-19th century. It is built on the site of a colonial church known simply as Grub Hill Church, a name derived from the "Grub Hill" slave quarters of the Tabb family, who gave the land for the building. The present church is a simplified expression of the Gothic Revival, which had become widely popular for ecclesiastical architecture by the middle of the century. The church is relatively unaltered and still stands in an unspoiled rural setting. The principal interior furnishings, including an elaborate triptych, are the signed work of a woodcarver, H. Jacob, completed in 1870. Owned by the trustees of Christ Episcopal Church, Amelia, St. John's is used for occasional summer services. 04-7 (4/18/78).

Amelia Co. VA.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

1742

William Yarbro

Archibald Yarbrough 1774

Archibald Yarbrough on deed 1794

James Anderson
Frances Anderson
Henry Robinson
Thomas Williams
Mr. Meredith

Thomas Booth

Owen Smith brother to Dianna Smith Robertson

George Walton bought land from William Yarbrough 1774

Genealogies of VIRGINIA FAMILIES

From the William and Mary College
Quarterly Historical Magazine

Volume I

Adams - Clopton

With an Introduction by
JOHN FREDERICK DORMAN

Indexed by Carol Lee Ford

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1982

Amrlia Co. Va. Poll List 1768

William Neal
Charles Irby
John Foster
Thomas Tinsley
Gower Parham
William Hucherson
John Clements
Isham Clements
Bartholemew Zachary

Jordan Yarboro
Archer Yarboro

December —, 1768, John Archer and Anne Hall
 April 11, 1767, Martha Field Archer and Christian Cocke
 May 14, 1782, Judith Archer and William Bentley
 October 22, 1782, Field Archer and Frances (daughter of Brand)
 Tanner
 December 14, 1784, John Archer and Ann Bott
 April 2, 1790, Polly Archer and Justance Hall
 March 3, 1791, William Archer and Prudence (daughter of James)
 Callicott
 June 19, 1794, Richard Archer and Nancy Chastain Cocke
 July —, 1799, P. F. Archer and Judith E. Cocke
 October —, 1792, Samuel Baskerville and Statira Booker
 May 1, 1776, Robert Bott and Mary Wills (daughter of Lawrence)
 September —, 1761, Mary Bentley and Edward Booker
 December —, 1760, John Bently and Judith Cobbs
 April 17, 1776, Judith Bently and Joseph Eggleston
 May 14, 1775, Rachel Bently (daughter of Samuel) and Hyde
 Saunders
 May 12, 1762, William Bibb and Hannah Booker
 October 22, 1761, Peter Bland and Judith Booker
 December 16, 1779, Clara Bland and Robert Bellamy of Prince
 George
 March 7, 1786, Edward Bland and Lettice Jones
 April 8, 1758, Robert Bolling (of Dinwiddie) and Mary Marshall
 Tabb
 December 24, 1782, Alexander Bolling and Mary Pryor (daughter
 of John)
 February 16, 1786, Thomas Tabb Bolling and S. Peyton (daughter
 of J.)
 December 5, 1756, Purify Booker and Stephen Hardaway
 ——— 1761, Judith Booker and Peter Bland
 June 23, 1763, Richard Booker and Martha Robertson
 June 27, 1763, Ann Booker and James Hill
 December 4, 1764, John Booker and Susan (daughter of John)
 Pride
 September 5, 1760, Martha Booker (widow) and James Taylor
 April 18, 1767, Mary M. P. Booker and James Henderson
 May 14, 1768, William (son of William) Booker and Edith (daugh-
 ter of George) Booker
 April 17, 1769, Mary Booker and Leonard Meathan
 July 27, 1777, Jean Booker and Robert Henderson

November 13, 1778, Elizabeth (ward of Rd.) Booker and Joseph
 Scott
 October 28, 1779, Elizabeth Booker and Burton Hudson
 December 20, 1780, Sarah Booker and John Childress
 January —, 1781, Edward Booker and Mary Pride
 January 28, 1781, Frances Booker and James Hill
 August 18, 1783, E. Booker and Mary Hudson
 January 3, 1782, Grace Booker and John Walthall
 October 18, 1783, Kitty Booker and John Ormstreet
 December 25, 1784, Samuel Booker and Martha Munford (daugh-
 ter of James)
 December 27, 1784, Robert Booker and Jane Hudson
 February 4, 1785, Samuel Booker and Rachel Jones
 February 22, 1787, Pinkham Davis Booker and Martha P. Pride
 May 24, 1787, Gracey Booker and Absalom Farmer
 April 4, 1790, Martha Booker and Samuel Ford
 December —, 1791, Judith Booker and Blackburn Hughes
 September —, 1792, Rachel Mannott Booker and James Turner
 October —, 1793, Mary Booker and Granville Moody
 February —, 1796, Richard Booker and Sarah Cobbs
 January —, 1797, Mary Booker and Moses Ormstreet
 July —, 1798, Judith Booker and Jesse Mosby
 January —, 1798, Hyde Booker and Moses Overton
 May —, 1798, Ann Booker and John W. Selden
 September —, 1780, Davis Booker and Sarah Booker
 January —, 1799, Daniel Booker and Mary Winston
 July 16, 1764, Edward Brand and Lucy Finney
 September 20, 1764, William Brand and Judith Scott
 March 24, 1785, Peter Brand and Judith Jones (daughter of John)
 November 5, 1787, Edward Brand and Martha (daughter of
 Miles Bott)
 December 20, 1788, Obedience Brand and John Wilkinson
 December 26, 1789, Thomas Brand and Nancy Clements (daugh-
 ter of John)
 October 28, 1791, William Brand and ——— (daughter of James
 Callicott)
 December —, 1792, Thomas Brand and Mary Walker
 September —, 1793, William Broda and Ann Brooking
 August —, 1795, Frances Brooking (daughter of V. Brooking) and
 Archer Robertson, Jr.
 June 2, 1790, W. Cameron and Elizabeth Cocke

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

January 28, 1769, William Claiborne and Mary (daughter of James Williamson)
 April 4, 1786, Ward Claiborne and Nancy Butler
 December —, 1799, Kate Claiborne and Lewis Hood
 December —, 1796, John Claiborne and Kitty Hamblen
 April 14, 1767, John C. Cobb and Rachel Smith
 December 8, 1768, Samuel Cobb and Elizabeth Munford
 June 24, 1791, Edith Cobb and Francis Asselin
 February —, 1796, Sarah Cobb and Richard Booker
 December —, 1757, Agnes Cocke and Charles Hamlin
 November 28, 1759, Martha Cocke and Theophilus Lacy of Halifax
 February 4, 1762, Elizabeth (daughter of John Cocke) and Gideon Rucker
 December 24, 1764, Stephen Cocke and Amey Jones (daughter of Richard)
 February 3, 1759, Elizabeth Cock and John Cross
 February 6, 1781, Thomas Cocke and Margaret Jones
 March 28, 1789, Anne Cock and Freeman Jordan
 June 24, 1790, Mary Cock and William Cocke Ellis
 June —, 1794, Elizabeth Cocke and William Cannon
 September 27, 1764, James Cock and Mary Lewis
 December 24, 1784, James Cooke and Ann Ford
 of Robert) Thomas Cook and Martha Vaughan (daughter
 April 16, 1785, Sylvia Cook and Joel Motley
 February 24, 1779, Mary Eggleston and Benjamin Ward
 September 13, 1774, Ann Eggleston and Daniel Hardway
 November 21, 1783, Robert Eggleston and Judith Moulson
 February 23, 1788, Joseph Eggleston and Sally (daughter of Everard) Meade
 November 29, 1790, Elizabeth Eggleston and Samuel Farrar
 November 25, 1790, George Eggleston and Elizabeth Moran
 March —, 1756, Gerrard Ellyson and Elizabeth Ford
 January —, 1785, Martha Epes and Charles Tily
 January 24, 1786, Mary Epes and Francis Fitzgerald
 December 23, 1788, Thomas Epes and Kate Williams (daughter of Thomas)
 January —, 1793, John Epes and Martha Allen
 February 28, 1760, Elizabeth Finney and Thomas Brand Wilson
 January 26, 1766, Martha Finney and Edward Haskins
 July 6, 1764, Lucy Finney and Edward Brand

Opelia Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, Tex 76372

AMELIA COUNTY

January —, 1764, Mary Page Finney and Brand Tanner
 February 28, 1776, Ann Finney and Daniel Wilson, Jr.
 March 12, 1777, Fanny Finney and William Osborne
 February 24, 1785, John Finney and Sarah Chappel
 December —, 1789, Hannah Finney and John Walker
 March —, 1797, John Finney and Nancy Garland
 May 14, 1782, Mary Giles (daughter of William) and Samuel Jones
 April 14, 1782, Amey Giles (daughter of William) and Benjamin Moseley
 April 20, 1787, William Giles and Rebecca W. Mason
 March —, 1797, William B. Giles and Martha Payton (daughter of Joseph Tabb)
 November 28, 1769, William Gooch and Henrietta Maud (daughter of Charles Irby)
 November 20, 1767, John Gooch and Judith Radford
 November 21, 1757, Elizabeth (daughter of Leland) Greenhill and John Leigh
 November 10, 1768, Pascal Greenhill and Ann Ward (daughter of Henry)
 December 12, 1763, Lettice Greenhill and — Jones
 September 17, 1778, Sarah Greenhill and Peter Randolph
 June 24, 1780, William Greenhill and Elizabeth (daughter of Benjamin) Ward
 February 5, 1781, Lucy Greenhill and George Washington
 December 22, 1768, John Hamlen and Philadelphia Jones
 —, 1787, Daniel Hamlin and Elizabeth Fowlkes
 November —, 1797, Edward Haskins and Nancy Vaughan
 August —, 1799, Mary C. Hudson and Richard Royall
 February 15, 17—, — Howlett and Martha, daughter of James Chapell
 January 29, 1757, John Irby and Jessie Wynn
 October 29, 1759, Edward Irby (Chesterfield) and Nancy, daughter of Samuel Morgan
 February 7, 1778, John Irby and Jane, daughter of Wm. Crenshaw
 January 25, 1782, Charles Irby and Martha, sister of Freeman Epes
 December 13, 1783, Charles Irby and Nancy, daughter of Thomas Williams
 November 25, 1759, Peter Jones and Martha, daughter of Richard Jones
 March 4, 1756, W. Jones and Lettice Highmore

October 5, 1756, Francis Jones and Rebecca Green
 March 30, 1761, Joseph Jones and Martha Bedford
 September 23, 1762, Thomas Jones and Ann Towne
 September 23, 1762, Dorothy Jones and Thomas Short
 November 9, 1763, Wood Jones and Amy Watson
 July 20, 1763, Thomas Jones and Sarah Jones
 January 9, 1765, Mary Jones (ward of Daniel) and Andrew Redford
 January 30, 1769, John Jones and Elizabeth, daughter of William Crawley
 November 18, 1769, Richard Jones (Chesterfield) and Mary, daughter of James Robertson
 November 15, 1774, Richard Jones, Jr., and Martha, daughter of Roland Ward, Sr.
 January 26, 1786, Ann Jones and John Hawkes
 March 17, 1786, Lettice Jones and Edward Bland
 October 9, 1783, Edward Jones and Elizabeth Jones
 December 27, 1787, Fred. Jones and Catherine, daughter of Hy. Anderson
 July 23, 1787, Thomas Jones and Dorothy Jones
 July 23, 1787, Martha Jones and Thomas Short, Jr.
 June 15, 1790, Susan Jones and W. Wyatt
 November 25, 1790, Mary Jones and Edward Scott
 February 6, 1790, Samuel Jones and Patsey, daughter of Josiah Eames
 July 27, 1791, P. Jones and Catherine Chappel
 December —, 1792, Ann Jones and Edward Ward
 November 28, 1793, Archer Jones and Frances Brand Scott
 May —, 1795, Prudence Jones and Edward Jones
 June —, 1790, Richard B. Jones and Frances Jones
 September —, 1790, Lewis Jones and Prudence Ward
 April 12, 1775, Peter Jones and Elizabeth Wilkinson
 December 12, 1778, Edward Jones and Martha Jones
 February 12, 1777, Mary Jones (widow) and Sterling Olach Thornton
 February 11, 1777, Barth. Jones and Margaret, daughter of Rowland Ward
 May 25, 1780, Elizabeth Jones and Littlebury Royall
 October 5, 1781, Harrison Jones and Ann Logan
 December 20, 1781, Elizabeth, sister of Daniel Jones, and Robert Foster

December 11, 1782, Rebecca, sister of Daniel Jones, and Stephen Beasley
 May 14, 1782, Samuel Jones and Mary, daughter of William Giles
 April 17, 1782, Adrian Jones and Nancy, daughter of Richard Hamson
 June 5, 1783, Robert Jones and Ann, daughter of Rowland Ward
 November 6, 1783, Sarah Jones and Dudley Holt
 November 27, 1783, Job Jones and Sarah Turner
 December 27, 1783, Abraham Jones and Lucy Atkinson Jackson
 October 22, 1784, William Jones and Mary Hancorn
 September 4, 1784, Daniel Jones and Catherine Ward
 October 28, 1784, Charles Jones and Sally Ford
 November 8, 1784, Moses Jones and Frances Fields
 October 28, 1784, Thomas Jones and Prudence Jones
 November 24, 1785, Samuel Jones and Delphe Ferguson
 July 11, 1785, Reuben Jones and Martha Marshall
 April 9, 1761, Gideon Marcon and Rebecca Walker
 December 9, 1768, Launcelot Mora and Hannah Walker
 September 11, 1778, Francis Mallory and Frances Allen
 April 1, 1765, Mary Mallory and John Tabb
 February 5, 1789, Everard Meade and Mary Ward
 May 20, 1781, ——— Morris and Sarah Esher
 December 15, 1779, William Moseley and Ann Wills
 January 28, 1784, John Moseley and Ann Willson
 February 28, 1788, William Moseley and Rebecca C. Townes
 July 23, 1791, Agnes Osborn and Daniel Woodridge
 November —, 1796, Edward Owen and Fanny Clements
 November —, 1798, James Owen and Martha Claybrook
 ———, 1764, Susan Pride, daughter of John Pride, and James Booker
 August 31, 1764, William Pride and Mary Tanner
 June 28, 1781, Mary Pride and Edmund Booker
 November 3, 1799, Elizabeth Welden Pride and Bennett Moxley
 July —, 1799, Thomas Pride and Rebecca Pride
 January 19, 1782, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pryor, and John Timberlake
 September 28, 1786, Marietta Pryor and Daniel Farley
 April —, 1769, Henry Robertson and Tralvena Greenwood
 March 20, 1769, Frances Robertson and Lucretia Turner
 June 31, 1776, John Robertson and Elizabeth, daughter of John Royall

July —, 1799, George Robertson and Nancy Anderson
 —, 1777, William Robertson and Betty Brand Washam
 April 8, 1786, John Robertson and Betty B. Robertson
 November —, 1798, James Robertson and Mary Epes Robertson
 April —, 1796, John Robertson and Betsey Farley
 March —, 1793, William Robertson and Cynthia Ford
 May —, 1764, John Royall, Jr., and Betty Townes
 July —, 1776, Elizabeth Royall and John Robertson
 December 27, 1777, John Royall and Sarah Dennis
 August —, 1795, Richard Royall and Mary C. Hudson
 September 27, 1759, John Scott and Sara Scott
 April —, 1758, Roger Scott and Prudence Farley, of Henrico
 January 14, 1783, Sally Scott (ward of George Carrington) and
 Hy. Tatum
 January 10, 1783, John Scott (son of John Scott and ward of
 George Carrington) and Nancy Worsham
 September 21, 1788, John L. Scott and Martha Worsham
 January 19, 1760, Abram Skelton and Cloe Robertson
 March —, 1762, — Skelton and Elizabeth Sheppard
 December 27, 1776, Vincent Skelton and Susie, daughter of Henry
 Robertson
 October 28, 1785, — Skelton, Jr., and Susie Irby
 January 27, 1764, Robert Steger and Mary Dawson
 May —, 1797, Thomas Steger and Elizabeth Goose
 July 2, 1760, William Stokes and Lucretia Ellis
 October 14, 1786, William Stokes and Nancy, daughter of William
 Greenhow
 August —, 1799, Allen Stokes and Elizabeth, daughter of Abram
 Green
 December 12, 1763, Edward Tabb and Jean Clements
 April 1, 1763, John Tabb and Mary Mollony
 March 6, 1784, Reuben Thornton and Prudence Mumford
 January 11, 1768, Prudence Ward and William Mumford
 April —, 1777, Sarah Ward and Rowland Ward
 April 4, 1786, Claiborne Ward and Nancy Butler
 March —, 1800, Campbell Anderson and Polly Gordon
 December —, 1802, Dorothy Anderson and Brant Jones
 July —, 1801, Claiborne Anderson and Polly Brant Jones
 March —, 1814, Harriet Anderson and Thomas Pride
 March —, 1814, Sally (daughter of Francis) Anderson and James
 Wood

July —, 1819, Joseph B. Anderson and Sarah Scott Meriwether
 May —, 1815, Elizabeth Anderson and John Royall
 August —, 1808, John Angell and Polly (daughter of Jacob) Rob-
 erts
 February —, 1801, John R. Archer and Frances (daughter of
 Francis C.) Tabb
 August —, 1810, Miles Archer and Nancy W. Archer
 November 21, 1821, Frances Peyton Archer and William Eggleston
 December 21, 1807, T. Baugh and Stegora (daughter of John) Tabb
 December —, 1801, Tinsley Bamster and Molly Shore
 September —, 1814, John Bland and Mary B. Parkinson
 January —, 1813, Martha M. Bland and Thomas J. Parkinson
 December —, 1812, James Bland and Mary Robertson
 July —, 1815, Robert Bland and Caroline Pinkerton
 November —, 1828, Edward Bland and S. Hilliman
 January —, 1808, Frances Bolling and Robert E. Meade
 October —, 1819, Harriet C. Bolling and Charles Eggleston
 October —, 1814, Mary T. Bolling and Thomas Tabb
 January —, 1800, Judith Booker and Edward Eggleston
 April —, 1800, Ann Booker and John E. Jefferson
 May —, 1800, Parlan Booker and Elizabeth Overton
 November —, 1801, Mary Booker and Mathew Moseley
 February —, 1801, Sally M. Booker and Austin Seay
 June —, 1803, Elizabeth Booker and John Robertson
 November —, 1803, Caroline Booker and Joseph Scott
 July —, 1805, Nancy M. Booker and Archer Robertson
 November —, 1807, Sarah M. Booker and Joseph Woodson
 February —, 1808, Rebecca Booker and Armistead T. Turner
 January —, 1809, Elizabeth Booker and John Chaffin
 November —, 1812, Jane Davis Booker and William Brand
 December —, 1812, Nancy H. Booker and W. H. Crittenden
 December —, 1812, W. M. Booker and Sally T. Blankensopp
 March —, 1824, P. Davis Booker and James Dobbs
 January —, 1814, Sally B. Booker and Peter Riscoe
 December —, 1815, Ann Booker and Richardson Booker
 February —, 1816, Theodora Booker and Thomas Montague
 October —, 1816, J. T. Booker and Lucy Wingoe
 January —, 1818, Frances Booker and W. J. Scott
 December —, 1821, William M. Booker and Cene P. Hutchinson
 December —, 1823, Richard D. Booker and Nancy Jane Ford
 October —, 1825, Caroline M. Booker and Henry E. Graves

March —, 1826, W. M. Booker and Mary Crittenden
 September —, 1826, Isham C. Booker and Elizabeth E. Jete
 December —, 1828, Martha H. (daughter of J. T.) Booker and W. A. Willson
 May —, 1817, Lucy T. Bott and W. H. Booth
 August 10, 1813, Elizabeth T. Bott and Edward H. Jones
 January 1, 1801, Sarah Bott and Benjamin Brand
 October —, 1809, Susie J. Brand and Spotswood James
 September —, 1811, Ridley Brand and William Wills
 August —, 1820, Lucretia Brand and William Worsham
 June —, 1811, Everard Brand and Caroline James
 August —, 1825, Thomas Brand and Sarah P. Read
 December —, 1801, Edward Broda and Frances Brooking
 January —, 1802, Sarah Brooking and James Claiborne
 June —, 1805, Elizabeth B. Brooking and John Mann
 February —, 1805, Lucy Claiborne and James Wright
 November —, 1800, Nancy Claiborne and Benjamin Carpenter
 January —, 1802, James Claiborne and Sarah Brooking
 November —, 1803, John Claiborne and Elizabeth Cousins
 January —, 1812, Thomas Cobb and Nancy J. Hunt
 December —, 1800, Martha Cocke and William F. Eggleston
 December —, 1817, Elizabeth A. Cock and William Booth
 March —, 1824, Jane G. Cock and James Hobson
 January —, 1825, Chastain Cock and Sarah Mead Eggleston (daughter of Everard)
 October —, 1816, James H. Conway and Ann Augusta Giles
 November —, 1813, John Edmunds and Elizabeth (daughter of William) Randolph
 December —, 1800, John Eggleston and Judith C. Eggleston
 December —, 1804, Ann Eggleston and William Hichman
 April —, 1806, Robert Eggleston and Ann Hill
 December —, 1806, Polly Segar Eggleston and John L. Turner
 May —, 1812, Richard Eggleston and Martha Baugh
 May —, 1818, Richard B. Eggleston and Mary (daughter of Elizabeth) Tanar
 April —, 1819, Alfred O. Eggleston and Anna Maud Eggleston
 June 5, 1827, Judith Elizabeth (daughter of Edward) Eggleston and George Jefferson
 June —, 1804, Amy Epes and Charles Clay
 December —, 1800, Hannah Finney and Joseph Royall
 June —, 1811, Nancy Finney and Abel Moore

May —, 1820, Anne Finney and George Markham
 April —, 1824, William Finney and Martha Wastan
 March —, 1825, May Jones Finney and John Watkins
 January —, 1818, Fanny F. Garland and George Markham
 April —, 1800, Patty Giles and Joshua Chaffin
 November —, 1800, Elizabeth M. (daughter of George W.) Giles and A. F. Townes
 September —, 1813, Rebecca W. Giles and James T. Leigh
 November —, 1801, Daniel Jefferson and Polly Bruil
 April —, 1800, Fred. Jones and Frances A. Vaughan
 August —, 1800, Wood Jones and Martha Jones
 September —, 1800, ——— Jones and Dorothy Featherston
 November —, 1800, David C. Jones and Rebecca W. Jones
 October —, 1804, Sarah Jones and W. Ward
 November —, 1815, Elizabeth Royall Jones and Thomas Goode
 February 26, 1816, Seth W. Jones and Maria Hardaway
 July —, 1820, Maria W. Jones and Thomas ———
 July —, 1822, Lewellyn Jones and Elizabeth F. Webster
 January —, 1824, Fred Jones and Kezza W. Murray
 July 10, 1819, Benjamin L. Meade and Jane E. (sister of Daniel) Hardaway
 November —, 1801, Mat. Moseley and Mary Booker
 April —, 1808, Nicholas Moseley and Martha G. Ellis
 January —, 1809, Blackman Moseley and Judith Barlow
 September —, 1806, Edward Moseley and Obedience Atkinson
 February 12, 1812, W. W. Osborne and Pamela Hendrick
 December —, 1807, William Owen and Nancy Hutchinson
 August —, 1801, John Pride, Jr., and Elizabeth G. Washam
 March —, 1814, Thomas Pride and Harriet Arden
 October —, 1821, Samuel Pryor and Mary Ann Hamlin
 November —, 1800, B. Randolph and Mary (daughter of Francis) Tabb
 March —, 1806, Peyton Randolph and Marian Ward
 March —, 1817, Mary (daughter of William) Randolph and Thomas Major
 April —, 1822, Elizabeth L. Randolph and William Watkins
 July —, 1825, Maria Ann (daughter of William) Randolph and Samuel Morgan
 April —, 1809, Archer Robertson and Sarah Marshall
 April —, 1809, John Robertson and Mary E. Robertson

Thomas Yarbrough Sr.
Thomas Yarbrough Jr.
Joshua Yarbrough
Jordan Yarbrough
James Smith Yarbrough
Thomas Jones

Joseph Cunningham, Sr. , father to Mary
Cunningham. Joseph Cunningham Jr. married
Mary _____. Joseph died and Henry Yarb.
Married his widow Mary C. The two Mary
Cunninghams were Cousins.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Hezekiah Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Will Amelia Co. Va.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	Probably unmarried as he left estate to Bro. - sisters						
Death	4	Mar	1754	Nottoway Parish,	Amelia Co.	Va.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father William YarbroughMother's Maiden Name Ellenor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complie Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 5-28-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If having more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

WILL OF HEZEKIAH YARBROUGH⁷

In the Name of God Amen I Hezekiah Yarbrough of Amelia County being sick and weak of Body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be Given unto Almighty God I do make and Ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form as followeth-- first and Chiefly I Give and bequeath my soul unto Almighty God who gave it me hoping by the Mighty power of God to Receive the same again at the General Resurrection through the Merits & Mediation of my dear Savior Jesus Christ and as to my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me withal I Give and bequeath and Dispose the same as followeth -----

Imp^s I Give and bequeath unto my Sister Priscilla Yarbrough my Negroe boy named Goe to she and her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body forever and in case my Sister should die without such an heir Then is my Will that my Brother Moses Yarbrough should have the said Negroe ----

Item I Give and bequeath unto my brother Moses Yarbrough my Negroe boy named Mingo & also I give to my brother Moses Yarbrough my Tract of Land I now live on also my right to a Tract of Land lying in the fork of Nottoway I likewise Give & bequeath unto my said brother Moses all of the rest of my Estate be it where it will after my Lawful Debts are paid and of this my last will and Testament I do make Constitute & appoint my Brother Moses my Executor and do hereby revoke and disanul all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and Confirming this only to by my Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 4th day of March 1754

Signed Seald & deliverd)
In the Presence of us)

/s/Hezekiah Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/John Smith
/s/ Henry Yarbrough
his
Richard X Holt
mark

At a Court held for Amelia County the 27 Day of June 1754 the last Will and Testament of Hezekiah Yarbrough was presented by Moses Yarbrough Executor therein named who made Oath thereto and proved by the Oaths of Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt and ordered to be recorded.

/s/Samuel Cobbs Clk

Vol. 5
#6

7Amelia Co., Virgi

AMELIA CO., VA. 1744

1744-Thomas Yarbrough

1755-John Yarbrough

Monoah/Mary

Henry/Martha Robinson

1757-John Yarbrough

Monoah Yarbrough

Thomas Yarbrough

Mary Yarbrough

1747-Joshua Yarbrough received lan
grant in
Granville Co.
N.C.

1754- Joshua Muster Roll Reg.
William Eaton, Sagan Jones.

Grandfather of James Smith Yarbrough Amelia Co. Va.- Carolina Co. Va.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Williams Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
YFM- Yarbrough and Related Families	Birth		ca	1648			Amelia Co., Va.	
Deeded property 1722 Amelia Co. Va.	Chr'nd							
Deeded property 1722 Amelia Co. Va.	Mar.							
Amelia Co. Va.	Death		Dec.	1746 (Will)			Amelia Co. Va.	Will
Jeter 1732 Caroline Co. Va. Amelia Co. Va.	Burial							witnessed by Richar
Will- History of Leon Co., Tex.	Occupation							and RichardJ
	Church Affiliation							
	Military Rec.							
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father	Richard Yarbrough 1.					Mother's Maiden Name	Frances Proctor
								Miss Williams

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elliner (Chandler)?

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Death						Amelia Co., Va.	
	Burial							

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-8-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pricilla	Birth			1714				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	May	1756			Amelia Co., Va.	
	James Jeter	Death							
		Burial							
2	Ann	Birth			1716				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Durrett	Death							
	William Higgons	Burial							
3	Samuel	Birth			ca1718				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	ca	1746	(Will)	Amelia Co., Va.			
		Burial							
4	Carrie Carymhaporah Anderson	Birth			ca1720				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Anderson	Death							
		Burial							
5	William #2 Williams	Birth			1722				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	May	1743				
	Dianna Smith	Death			1771			Prince Edward Co., Va.	
		Burial							
6	Hezekiah	Birth			ca1724				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	4	Mar.	1754			Probably unmarried Will) Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., Va.	
		Burial							
7	Moses	Birth			1726				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	3	Mar.	1756			Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., Va.	
		Burial						Leaves estate to sister Priscilla	
8	Micajah	Birth			ca 1728				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Also mentions a granddaughter Priscillia Robertson	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH¹

In the Name of God Amen I William Yarbrough of Amelia County being Sick and weak in body; but of Perfect mind and memory thanks to given unto God Therefore calling unto mind the Mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all once to dye [sic] do make and ordain--this my last Will and Testament: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried; nothing doubting but at the Generall [sic] Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Priscilla Yarbrough One Negro Boy named Jupiter to Her and Her Heirs for ever

Item I give to my Dear beloved Wife Elliner Yarbrough all the profits and means of my whole Estate together with the work and labour of two Negroes John and Phillip during her widowhood, and desire the whole may Continue in her Possession as long as she continues a Widow, and when she marryes [sic] or dyes [sic] my Will and desire is That all my Personal Estate Goods and Chattles be Equally divided between Every one of my beloved Children Ann Higgons Samuel Yarbrough Carymhaporah Anderson William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough Moses Yarbrough Micajah Yarbrough Priscilla Yarbrough to them and their Heirs

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Micajah Yarbrough Four Hundred Acres of Land where I now live Together with the Plantation and all the Improvements thereon to him and his Heirs forever

¹Amelia Co., Virginia Will Book I, p.50.

Item I lend my beloved Grand Daughter Priscilla Robertson One Negro girl named Hannah during life, and she should have a Child lawfully begotten of her Body. I then give the said Hannah and her Increase to the said Priscilla Robertson and her Heirs forever but if she Dyes [sic] without Heirs lawfully begotten My Will and desire is that the said Negro Hannah and her Increase return to my Children and to be Equally divided between Each of them

I likewise Constitute make and appoint my dear beloved Wife Elliner Yarbrough and my beloved Sons William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough whole sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this nineteenth day of July One thousand seven hundred and forty eight

Item I give and bequeath to my four Sons, Samuel Yarbrough William Yarbrough Ezekiah Yarbrough and Moses Yarbrough four hundred Acres of Land of the South side of little Nottoway River joyning [sic] the lines of Robert Bumpass John Dyons and James Hudson, to be Equally divided to them and their Heirs

Signed Sealed
and Delivered
in presents of

/s/Charles Irby
/s/Rich^d Yarbrough
/s/Rich^d Yarbrough Jun^r

his
William J Y Yarbrough (seal)
mark

At a Court held for Amelia County December the 16th 1748 This Will of William Yarbrough was presented by Elliner Yarbrough William Yarbrough and Ezekiah Yarbrough Executors therein named who made oath thereto and proved by the Oaths of Charles Irby & Richard Yarbrough two of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

/s/ Samuel Cobbs CC

A List of Tithables in the precinct of Tho^a Callaway Constable

Geo: Braxton's Quarter	8	James Stodgill	1
Robt Brooks's Quarter	6	Tho ^a Buttery	1
Sarah Brooks's Quarter	5	Honorius Powell	2
Madam Stanard's Quarter	6	John Hunt	1
James Lindsey	3	Tho ^a Wood	1
M ^r Lawson's Quarter	5	Trueman Fry	1
Mrs. Rippon's Quarter	2	William Bunch	2
W ^m Callaway	1	David Rock	1
Jeffry Crowley	2	W ^m Herren	1
Joseph Keatton	1	Joseph Phillips	1
James Keatton	1	James Ireland	1
James Meredith	1	James Dier[?]	1
John May	1	Henry Findell [or Tindell?]	1
Geo: Douglass	1	James Tiley	1
John Goodall	2		
Fra ^a Williams	2		in all 66
John Ennis	1		
W ^m Smith	1	per me Thos. Callaw[ay]	
James M ^c Kenny	1	Constable.	

John Mickell This List of Tithables in his Precinct.

At M ^r Frys Quarter	10	Christopher Moyers	1
John Smith	1	Peter Deaver	1
Alexander M ^c feerson	1	Mithaell Wilhite	2
Joshua Yarbrough	2	George Woods	3
Zacharias Sparks	1	Pals Plunkabeamer	2
John Layton	2	Nicholas Plancabecner	2
John Toles [Towles?]	2	George Shively	1
Thomas Waker [Walker?]	3	Conrat Slater[?]	1
Spentor Bobo	1	Jacob Broill	1
Henry Fields	3	Zacharia Fleshman	2
Francis Mickell	1	Peter Fleshman	2
Mathew Stanton	1	Richard Birdine[?]	2
W ^m Duett	2	John Wilhide	1
John White	1	Michael Claur	2
John Duett	1	Martin Dattuck[?]	1
James Morgan	1	Michael Oneall	1
Tobias Wilhite	1	George Paylor	1
John Stoltz	1	W ^m Martin	3
Frederick Bumgarner	1	Zachary Martin	4

Nicholas Coplin	1	John Sutton	1
Nicholas Coplin	3	Robert Hutchison	2
David Onell	1	Joseph Bloodwoth	3
John Kyner	3	Thomas Canely	1
Christopher Onell	2	John Fiell	2
Thomas Fargison	1	Christian Clemon	1
John Thomas	1	Jacob Manspoill	1
Henry Sluter	1		
John Zimmerman	1		
John Dotson	1	Total	100

EXTRACTS FROM KING WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS.

(Contributed by W. B. Cridlin, Richmond, Va.)

BOOK XI.

1800. Thomas Pollard, John Sweet and Mary his wife, Susanna Pollard and Frances Pollard, of King William, to Yancey Lipscomb, Deed. Witnesses: Wm. Croxton, B. Timberlake and Wm. Wingo. (P. 51, 52.)

1703. Richard Littlepage, and Frances his wife, of New Kent, gent., to John Ostin (Austin), Deed, conveying land adjoining Henry Fox and Harry Madison, being part of a greater dividend received by will from Samuel Osteen. Witnesses: Elias Pea, John Williams (P. 61, 62.)

1702. Maurice Roberts to Henry Slaughter, Deed. Also deed to Henry Madison, Witnesses: Francis Goodrich, John Scarbrick (P. 77, 78.)

1702. Francis Nicholson (Governor) to Thomas Nicholls. Patent for land in Pamunkey Neck.

1702. Thomas Nichols and Isabella his wife, to John Cawthorn. Deed for above land. Witnesses: Thos. Carr, Robert Napier, John Carr (P. 77.)

1703. Thomas Beckley [Joseph?] of King and Queen, to John Waller of King William, gent., for whole and sole use of Ralph Shelton, son of Mrs. Sarah Gissedge, relict of Mr. Richard Gissedge, lately deceased. Mentions marriage, by Gods grace, speedily to be performed between Joseph Bickley and Sarah Gissedge (P. 81).

1702. Hugh Owen, gent., attorney for Edward Bell and Mary his wife, to John Whitworth, Sr., patented land. Witnesses: Stephen Geodie, William Fite (P. 82-86).

Yl.
1703 (also V. 31) - "Philip Whitehead of Gloucester City & Eliz his wife, to Richard Yarbrough, 40. Deed."

1704. Mathew Towler (Toler) to Vincent Inge. Land patented in 1702, for transportation of 3 persons. E. Jennings, Secty. (P. 87-89).

1704. John Claiborne to John Graves. Bond and deed. Witnesses: Edward Guthrie, Henry Collison, Francis Griggs, John West, Thos. West. (P. 90, 95-97, 138.)

1702. John Mann and Mary his wife to Robert Bulress. Deed. Witnesses: Edward Burgess, William Noyes, Thomas Geers. (P. 93, 94.)

1705. Thomas Wood of King William to Richard Elliott of King William. Deed for land purchased of Edward Huckstep. (P. 93, 94.)

1704. Thomas Clayborne and Anne his wife to Samuel Cradock. Deed (P. 97-101).

1703. John Waller and Thomas Torry to Richard Littlepage. Deed for land escheated from Joseph Thomas, deceased (P. 101).

1703. John Higgason, John Quarles, and Wm. Neale. Commission to appraise the estate of David Thomas, deceased, attached by John James (P. 102, 103).

1704. Edward Bell (son of Thomas Bell) and Mary his wife to Griffin Pond, son of Griffin Pond late of New Kent. Deed (P. 103-107).

1704. John Waller to Richard Marr, Deed. Witnesses: Ephriam Burrell, Henry Webber. Conveying land lately bought of Elias Downes (P. 106-108).

1704. James Honey (Honney) and Margaret his wife to Isaac Hill, Deed (P. 109, 110).

1704. Richard Yarbrough and Sarah his wife to Robert Abbott, Deed. Witnesses: Joseph Cooperham et als (P. 111, 112, 117). *

1703. Thomas Burrus to Jacob Burrus, Deed (P. 112).

1705. John Hill and Jane his wife to Robert Garrett, Deed (P. 113, 114).

1703 or 1704. Samuel Boys to John James. Sale of a servant. Witnesses: Thomas Boys, Thomas Burke (p. 115).

1704. Thomas Arnold and Frances his wife to Michael Waldroop (P. 116).

Social Life: The Taverns

412

COLONIAL CAROLINE

Date	Licensee	Location and Remarks
1748-49	Betty Coleman	First courthouse — Samuel Coleman's stand.
1748-55	Luke Burfoot	Port Royal—Oliver Towles stand.
1749-?	John Pendleton	"late home of John Martin"—Clifton, Drysdale Parish.
1749-53	Edmund Taylor	St. Margaret's Parish—Needwood.
1750-52	Alexander Ross	Port Royal.
1750-62	Henry Burk	Thomas Burk I's stand; Burk's bridge.
1750-57	Sussannah White	Thomas White's stand — White's (Burk's) shop.
1750-81	Dr. George Todd	Villborro.
1750-59	William Johnston	First courthouse — Samuel Coleman's stand.
1751-52	George Keeling	St. Mary's Parish—site unknown.
1752-56	Stephen Haynes	Lower Drysdale — Richard Murray's stand.
1752-73	Thomas Pittman	Tuckahoe valley.
1752-55	Benjamin Long	Thomas Roy's stand—Port Royal.
1753-57	Phillip Taylor	Needwood—Edmund Taylor's stand.
1754-56	John Carneal	Upper St. Margaret's, exact site unknown.
1755-75	William Fox	Port Royal.
1756-80	Benjamin Hubbard	Lower Drysdale — Stephen Haynes stand.
1756-62	John Allmond	Doguetown bridge—John Dyer's stand.
1756-69	William Meacham	St. Margaret's Parish—Chesterfield?
1757-65	John Dudley	St. Margaret's, perhaps White Chimneys.
1758-72	Paul Thilman	Needwood.
1758-62	Abraham Mitchell	Near Conway's warehouse—Garrett's stand.
1759-71	Francis Coleman	First courthouse — Samuel Coleman's stand.
1759-74	Aquilla Johnston	Guinney bridge, north side of Mattaponi.
1760-70	William Johnston	Second courthouse, moved to new location after Francis Coleman became of age and demanded Coleman's tavern; his son, James, persuaded court to hold some sessions in building nearby.
1761-63	Zachery Benson	Location unknown.
1762-65	James Gouge	Port Royal "in a room of his home."

Relation to Anne? = BRO.

THE PEOPLE

413

Date	Licensee	Location and Remarks
1762-73	George Taylor	Near Conway's warehouse.
1762-72	Thomas Burk II	Burk's bridge; the Burk family's stand.
1763-65	John Bowcock	Port Royal.
1763-64	William Graves	Location unknown.
1763-66	William Parker	"at his home"—lower Drysdale Parish.
1766-81	Edward Powers	Port Royal.
1767-76	James Yarbrough	Bull Church.
1769-76	Humphrey Edmunds	Chesterfield.
1770-78	Richard Johnston	Second courthouse — William Johnston's stand.
1772-81	John Alexander Still	Port Royal.
1772-76	Nathaniel Norment	Reedy Mill.
1772-81	Hannah Coleman	First courthouse — Samuel Coleman's stand.
1773-81	John Burk	Burk's bridge—Burk family's stand.
1773-81	Robert Woolfolk	Needwood.
1773-81	Ambrose Dudley	Near Conway's warehouse—Garrett's stand.
1774-81	William Buckner	Port Royal.
1774-81	John Hoomes	his "new buildings at the Bowling Green."
1774-81	Benjamin Sneed	Daniel's Mill—Sneed family stand. *
1774-81	James Head Lynch	St. Margaret's, probably White Chimneys..
1775-81	Mildred Palmer	Guinney bridge.
1775-81	Ann Fox	Port Royal—William Fox stand.
1776-81	Robert Broadus	Lower Drysdale—Hubbard's stand.
1777-81	Peyton Stern	St. Mary's, perhaps "The Trap."
1777-81	John Sutton III	Chesterfield.
1777-81	George Madison	St. Margaret's (Clyde Coleman Store, a Welch—1953).*
1779-81	Nancy Johnston	Second courthouse — William Johnston's stand.

*Present-day Madison Magisterial District, and Madison Precinct took its name from this tavern, and not from the fourth President of the United States.

Most taverns showing the last license granted in 1781 continued after that date.

The Order Books give complete descriptions about the Port Royal taverns. Humphrey Edmundson and John Sutton III at Chesterfield, Dr. George Todd at Villborro, Paul Thilman and Robert Woolfolk at Needwood, the Johnstons at Wright's

P. 310 - William Yarbrough
400 acres

on W. side of L. Branch
adj. Robert Baker &
Wm. Cochran

311 400 acres First lot. Ready Creek &
North Anne

313 250 acres N. side S. Fork of So. Run
adj. Francis Dunnett

P. 354 - 1732-45 Caroline Jones
City

Charles Yarbrough

Wm.

Griggs

Charles

1751 - ^{Ward} Wm. Yarbrough = guardian
Matthew Peatross

Bull Church - on property of
Charles Y. - Mr. Gaby Smith

1796. John Drewry and Sarah his wife of King William to Charles Carter of Charles City County. Deed. Land formerly purchased by Robert Drewry, deceased, of Thomas Blackwell and Robert Oliver. (P. 163, 198.)

1796. John Ruffin, John Roane, and Edward P. Chamberlayne, gents., greeting, wheras Sterling Ruffin and Alice his wife, etc., have conveyed to Robert Slaughter, and wheras said Alice cannot travel to Court to make acknowledgement, &c. Edmund Berkeley, County Clerk. (P. 168 to 184, modern.)

1798. William Richardson and Ann his wife, of Hanover Co., to William Ring, of New Kent. Land willed to Grymes Cobbett, deceased, by his father Henry Cobbett, deceased, part of which was sold by Grymes Cobbett, deceased, to James Dugan of King William. Land was mentioned in Henry Cobbett's will as "Keys." Witnesses: Thomas Fox, Bathurst Jones, Thomas Phillips, William Croxton, John Christian, John Talley, Thomas Stark. (P. 202.)

1798. William Dabney, Jr. and Sally his wife of King William, to William Cooke. Witnesses: William Dabney, Jr. [?], Byrd Chamberlayne, John Fox, William Hough.

1798. John Beckley and Roger Gregory, Jr. to Nathaniel Gregory, Bond. Witnesses: Thomas Butler, Thomas Quarles, Thos. Seayres, George Williamson. (P. 188.)

1797. John Rice of the Co. of Mason, Ky. to Wm. Rice of King William. Land inherited by the will of his father, Michael Rice, deceased. Mentions brothers Samuel Squire Rice and Philip R. Rice. (P. 192.)

1720. List of surveys of Jas. Taylor, surveyor, recorded.

	Acres.
Lieut. Coll. Wm. Byrd.	600
Robt. Bird.	600 Saml. Norment.
Mr. Henry Webber.	200 Robt. Charlesworth.
Mr. John Robinson.	2000 Do. and John Fulcher.
Robt. Beadles.	275 Ralph Williams.
Wm. Higgins.	400 David Murry.
Thos. Evans.	200 Robt. Holmes.
✓ Wm. Yarbrough.	400 Robt. Holmes.
✓ Richard Yarbrough.	400 Robt. Holmes.

★

Also: V. 32, p. 75 - Va. Quit Rent Rolls, 1794 - King William Cty.
 John Yarbrough = 150 acres
 Richard Yarbrough = 300 acres.

John Collier, Jr.	400 Robt. Holmes.
John Collier, Jr.	400 Robt. Axton.
Capt. Thos. Carr.	400 Robt. Axton.
Capt. Thos. Terry.	400 Robt. Axton.
Capt. Thos. Terry.	400 Robt. Chandler.
Capt. Thos. Terry.	200 Capt. Jas. Terry.
Wm. Dunn.	320 Mr. John Quarles.
Wm. Dunn.	280 Thos. Clarke.
Jas. Cary.	400 Thos. Ware.
Phil. and Geo. Southerland.	200 Thos. Thompson.
Mr. Nath. West.	112 Chas. Oakes.
Henry Morris.	400 Thos. Hamor.
Col. Keith & Geo. Thompson.	400 Nicholas Gillint, M. D.
Jno. Holliday.	400

Put into King William Court the 10th of June 1720. (P. 13.)

[It is probable that the names following the numbers of acres are those of chainman or witnesses.]

1722. Wm. Claiborne to Philip Whitehead. Deed. (P. 14.)

1722. Thos. Clements to Capt. Philip Whitehead. Deed. (P. 14.)

1722. Thos. Hancock to Jas. Cox, Deed. Land adjoining Henry Gravett, Alex. King and George Purchase. (P. 15.)

1798. Drury Boswell Winfrey and Mary Meredith, his wife, to John Hill, Deed. (P. 190). Mentions Jas. Hill, Jas. Johnson, Jr. and Wm. Gregory take acknowledgement. Edmund Berkeley, Co. Clerk. (P. 190.)

1798. Drury Boswell Winfrey mentions land as inherited under will of his father Isaac Winfrey, deceased. Witnesses: Parmenas Bryant, Thos. Hill, Wm. Hill, John Pannill. (P. 197.)

1798. Philip Aylett and Elizabeth his wife of King William, to Reuben Turner, land adjoining Lofton Newman's estate, and Mrs. Mary Garlock. Purchased of Wm. Aylett, decd., father of said Philip, but not recorded. (P. 191, 192) (& 193, 194, dated 1844.)

1797. Polly Pemberton Madison of King William to John Whitworth, land devised by will of Henry Madison, decd., to

rents, 727 acres), Fredk. Ford, Willm. Hardcastle, Mr. Read, James Hudson, Colo. Robt. Bolling, Thos. Taylor, Mr. George Currie, John Taylor, Jonathan Mote, John Banister Esq., Mary Willis, Willm. Hulme, Tim. Murrill, Henry Roberson, John More, James Anderson Senr., Edmund Booker (for Richd. Whitton), Mr. Saml. Tarry, Saml. Jordan, George Bagley, John Crenshaw, Thos. Ellis, Mr. Farquhard Grant, Wm. Stoa, Capt. Frans. Eppes.

Receipts from Mr. Abraham Green (for 390 acres), John Ragsdale, Jos. Grigg, Henry Roberson, John Flynn, Edwd. Thweat, Mr. Currie, Edwd. Roberson, John Mitchell, Fredk. Ford, Mattw. Caboness, Lend. Ray, Thos. Anderson, Wm. Stoe, Arthr. Leath, Richard Dennis, William Hardcastle, Mr. James Clarke.

Signed by Thos. Anderson and Matthew Cabaniss, executors.

Settled by Willm. Watson and Charles Irby, 13 June 1748.

June 1749. Returned.

Page 50. John Jones. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 15 July 1748. Total valuation £13.1.4.

Lodwick Tanner
Daniel Willson
J. Martyn

Signed by Mary Jones [widow and] executrix.
[No entry of recording]

Page 50. Christopher Hinson. Estate account.
Payment made to Col. [Samuel] Cobbs, Clerk.

Signed by Math. Wills, administrator.

18 April 1746. Examined by Abra. Green, Hezekiah Ford.
[No entry of recording]

Page 50a. Will of William Yarbrough of Amelia County, being sick and weak in body, undated.

To my belov'd daughter Priscilla Yarbrough one Negro boy Jupiter.

To my dear beloved wife Elliner Yarbrough all the income of my estate together with the work and labour of two Negroes Peter and Phillis during her widowhood. When she marryes or dyes all my personall estate be equally divided between every one of my beloved children, Anne Higgins, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuck Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, Priscilla Yarbrough.

To my beloved son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation and all the improvements.

My beloved grand daughter Priscilla Robertson one

Negro girl Hannah dureing life, and she should have a child, then Hannah to Priscilla Robertson and her heirs but if she dyes without heirs, Hannah to return to my children and be equally divided between each of them.

My dear beloved wife Elinor Yarbrough and my beloved sons William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough executors.

To my four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah Yarbrough and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of the south side of little Nottoway River joyning to the lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyers and James Hudson, to be equally divided.

William (JZ) Yarbrough

Wit: Charles Irby, Richd. Yarbrough, Richd. Yarbrough Junr.

16 Dec. 1748. Presented by Elliner Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Ezekiah Yarbrough, executors.
Proved by Charles Irby and Richard Yarbrough.

Page 51. Andrew Hamilton. Inventory. Total valuation £49.12.11.

Joseph Morton Jur.
Samll. Ewing
Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by Alexander Hamilton, administrator.
19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51. William Hill. Inventory. Total valuation £10.5.- including cash due from Wm. Crocket and Jas. Ritherfourd.

Joseph Morton Jur.
Samll. Ewing
Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by William Watson, administrator.
19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51a. Wm. Yarbrough. Inventory. 13 March 1748. Total valuation £118.13.10 including two Negroes valued at £55.

Philip Pledger
Crispin Shelton
John Navel

Signed by Elener (F) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough, executors.

24 April 1748. Returned.

Pages 52-52a. George Caldwell. Estate account. 1743. Payments made in Pennsylvania money to Sarah Caldwell (a legacy), Saml. Simpson, James Porter, Wm. Crafford, Patrick Carson.

Payments also made to Duglass Baker, James Codie, Saml. Cobbs, Robt. Boyd, Robt. Woods, Wm. Watson (for boarding two children), James Alexander (for boarding and schooling), Robert Martin, James Cunningham, William

VARIOUS NOTES

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS: York County 1633-1646 - No. 2, p. 142. Deed of gift. 25 May 1646. Richard Pasmuch, for natural love and affection, gives Edw. Yarborough Junior a cow calf. The male increase descending "backe unto me the sd Richard Pasmuch." S. Rich: R Pasmuch. Witness John Petit, Surgeon, W. Baxter

King and Queen County. Book 0, p. 13. Edmund Jennings 570 acres on Richd Yarborough's line..." (25 Oct 1698).

There is another mention on p. 205, Book 9.

II p. 295 - Fragment of deed. Hail & Hammon to Hill 1721, p. 29, May 1721.
Wit: John Yarbrough, Abigail Yarbrough

VIRGINIA APPALACHIAN NOTES: Mary Vermillion, age 83, died of typhoid fever, sick for one month (p. 16) - 1850 Mortality Schedule, Russell County, VA. Mary had been born in Frederick County, VA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: John DUFF, born Pennsylvania, aged 77, widowed, died June 1850.
John HACKETT, aged 48, d. May 1850.

P. 118 VIRGINIA APPALACHIAN NOTES: Nov. 1981: Abby Looney d. 21 Oct. 1886, 5 years old. Parents - Ben & Vacey Ratliff. Joseph Ratliff, husband.

Richard Ratliff p. 583 Kegley's Virginia Frontier. Cpt. Easom's Company, 1783
(On headwaters of South Fork and Little River).

p. 64 12 Feb 1742 - William Crosthwaite grant of 400 acres in the Forks of James River.

p. 72: 23 May 1750 - William Logan from James Patton, Gent. 400 acres in Forks of James patented to William Crosthwaite 12 Feb 1742. Conveyed to Patton by Timothy Crosthwaite, eldest son 27 Nov 1746. Au. D. Bk. 2, 734.

Keziah Sneed m. William Harris, Rev. War Soldier, b. 29 Jan 1764 in Hanover County, Va. d. Shelby County, Kentucky. Her father at one time lived in Hanover County, VA. married 19 January 1785.

Power of Attorney. Wm. Bird to Hugh Owen 1704/5. Ibid. p.243. "ffeb'ry 13th 1704/5 Sr This is to authorise and Impower you to be my attorney at Law in all Causes wherein I am or may be concerned In King William County Court and this shall be your warrant from Yo'r ffriend and Serv't Wm Bird Mr Hugh Owen. Present".

Deeds. Henry Nelson to Various Persons 1705. Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William Co. Book 1. 1702-1707. p.279. Deed. 20 Nov. 1705. Henry Nelson of St Stephens Parish, King and Queen Co. sells Stephen Terry of King William Co., for 2400 lb. tobo 150 acres in Pamunkey Neck in King Wm. Co., part of 2340 acres pat. by sd Nelson 23 Oct. 1703. Signed Henry Nelson. Wit: J Wood, Richd Price, John Holladay. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 Jan. 1705/6.

Ibid. p.281. Deed. 20 - [torn away but is November] 1705. Henry Nelson of St. S. par., K & Q Co., sells to Morgan Swinney of King Wm. Co., for 1700 lb tobo., 100 acres in Pamunkey Neck, King Wm. Co., part of 2340 a pat. by sd Nelson Oct 23 1705 [sic - error should be 1703]. Signed Henry Nelson. Wit: Stephen Terry, Henry Webber, John Allcock. Eliz'a the wife of the said Henry Nelson relinquishes her dower rights. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 Jan 1705/6.

Ibid. p.283. Deed. 20 Nov. 1705. Henry Nelson of St. S. par. K & Q Co., sells William Saunders of King Wm. Co., for 2700 lb. tobo. 170 acres in Pamunkey Neck in King Wm. Co. part of a patent of 2340 acres pat. by sd Nelson 23 Oct. 1703. Land adjoins Darrells swamp, land belonging to Thacker, land of sd Saunders, land of John Whitehead, etc. Signed Henry Nelson. Wit: J Wood, Richd Price, John Allcock. Elizabeth wife of sd Henry Nelson relinq. dower rights. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 Jan. 1705/6.

Ibid. p.285. Deed [fragment] - - 1705. Henry Nelson of St Stephens parish, King and Queen Co., sells Henry Gravett of St Johns Parish, King William Co., for " - thousand sixty" pounds of tobacco, - acres, part of 2340 acres patented by said Nelson 23 Oct. 1703. Adjoins "a corner of Thackers fork Land", also Stephen Terry's land, a "corner of Capt Peter Kemps six hundred acres", a corner of Morgan Swinneys land, etc. Signed Henry Nelson. Wit: Stephen Terry, Henry Webber, John Allcock. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 Jan'y 1705/6.

Ibid. p.330. Deed. 20 Nov. 1705. Henry Nelson of St. Stephens par., K & Q. Co., sells Thomas Baker of St Johns parish, King Wm. Co., for 3000 lb. tobo., 200 acres in Pamunkey Neck, King Wm. Co., part of 2340 acres, pat. by sd Nelson 23 Oct. 1703. Adjoins land of sd Baker, William Saunders, line runs to two plnes near the head of Mangohick in John Whitehead's line, etc. Signed Henry Nelson. Wit: Henry Webber, Jno Hartt, Martin Palmer junr. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 Nov. 1706. Elizabeth the wife of sd Nelson relinquishes her dower rights.

Deed. Clayborne to Graves. 1705/6. Records of King William Co., Virginia. Book 1. p.296. Archives Div. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. Deed. 23 Jan'y 1705/6. John Claybourne planter of St. John's Par. King Wm. Co., sells to John Graves of Stratton Major Parish in King and Queen County, for 1000 lb. tobo. 400 acres of marsh land "known by the name of Cohoke Sunken Ground", in St. John's parish, King William County. Signed John Claiborn. Wit: Jn'o Graves junr, John Hollaway, Robt Napier. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 May 1706.

Deed. Waller to Walker 1707. Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William County. Book 1. 1702-1707. p.347. Deed. 20 June 1707. John Waller of King William Co. sells to John Walker of King and Queen Co., part of a lot in Delaware Town at West Point, Virginia, formerly bought from Mr. Philip Whitehead and Mr. Thomas Carr, trustees of the said town on 5th "of this Instant December". The lot "joyning upon the publick key two chains breadth and upon Capt G- Braxtons Lott on the side of Mattapony and on Capt Richd Wyatts Lott that faced upwards towards the County broadside and joyning Jno Wallers part towards Pamunkey River". Signed John Waller. Wit: Henry Gosney, William x Major, Richd x fford. Ibid. p.348. "Know all men by these presents That I constitute and Impower Majr Wm Aylett to acknowledge my Right of Dower of the within Deed for halfe the Lott of Land unto Lt. Coll'o Jno Walker and Doe hereby Confirm and Rattify the same As Witness my hand this 20th day of June Anno Dom 1707." Dorathy Waller. Test Tho: West, Jno ffox, Thos: Terry. Rec. King William Co. 20 June 1707.

Deed. Trustees of Delaware Town to Roy. 1707. Ibid. p.358. Deed. 20 June 1707. John Waller, Phill: Whitehead and Tho Carr Gents., trustees "for Dillaware Town in King Wm County", sell to Rich'd Roy of King and Queen County, for 482 pounds of tobacco, a lot. 1 acre, in Delaware Town, No. 26, "as in a platt and survey made by Mr Harry Beverley surveyed on the second day of December anno dom 1706". Signed John Waller, Phill: Whitehead, Tho: Carr. Wit: Larkin Chew, Wm Noyes. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 June 1707.

Deeds. Trustees of Delaware Town to Chew, Wyatt and Pickells 1707. Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William County. Book 1. 1702-1707. p.360. Deed. 20 June 1707. John Waller, Phill: Whitehead and Tho Carr, Gents., trustees "for Dillaware Town in King Wm County" sell to Larkin Chew of Essex of County, lot No. 27 "as in a platt and survey made by Mr Harry Beverley surveyed on the second day of December anno dom 1706". Signed John Waller, Phill: Whitehead, Tho: Carr. Wit: Daniel Miles, Wm Roy. Rec. King Wm. Co. 20 June 1707. Ibid. p.361. Deed as foregoing. Lot No. 44 to Richard Wyatt of King and Queen County. Wit: John Leigh, Jno ffox. Ibid. p.368. Deed as foregoing. Lot No. 47 to Tho: Pickells of King and Queen County. Wit: Richard Wyatt, J ffox.

Fragment of Deed. John Holcomb. 1721. Ibid. Book 2. 1721-1722. p.1. Fragment. - - - 1721. John Holcomb of St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, planter, leases to - - - of St. Margarets Parish, King William County, 200 acres. The name Walter Evans appears on the fragments, also William - -. Signed John Holcomb. Witnesses names destroyed. Rec. King Wm. Co. 18 May 1721.

[Note: It goes without saying that the records of King and Queen County as well as those of King William County were burned. B.F.]

Fragment of Deed. Hill to Hail 1721 or 1722. Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William Co. Book 2. 1721-1722. p.17. Fragment of Deed. Date burned away but page indicates 1721 - possibly 1722. Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in King and Queen County sells to Joseph Hall of St. Johns Parish, King William Co., for - - -, 200 acres, lying in King William County "being the Remainder - - - red acres of Land granted to James Hunney and Margaret his wife late Margaret - - - by Patent bearing date the twenty third day of October 1703 and is the Lower End of the - - - Hundred acres being before sold and conveyed Part to Mathew Seay and Part to Dennet - - - -aining two Hundred acres sold and conveyed to the said Isaac Hill by a Deed from the - - - -garett his wife bearing date the 20th Day of May 1704 acknowledged the same Day" - - -. Balance of entry destroyed.

Fragment of Deed. Hail and Hammon to Hill 1721. Ibid. p.29. Fragment of Deed. 4th May 1721. Joseph Hail and John Hammon both of St Johns Parish, King William County, planters, sell to Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in the County of King and Queen, Gent., for 3000 lb. tobo., 400 acres, being on the south branches of the south fork of Polecat - -, adj. land of Mr. Wm. Terrell, Robt. Chandler, etc. Signed Joseph Hail, John Hammond. Wit: Gabriel Fowlkes, John Yarbrough, Abigal Yarbrough. Dorathy Hammond wife of John Hammond of St Margarets Parish [sic] King William County relinquishes her right of dower.

Fragment of Deed. Austin to Jones 1722. Ibid. p.36. Fragment of Deed. 1 April 1722. Tho Austin of King and Queen Co., sells Jacob Jones and James Connor - - - 125 acres in King William County. Signature burned away. Wit: John Eubank, Lewis Dillard, Eleanor x King. Margaret wife of sd Austin relinquishes dower rights. Rec. King William Co., 21 June 1722. See next entry.

Fragment of Record. Daniel and Thos. Austin 1722. Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William Co. Book 2. 1721-1722. p.38. Fragment of Record. Date destroyed but evidently 1722. See foregoing entry. This entry refers to "all of Land which Daniel Austin the father of the sd Tho Austin bought of Whitehead Ryan - - - -garets Parish in King Wm County containing one hundred and twenty five acres", adjoining S. side Mattaponi River, a corner of Bartletts line, etc.

Deed. Courtney to Wyatt. 1722. Ibid. p.47. Fragment of Deed. Date burned away. However it is 1722. Thomas Courtney and Ann his wife sell to John Wyatt, for - -, 576

DURRETT FAMILY

By Mrs. Bert Harter
Key West, Florida

(Continued from V. 16, p. 178)

WILLIAM DURRETT OF CAROLINE CO., VA.

William Durrett died prior to 13 Sept. 1745 in Caroline Co., Va. He married Ann Yarbrough who survived him. A deposition of Angelina Searles, aged 60 years, taken in Caroline County on 21 Dec. 1774,¹ stated that many years ago she lived at William Durrett's and Mr. Charles Yarbrough came over and said that he had lost his Negro woman and she had left a child, to which his sister Mrs. Durrett told him it would be troublesome to raise the child. There is considerable evidence that Ann (Yarbrough) Durrett married second William Higgins who died in Caroline County prior to May 1785 when the inventory and appraisal of his estate was recorded.² In 1787 Caroline County land tax book, 383 acres charged to the estate of William Higgins was divided, 197 acres to Ann Higgins, 176 acres to James Higgins, and to error 10 acres deducted. The alterations in 1790 transferred 197 acres from Ann Higgins to Capt. William Durrett. On the personal property tax list for 1787 in the same county, Jesse Higgins was listed with Ann Higgins. At the November Court 1785, Aron Higgins, executor of William Higgins, deceased, sued Joel Higgins in case.³ The Higgins family moved to Fayette and Clark cos., Ky.⁴ Aaron Higgins married Nancy Chapman, granddaughter of Robert Durrett.

Ann Yarbrough was the daughter of William and Elinor Yarbrough who sold land to John May in Caroline County 10 Aug. 1739.⁵ William Yarbrough died testate in Amelia Co., Va., his will dated 19 July 1748 and recorded 16 Dec. 1748 mentioning daughter Anne Higgon.⁶

1 Almond vs. Davenport, Fredericksburg District Court file 368; Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1772-76, pp. 502, 508.

2 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1785-87, p. 50.

3 Ibid., p. 171.

4 Fayette Co., Ky., Circuit Court Book A, pp. 557-62; Kathryn Owen, *Old Homes and Landmarks of Clark Co., Ky.* (Lexington, Ky., 1967), p. 55.

5 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1732-40, p. 552.

6 Amelia Co., Va., Will Book 1, pp. 50, 51, 58.

William Durrett served on the jury many times from 1732 to 1740. On 13 June 1734 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Richard Fowler and on 13 Feb. 1735/6 of the estate of Micajah Chiles.⁷ On 14 Dec. 1739 William was security for G. Yarbrough for administration of the estate of Philemon Hurt.⁸ On 13 Sept. 1745 "on the path. of Anne Durrett It is ordered she have administration on the Estate of Wm. Durrett deced. who with Charles Yarbrough her security Acknowledged their bond for the same."⁹ Appraisers were appointed and the return was recorded 16 Nov. 1745.¹⁰

There is no surviving record of any minor children. Col. Reuben T. Durrett noted John and Henry as children of William and Ann and there is much evidence (but not documentary proof) that this is correct. There are court records of suits against Henry and John Durrett; one example: June 1772, Richard Seagor to recover £101.5.0 and costs.¹¹ Jonathan Jackson Durrett, born 1824, stated that he was cousin to the sons of Claiborne Durrett but did not know of other relationships.

1. John Durrett died 1793-94, Caroline Co., Va.¹² He married prior to 25 Nov. 1748¹³ Catharine Goodloe, born 1 May 1720, Middlesex Co., Va., and died after June 1800, Caroline Co., Va.¹⁴ Because the Spotsylvania Co., Va., records have been published, many persons have assumed that Catharine Goodloe married John Durrett of that county; his record, however, shows that his wife was Mary, both before and after 25 Nov. 1748, the date of the will of Henry Goodloe in which he speaks of his daughter Catharine, wife of John Durrett. Here is a John Durrett who did have a wife Catharine at the right time and place. On 8 Oct. 1761 John Durrett asked that his four tithes be added to the list of Wm. Tyler, Gent.¹⁵ He has a Public Service record for the Revolution.¹⁶

7 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1732-40, pp. 143, 321.

8 *Ibid.*, p. 570.

9 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1741-46, p. 523.

10 *Ibid.*, p. 539.

11 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1772-76, p. 71.

12 *Ibid.*, Personal tax list 1793 (but not in 1794).

13 William Armstrong Crozier, *Virginia County Records, Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800* (New York, 1905), p. 9; George H. S. King, "The Family of Parson Henry Goodloe," *The Kentucky Genealogist*, v. 1, Apr. 1959, pp. 3-14.

14 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1799-1802, p. 155. Catharine Durrett and Claiborne Durrett were defendants in a suit in June 1800.

15 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1759-63, p. 259.

16 *Ibid.*, Public Service Claims, Court Book 2, p. 10.

them, were ordered to appraise the estate.¹⁰ The will was further proved by Jonathan Gibson on 12 Oct. 1758.¹¹

We can be sure of only one son of Francis Durrett, Sr.:

1. Francis Durrett, II. He married before 1746 Rebecca Winn. The name of his wife is by tradition; there was definitely, however, a relationship in some way with the Winn family

At March Court 1781, on the motion of William Durrett, certificate was granted him to obtain a probate of the will of Francis Durrett. James Tompkins, Joel Higgins, Benjamin Tompkins and Henry Yarbrough were to appraise the estate; this was returned and recorded in Aug. 1781. In Jan. 1782 his executor's account was ordered examined and settled.¹²

At the Nov. Court, 1785, "Francis Durrett, Ann Durrett, and Jane Chewning compl. agnst. William Durrett adm. of Rebecca Durrett deft - This day came the parties by their counsel and on hearing the bill and answer and other exhibits in this cause the court are of the opinion and do accordingly decree and order that the estate of the said Rebecca Durrett deceased by sold and that the administrator of the said Rebecca do pay to the complaints each one third part of the nett proceeds arising therefrom."¹³ Earlier in that month William Durrett had been granted administration on the estate of Rebecca and it was ordered appraised.¹⁴

In Newberry District, S.C., at a Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions in July 1791 "A petition of Benedict [probably should read Benjamin] Durrett, Lucy Rice, William Durrett and Francis Durrett was presented in Court ordered that the Clerk set the County Seal to a Power of Attourney and send to the State of Virginia, empowering James Kelly to obtain their Sequis belonging to them, left by their Grand Father Francis Durrett and Aunt, Rebekah Durrett."¹⁵ These were the children of Thomas Durrett and James Kelly was their step-father. Unfortunately, the Caroline County court orders are missing for this period and we do not know if James Kelly arrived with this order six years late. It would seem that communication within the family was rather slow. The children of Francis Durrett II:

10 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1755-58, p. 302.

11 *Ibid.*, p. 392.

12 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1781-85, pp. 1, 15, 34.

13 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1785-87, p. 193.

14 *Ibid.*, p. 162.

15 Newberry Co., S.C., Minutes 1785-98, p. 413 (WPA copy, South Carolina Archives, A-542), Order #638.

THE DURRETT FAMILY

a. Thomas Durrett, died ca.1789, N.S.C. He married ca.1768 Agnes Goree March 1750 and died ca.1822. She was of the Huguenot, Daniel Goree, who di Newberry Dist., S.C., 1800-01.¹⁶ The Thomas Durrett are mentioned in his e which also shows that his widow married Kelly.¹⁷

(1) Benjamin Durrett, born 4 Dec died 12 May 1827, near Holt, Ala. ca.1788, Newberry, S.C., Margaret they left South Carolina and settled Warrior River, near Holt, Tuscaloosa where his tombstone reads "To the Benjamin Durrett of Newberry, South Died 12 May 1827, aged 57 years, children were Thomas Durrett (married Alewine), William Durrett (married Arnold), Lewis Durrett, Elizabeth Durrett, and Jack Durrett (killed before 1818).

(2) Lucy Durrett. She married Edmund Rice.

(3) William Durrett. He was S Co., S.C., on 23 Sept. 1809 when 71 acres of land on Broad River to of Sarah and Joseph Fish.¹⁸

(4) (Joseph) Francis Durrett, Randolph Co., Ala. He married be Penelope Cock. Francis was not father died and the estate papers for schooling. Shortly after 179 with his step-father and ran away 23 June 1809 Andrew Cock of Grays 65 acres of land to "Francis Durrett Penelope Durrett his wife."¹⁹ Th called "Susy's Bottom," to John C 1810 but did not acknowledge or until 27 May 1817.²⁰ By 1817 Fra on the tax list in Franklin Co.,

16 Newberry Co., S.C., Will Book C, June 1800, proved 19 March 1801, record

17 *Ibid.*, Estate #117, Box 5, packet George Leland Sumner, Newberry County, Historical and Genealogical (n.p., 1950 on this family supplied by Miss Myra Ad

18 Newberry Co., S.C., Deed Book K,

19 Grayson Co., Va., Deed Book 2, p

20 *Ibid.*, Deed Book 3, p. 485.

Col. William Davis, Commissioner of the War Office, Richmond. The divisions laid off in this county for furnishing clothing agreeable to Act of Assembly have all complied and lodged 32 suits of clothes in his hands.

1781, Sept. 8 - List of people on board the *Peggy* sloop: ~~William Hannah~~, master; Jno. Bond, mate; James Foot, Harry Harmond, Black James, Negro boy Will. [See *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*, v. 2, p. 403.]

1781, Sept. 8 - Extract from letter of Daniel Teasdale, Clerk to Capt. Holmes, A.D.Q.M. for the district of Petersburg, to Maj. Claiborne. Concerns an angry letter written by ~~Richard Yarbrough~~ in regard to Mr. Davies' impressing Bonner's wagon.

1781, Sept. 9 - Letter of Joseph Nevill and Jonathan Heath, Commissioners, at Hampshire, to the Commissioners of the War Office. They were directed by Col. Brown in March to deliver all grain to Capt. Stephen Ashby who was appointed Deputy Commissary for the County. Ashby was superceded and another appointed, who refused to act. A company of light horse raised in the county used some of the corn.

1781, Sept. 9 - Letter of John Robertson at Richmond to Col. Davies. Capt. Russell and Major Claybourn have applied to him for appointment of a commissary at that post to issue to Continental troops only. Mr. Paton would rather issue to the state.

1781, Sept. 10 - Letter of Turner Southall to Governor Thomas Nelson. Regarding the conduct of men engaged in the boat business.

1781, Sept. 10 - Letter of Thomas Read at Charlotte to Col. William Davies at the War Office. The Deputy Commissioner of the Provision Law in this county has resigned and is removing to Kentucky.

1781, Sept. 10 - Letter of Richd. Young [Acting Deputy Quartermaster] at Fredericksburg to Col. Davis. He will send wagons and clothing as soon as collected.

1781, Sept. 7 - At a Court of inquiry held at Walls Bridge Camp for inquiring into the conduct of Dr. Archd. Campbell, a soldier in the militia from Surry County. Present: Capt. Faulcon, Capt. Williams, Capt. Bailey, Lt. Bonner, Lt. Browne, Lt. Davis, Lt.

VIRGINIA

Barham
He
servan
smallp
Rich
ments.
Sig

1781,
Sur
Pap
Lt. Bo
Ens. M
Dr.
camp a
to be
Ric
Putney
Sig

1781,
phy
Cou
asks t
patien
is ind

1781,
Ric
of
to ac
Depar
offic
Assis

1781,
Mi
Wa
Rice

1781,
G
a

1781,
T
d
of t
of i

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

The Virginia Genealogist



October-December 1973

Volume 17 Number 4

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

DURRETT FAMILY

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

By Mrs. Bert Harter
Key West, Florida

(Continued from V. 15, p. 286)

FRANCIS DURRETT I OF CAROLINE CO., VA.

The first record of Francis Durrett is a patent dated 7 July 1724¹ for land which fell into St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co., Va., and joined John Rogers and Jonathan Clerk [Clark?]; by 1727, it joined William Yarbrough and in 1732 John Wright.² On 11 April 1734 Frans. Durrett was one of the appraisers of the estate of James Merritt.³ In a suit of Francis Durrett against William Yarbrough on 8 June 1739 the Court found for the plaintiff £4.⁴ On 10 June 1746 among those ordered to help clear and keep in repair the road from South River Bridge to the new church were Francis Durrett, Sr., Nicholson Oliver, John Wright, Francis Durrett Jr., Moses Carnall and John Rory.⁵ This was Bull Church, erected on lands of Charles Yarbrough, just east of present Ladysmith.⁶ On 15 Aug. 1747 a petition of Benja. Hubbard, Gent., against Frans. Durrett was dismissed, being agreed,⁷ and on 12 May 1749 Francis Durrett was appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Daniel Tompkins.⁸ On 13 Aug. 1752 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of James Debrisee, of which Bartholomew Durrett was administrator.⁹ It is possible that some of these records refer to Francis Durrett, Jr.

On 11 Aug. 1757 the last will of Francis Durrett, deceased, was presented by John Durrett one of the executors named and Francis Durrett, heir at law, in open court declared he had no objections to the will being proved and relinquished his executorship. Being further proved by William Waller, Gent., one of the witnesses, the will was admitted to record. Dillard Harris, John Wright, Samuel Haws Jr., Natha. Winston, or any three of

1-2-2-0 Cunliff, John 1-9-34-0
2-2-0 Cogbill, Philip 1-0
1-1-3-0 Cole, William 1-1-1-0
2-7-6-2 Cheatham, William inspect-
s w of Wm. or 1-3-7-2
McCredey, George 2-1-1-0
am T Hork Cobbs, John 5-1-4-2
Clark, Thomas Cener [Sr.]
1-2-4-3 1-1-2-1
Clark, James 1-0
1-10-1 Cary, Miles 1-2
1-3-6-1 Cliborn, John 1-1-1-0
age Campbell, Archd. 1-3-3-3
1-0-3-0 1 coach
3-3-0 Blare, John Trust for
-3-3-0 Claborn 1-3-10-4
Crass, William 1-1-1-0
-3-0 Cliborn, James 1-3-4-2
1-5-3-0 Cheatham, Eleazar 1-4-4-0
1-3 Cheatham, Branch 1-6-8-2
1-1-1-0 McConoco, Jarrauld jr.
r. 2-2-1-0 1-1-2-2
3 Clark, Samuel 1-4-5-0
d 1-0 Cheatham, James 1-1-2-0
n 1-2-0-1 Cary, Henry 1-1
1-0-1-0 Cruess, Peché 1-0
2-1-0 Clark, Ellison jr. 1-2-3-1
1-0 Childress, Thomas C. 1-0
-3-5-1 Dunlavah, John 1-0
1-2-1-0 Dunlavah, Antony 1-0
5-1 Dru, Cary 1-0
-4-1 Dunlavah, Richard 1-0
-1 Day, Solamon 1-0
Cenor [Sr.] Davidson, Robert 1-0-3-1
ordinary license
1-4-5-0 Doss, Parker 1-1
1-1-3-3-1 Ellett, James 1-6-3-1
-1-2-0 Elam, Godfrey 1-0
1-1-1-0 Elam, William jr. 1-1-1-0
Cenor [Sr.] Elam, Branch 4-8-8-1
Elam, Peter 1-0-0-1
1-0-2-0 Elam, Charles 1-3-2-0
1-1-1 Elam, William B. 1-5-2-1
-0-9-0 Elam, Burrell 1-1
s 2-6-2-0 Ellett, Robert 2-6-6-0
-13-22-2 Edwards, William 1-9-13-2
Ellett, John 1-1-1-0
1-1 Elam, Richard 1-4-7-0

(To be continued)

1 Virginia Land Patents, v. 12, p. 43.
2 T. E. Campbell, *Colonial Caroline* (Richmond, 1954), pp. 310, 313-14.
3 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1732-40, p. 139.
4 *Ibid.*, p. 537.
5 *Ibid.*, Order Book 1741-46, p. 589.
6 Campbell, *op. cit.*, p. 100.
7 Caroline Co., Va., Order Book 1746-54, p. 61.
8 *Ibid.*, p. 148.
9 *Ibid.*, p. 334.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

YA.

Walke, William and Mary Calvert, 21 Dec 1782, Princess Anne County
Walker, Alexander and Nancy Culton, 1797, Rockbridge County
Walker, Benjamin and Polly Sims, 1795, Orange County
Walker, James and Fanny Cannon, 26 June 1774, Goochland County
Walker, John and Elizabeth Trotter, 1787, Amelia County
Walker, Thomas and Messeniah Powell, Aug 1783, Orange County
Walker, William and Elizabeth Jones, 16 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wall, William and Patsey Booker, 20 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Walthall, William and Lucy Willson, 18 Feb 1775, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walton, Edward and Nancy Gentrye, 13 Jan 1791, Louisa County
Ward, Morris J. and Levinia Jones, 6 Feb 1796, Halifax County
Warren, Peter and Rose Johnson, 3 Nov 1774, Northampton County
Washington, Gray and Sarah Gray, 23 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Waterman, Charles and Amey Wright, 15 Jan 1789, Princess Anne County
Waters, William and Rose Harmanson, 10 May 1739, Northampton County
Watkins, Henry and Temperance Hughes, 28 Jan 1760, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watson, Ninian and Sarah Quissenberry, 30 Sept 1783, Louisa County
Watt, John and Elizabeth McCormick, 1790, Rockbridge County
Webb, George and Catherine Veale, 25 June 1789, Norfolk County
Webster, Andrew and Usilla Smither, 1788, Orange County
Webster, Roy and Sarah Scanland, 8 Sept 1790, Caroline County
Wells, John and Ann Boyd, 18 May 1762, Halifax County
West, Charles and Joanna Dunton, 16 Feb 1798, Northampton County
Westcoat, Edmund and Polly Dunton, 19 May 1796, Northampton County
Weston, John and Elizabeth Wright, 30 Dec 1725, Middlesex County
Wharton, Samuel and Ann Williams, 1737, Spotsylvania County
Whitaker, Dudley and Polly Wills, 22 Apr 1742, Isle of Wight County
White, Goring and Leanna Duncan, 18 Jan 1789, Fauquier County
White, John and Lucy Waggoner, 25 Mar 1790, Culpeper County
White, William and Susannah Davis, 9 May 1782, Louisa County
Whitehead, Dudley and Polly Morris, 2 Dec 1795, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Charles and Kezia Ventriss, 27 Mar 1790, Norfolk County
Whiteside, Moses and Margaret Paxton, 1797, Rockbridge County
Whitlock, John and Christian Besely, 12 Jan 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Widgeon, Thomas and Anne Stockley, 3 Mar 1759, Northampton County
Wilbourn, Thomas and Susannah Ligon, 22 Aug 1799, Halifax County
Wiles, William and Anne Grymes, 28 June 1792, Princess Anne County
Wiley, John and Jane Johnson, 28 Feb 1775, Louisa County
Wilkerson, Henry and Polly Bruce, 21 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Wilkins, Charles and Mary Thompson, 13 Sept 1764, Norfolk County
Wilkinson, Frederick and Patsey McDowell, 12 Aug 1789, Prince George County
Williams, David and Mary Ingram, 21 Aug 1722, Middlesex County
Williamson, Gideon and Nancy Dudley, 8 Dec 1790, Princess Anne County
Willis, Elijah and Elizabeth Ragsdale, 1798, Lunenburg County, Ministerr Return
Willoughby, Lemuel and Elizabeth Wells, 23 June 1791, Norfolk County
Wills, Matthew and Elizabeth Cousins, 20 May 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Willson, William and Delphia Foster, 11 Feb 1795, Caroline County
Wilson, Randolph and Lucy Goldsmith, 4 Aug 1788, Louisa County
Wingate, Thomas and Arady Deare, 1 Aug 1789, Northampton County
Wingfield, John and Rebecca Carlos, 4 Nov 1777, Brunswick County
Winston, Nathan and Ann Yarbrough, 14 Jan 1796, Caroline County
Wisdom, Joseph and Sarah Gardner, 1773, Orange County
Wolf, Lawrence and Elizabeth Sanders, 17 Dec 1795, Wythe County
Wood, Caldwell and Nancy Sublett, 1785, Charlotte County
Woodall, John and Nancey Tombs, 9 Sept 1797, Halifax County
Woodhouse, William and Elizabeth Rainey, 18 Dec 1788, Princess Anne County
Woodson, John and Dorothea Randolph, 8 Oct 1751, Goochland County, Marriage Bond

Abbot
Absol
Adams
Alder
Alfor
Alleg
Alley
Ande
Andre
Andre
Arche
Arche
Argut
Armis
Armst
Arnet
Arthu
Askew
Atwo
Ausli
Austi
Avant
Bacon
Bale
Baker
Ballo
Barbe
Barcl
Barlo
Barte
Bass
Baugh
Bay 7
Bayes
Beach
Beadl
Bedfc
Bell
Benne
Benth
Besel
Birch
Bisho
Black
Black
Black
Blank
Bluef
Bobb
Bohen
Booke
Booth
Boswe
Botts
Bowde
Bowe

Still widow of William Durrett 13 Sept. 1745. Is date of birth in Bible incorrect or did William Higgins have a first wife? John Frederick Dorman, 2022 Columbia Road, n.w., Washington, D.C. 20009.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- V. 15, p. 100, line 7: Milly (Durrett) Johnson, not Aquilla Johnson, left the will proved 13 June 1821 in Fayette Co., Ky.
- V. 15, p. 102, line 31: Insert Mildred Durrett between Judith Durrett and Pleasant Durrett in list of children of Capt. William Durrett.
- V. 15, p. 174, line 26: Marshall Durrett moved in 1803 to North Garden, Albemarle Co., Va., not to North Carolina.
- V. 15, p. 284, line 29: Elizabeth Durrett was born 14 Feb. 1771, not September.
- V. 15, p. 284, line 34: Frances Durrett married 1 March 1801 Roley Mardis (from Orange Co., Va., marriage bonds).
- V. 15, p. 3: Mrs. Malcolm Gardner, Arlington, Va., has provided information that in the Madison Papers of the Shane Collection at the Presbyterian Historical Society in Philadelphia, Pa., is the account book of Ambrose Madison for 1725 and 1726. In the accounts for 1725 are the names of "Richard Durratt" and "Frances Durratt" and in the accounts for 1726 are "Frances Durratt," "Richard Durratt," "Francis Durratt Junr" and "W^m Durratt."
- V. 16, p. 160, line 11: Correct Sooky Snith to Smith.

QUERIES

wife Amanda Wallace, Hebron Church, Va. Mrs. Robert T. Ford, Box 933, Roseville, Calif. 95678.

1724. CROOK. George Crook and wife Elizabeth had the following children, all born in Virginia, baptized 11 Sept. 1731, Bristol Parish: Martha, born 9 April 1715; Mary, born 28 March 1717; Tabitha, born 8 Feb. 1719; Joseph, born 28 Aug. 1722; James, born 27 Jan. 1725. All information will be thankfully received. Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean, Midway, Ga. 31320.

1725. MOON. Want parents and birthplace of William Moon, died 1800, Albemarle Co., Va., and wife Elizabeth Martin. Had children William, Richard, Littlebury, Jacob, Judith, Susan who married Thomas Tilman, Martha, Elizabeth, Lucy, and Sarah. Believe William Sr. to have been a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Jimmy L. Morrow, 5231 85th Terrace, Pinellas Park, Fla. 33565.

1726. MONROE-MAPLE-WILSON-ORAM. Want parentage of Samuel Monroe who married Rachel Maple, 1819, Jefferson Co., Ohio; lived Brooke Co., W.Va., until 1830, then Harrison, Monroe, Belmont cos., Ohio. Also parentage of Thomas Wilson and Mary Oram, married 1809, Loudoun Co., Va. Were they of Mt. Pleasant Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1850? Sons John, Elias, Robert, Westwood, George. Mrs. Lindsay Austin de Voet, Box 202, Sea Island, Ga. 31561.

1727. DODSON-REAGAN-STUBBLEFIELD. Wish to exchange information with others carrying out eighteenth century research on the Dodson, Reagan and Stubblefield families of Virginia. Arthur M. Reagan, 5301 Essex Court, Alexandria, Va. 22311.

1728. CARY-ROBERTSON-SAMUEL. William M. Gary, born 1806, died 1884, King William Co., Va., married Maria Robertson, daughter of George Robertson and Ann Samuel, born 1763; George Robertson died 1824. Who were parents of George and Ann? They could have been natives of Essex or nearby counties. Oscar B. Watlington, 1301 Salisbury Drive, Midlothian, Va. 23113.

1729. YOUNG-HIGGINS-YARBROUGH. Leonard Young, born 30 Jan. 1745, died 2 Oct. 1821, Fayette Co., Ky., married 11 Sept. 1765 Mary Higgins, born 10 Nov. 1744, died 24 June 1813, according to family Bible cited in Edythe Cowherd Newton, *Cowherd Genealogy* (Lyndon, Ky., 1962), pp. 329-30. Mary Higgins was daughter of William Higgins (see this magazine, pp. 268-69) but if born 1744 cannot be a child of his wife Ann Yarbrough who was

FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK
 YARBROUGH, SARAH P. CURTIS R. HOLMES
 YARBROUGH, SUSAN W. ETHELBERT HUDSON
 YARBROUGH, SUSANNA HENRY YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH HENRY YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, THOMAS TEMPERANCE WALTON
 YARBROUGH, THOMAS CITIVIA CURTIS
 YARBROUGH, THOMAS MARY ANN SALMON
 YARBROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS MARY SPORLOCK
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM
 RICHARD YARBOROUGH/FRANCIS PROCTOR
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM DIANA SMITH
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBROUGH/
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANA SMITH
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBROUGH/HANNAH
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM JAMES YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY YARBROUGH/
 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J. WILLIAM YARBROUGH/
 YARDLEY
 YARDLEY, ARGOLL ARGOLL YARDLEY/
 YARDLEY, ARGOLL SARAH MICHAEL
 YARDLEY, FRANCES ARGOLL YARDLEY/
 YARDLEY, FRANCES SARAH OFFLEY
 YARDLEY, GEORGE
 YARDLEY, GEORGE TEMPERANCE FLOWERDEW
 YARDLEY, JAMES RUSS /SALLY YARDLEY
 YARDLEY, ROSE ARGOLL YARDLEY/
 YARENTHARP JOHN SMITH
 YARENTHARP, ANN JOHN SMITH
 YARENTHARP, ANN JOHN SMITH
 YARGAN, ** SEE JURGENS
 YARGES
 YARGES, CATY GEORGE BURNER
 YARION ** SEE ALSO **
 ** JURON ** JURIAANSZ
 ** JURION ** JURON
 YARION, JOSEPH PAMELA CLARK
 YARKEY
 YERKEY, EMERICK M. PHEBE SOMMERVILLE
 YERKEY, JEMIMA JOHN S. BURNSIDES
 YERKEY, RACHEL FRANCIS IRWIN
 YARMAN, ** SEE YARMON
 YARMAN
 YARMAN, FRANK DEL. A TAYLOR

Dear Ms. Kessler:

Here is a little more information for you. The listing is from the LDS Library here in Richmond. I wonder where Williams DOB of 1685 came from?

I see where George Goodlow m. Mary Weeks (Weekes). DAR says Mary Gibson; however, George owned land adjacent to Francis Weekes and this might be likely!

Jack

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
 KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

YARMON, JOHN W.

COUNTRY	UNITED STATES	STATE: VIRGINIA	AS OF MAY 1988
NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	
YARMON, JOHN W.		MARY ANN M. PERKINS	H M 21SEP1854 HENRICO, RICHMOND
YARMAN, ** SEE ALSO **			
YARNELL, ANN		MARY HOWE	F B 25NOV1721 SHENANDOAH CLEARED CLEARED
YARNELL, JOSEPH		LUCINDA SPRIGG	H M 26JUL1813 BERKELEY
YARNELL, PETER			H M 05DEC1811 OHIO
YARNELL, ** SEE YARNALL			
YARNER			
YARNER, AMANDA			F B 19NOV1845 WOOD 28SEP1985SE 08OCT1985
YARNICE			
YARNICE, ELIZABETH		RICHARD YARNICE/JULANE	F B 25SEP1873 LEE 18APR1985SL 06MAY1985
YARNICE, LAURA A.		JAMES C. YARNICE/LUCY M.	F B 19JUL1872 LEE 18APR1985SL 06MAY1985
YARRINGTON			
YARRINGTON, ALFRED E.		ELIZABETH A. SPEARS	H M 17DEC1830 POWHATAN
YARRINGTON, ANNY		WILLIAM YARRINGTON/ANN	F C 29JAN1737 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH 29MAY1976OG 04AUG1976
YARRINGTON, BETSY OR ELIZABETH			W M 01NOV1804 CUMBERLAND
YARRINGTON, ELIZA P.		ROBERT SPEAR	W M 11OCT1860 HENRICO
YARRINGTON, FRANCES		HENRY T. ASHBROOK	W M 23OCT1783 BUCKINGHAM
YARRINGTON, FRANCES		JAMES BURTON	W M 23OCT1783 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH
YARRINGTON, JOHN		JAMES BURTON	M B 22FEB1755 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH 21MAY1976OG 08JUL1976
YARRINGTON, JOHN		MARY BRYANT	H M JUL1752 MIDDLESEX
YARRINGTON, JUDITH		JAMES BROWN	W M 30SEP1752 MIDDLESEX
YARRINGTON, JUDITH		JAMES BROWN	W M 30SEP1752 MIDDLESEX
YARRINGTON, MASSEY		ANNE CHOWNING	H M 13SEP1720 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH
YARRINGTON, OLIVER		ELIZABETH WARE	H M 15JUL1785 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH
YARRINGTON, RICHARD M.			H M 01APR1839 RICHMOND
YARRINGTON, VINCENT		CATHERINE J. MRS. MADDOX	H M 05NOV1795 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH
YARRINGTON, WILLIAM		ELIZABETH B. STIFFE	H M 12DEC1816 HENRICO
YARROW			
YARROW, MARY		THOMAS YARROW/MARY	F C 03JUN1711 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH 29MAY1976OG 03AUG1976
YARROW, MARY		EDMUND DAY	W M 14APR1734 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH
YARROW, MATTHEW		THOMAS YARROW/MARY	M C 06MAR1714 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH 20MAY1976OG 08JUL1976
YARROW, THOMAS		THOMAS YARROW/MARY	M C 30MAR1718 MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH 20MAY1976OG 08JUL1976
YARYEN			
YARYEN, ELIZABETH		SAMUEL WETSEL	W M 12JUL1841 SHENANDOAH
YASSIR			
YASSIR, JOHN U.		MARY W TAYLOR	H M 27DEC1879 BOIE TOWNE
YATEMAN, ** SEE YFATMAN			
YATER, ** SEE ALSO **			
** ATTOR			

BT	FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA	WALTON LEFTWICK	W	M	08JAN1821	LUNENBURG		
60	YARBROUGH, SARAH P.	CURTIS R. HOLMES	W	M	26MAY1836	RICHMOND, NORTH FARNHAM	PARISH	
5	YARBROUGH, SUSAN W.	ETHELBERT HUDSON	W	M	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970
73	YARBROUGH, SUSANNA	HENRY YARBROUGH	F	W	09APR1764	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971LC
92	YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH	HENRY YARBROUGH	F	W	19DEC1785	PRINCE EDWARD		
42	YARBROUGH, THOMAS	TEMPERANCE WALTON	H	M	10MAR1831	SUSSEX		
77	YARBROUGH, THOMAS	CITIVIA CURTIS	H	M	09MAR1846	HENRICO		
79	YARBROUGH, THOMAS	MARY ANN SALMON	H	M	15JUN1756	GOOCHLAND		
44	YARBROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS	MARY SPORLOCK	H	M	1723	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987JR
	YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM		M	B				
	RICHARD YARBOROUGH/FRANCIS	PROCTOR	H	M	1745	CAROLINE		
20	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	DIANA SMITH	H	M	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971TF
91	YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH	M	B	07APR1753	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987JR
	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH		M	B	07APR1753	PRINCE GEORGE, PRISTOL	PARISH	
41	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	M	W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG
24	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH	M	W	23APR1775	SURRY, ALBEMARLE	PARISH	17DEC1970LG
69	YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM		M	C			02MAR1976SL	17APR1976SL
540	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH		M	W	22DEC1777	BRUNSWICK	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF
65	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	JAMES YARBROUGH	M	W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	08JUL1971LG	09NOV1971LG
16	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HENRY YARBROUGH	M	W	1793	CAROLINE	27JUN1970HA	12AUG1970HA
17	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HENRY YARBROUGH	M	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL
19	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J.	WILLIAM YARBROUGH	M	W				
13	YARDLEY							
394	YARDLEY, ARGOLL	ARGOLL YARDLEY	M	B	1644	NORTHAMPTON	28SEP1983PV	09NOV1983PV
44	YARDLEY, ARGOLL	SARAH MICHAEL	H	M	JAN1671	NORTHAMPTON		
9	YARDLEY, FRANCES	ARGOLL YARDLEY	F	B	1648	NORTHAMPTON	12OCT1983PV	03NOV1983PV
45	YARDLEY, FRANCES	SARAH OFFLEY	H	M	1645	NORTHAMPTON		
31	YARDLEY, GEORGE		M	B	1587	JAMES CITY	CLEARED	CLEARED
3	YARDLEY, GEORGE	TEMPERANCE FLOWERDEW	H	M	1618	JAMES CITY, JAMESTOWN		
60	YARDLEY, JAMES RUSS	/SALLY YARDLEY	M	C	05JUN1792	RICHMOND, LUNENBURG	PARISH	
							15JAN1977AZ	23MAR1977AZ
62	YARDLEY, ROSE	ARGOLL YARDLEY	F	B	1646	NORTHAMPTON	13OCT1983PV	03NOV1983PV
65	YARENTHARP							
	YARENTHARP, ANN	JOHN SMITH	W	M	07MAR1748	HANOVER, ST. PAUL'S	PARISH	
4	YARENTHARP, ANN	JOHN SMITH	W	M	07MAR1749	KING GEORGE		
65	YARGAN, ** SEE JURGENS							
	YARGES							
68	YARGES, CATY	GEORGE BURNER	W	M	13APR1806	FREDERICK		
	YARION ** SEE ALSO **							
51	** JURON	** JURIAANSZ						
66	** JURION	** JURON						
	YARION, JOSEPH	PAMELA CLARK	H	M	06SEP1832	WYTHE		
12	YARKEY							
91	YERKEY, EMERICK M.	PHEBE SOMMERVILLE	H	M	27DEC1853	HARRISON		
89	YERKEY, JEMIMA	JOHN S. BURNSIDES	W	M	24AUG1854	HARRISON		
46	YERKEY, RACHEL	FRANCIS IRWIN	W	M	10MAR1796	BERKELEY		
20	YARMAN, ** SEE YARMON							
	YARMON							
76	YARMAN, FRANK	DEL. A TAYLOR	H	M	25DEC1867	CAROLINE		

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
 KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

YARMON, JOHN W.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE VIRGINIA AS OF MAY 1988

SERIAL SHEET	NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
30	YARMON, JOHN W.		MARY ANN M. PERKINS	H	M	21SEP1854	HENRICO, RICHMOND	
10	YARNALL ** SEE ALSO **							
0378	** JORNELL							
8	YARNELL, ANN		MARY HOWE	F	B	25NOV1721	SHENANDOAH	CLEARED
0649	YARNELL, JOSEPH		LUCINDA SPRIGG	H	M	26JUL1813	BERKELEY	CLEARED
69	YARNELL, PETER			H	M	05DEC1811	OHIO	
23	YARNELL, ** SEE YARNALL							
42	YARNER							
46	YARNER, AMANDA			F	B	19NOV1845	WOOD	28SEP1985SE
14	YARNICE							08OCT1985
91	YARNICE, ELIZABETH	RICHARD YARNICE/JULANE		F	B	25SEP1873	LEE	18APR1985SL
32	YARNICE, LAURA A.	JAMES C. YARNICE/LUCY M.		F	B	19JUL1872	LEE	18APR1985SL
58	YARRINGTON							06MAY1985
62	YARRINGTON, ALFRED E.	ELIZABETH A. SPEARS		H	M	17DEC1830	POWATAN	
90	YARRINGTON, ANNY	WILLIAM YARRINGTON/ANN		F	C	29JAN1737	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	29MAY1976OG
79	YARRINGTON, BETSY OR ELIZABETH			W	M	01NOV1804	CUMBERLAND	04AUG1976
80	YARRINGTON, ELIZA P.	ROBERT SPEAR						
2	YARRINGTON, FRANCES	HENRY T. ASHBROOK		W	M	11OCT1860	HENRICO	
0697	YARRINGTON, FRANCES	JAMES BURTON		W	M	23OCT1783	BUCKINGHAM	
25	YARRINGTON, JOHN	WILLM. YARRINGTON/ANN		W	M	22FEB1735	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	21MAY1976OG
46	YARRINGTON, JOHN	MARY BRYANT		H	M	JUL1752	MIDDLESEX	08JUL1976
72	YARRINGTON, JUDITH	JAMES BROWN		W	M	30SEP1752	MIDDLESEX	
0341	YARRINGTON, JUDITH	JAMES BROWN		W	M	30SEP1752	MIDDLESEX	
0017	YARRINGTON, MASSEY	ANNE CHOWNING		H	M	13SEP1720	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	
60	YARRINGTON, OLIVER	ELIZABETH WARE		H	M	15JUL1785	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	
15	YARRINGTON, RICHARD M.	CATHERINE J. MRS. MADDOX		H	M	01APR1839	RICHMOND	
2	YARRINGTON, VINCENT	ELIZABETH B. STIFFE		H	M	05NOV1795	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	
25	YARROW	MARY DAVIS		H	M	12DEC1816	HENRICO	
69	YARROW, MARY	THOMAS YARROW/MARY		F	C	03JUN1711	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	29MAY1976OG
57	YARROW, MARY	EDMUND DAY		W	M	14APR1734	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	03AUG1976
6	YARROW, MATTHEW	THOMAS YARROW/MARY		M	C	06MAR1714	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	20MAY1976OG
58	YARROW, THOMAS	THOMAS YARROW/MARY		M	C	30MAR1718	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	08JUL1976
2885	YARYEN							
72	YARYEN, ELIZABETH	SAMUEL WETSEL		W	M	12JUL1841	SHENANDOAH	
	YASSIR							
	YASSIR, JOHN U	MARY W TAYLOR		H	M	27DEC1879	BOEINGQUIRT	
	YATEMAN, ** SEE YEATMAN							
	YATER ** SEE ALSO **							
	** ATTOR	** E THOR						

67	YARBERRY, ANGELINE	BENJAMIN TAYLOR	W	M	11MAY1860	LEE		
96	YARBERRY, ** SEE YARBERRY							
96	YARBOROUGH, ** SEE YARBROUGH							
60	YARBOROUGH, ** SEE YARBOROUGH							
36	YARBROUGH	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972
88	YARBROUGH, ALSOP	SARAH MACHEMARA	H	M	16APR1768	GOOCHLAND		
15	YARBOROUGH, ALSOP	SARAH MACHEMARA	H	M	16APR1768	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH		
3	YARBROUGH, AMY	JAMES YARBROUGH/	F	W	22DEC1777	BRUNSWICK	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971
9	YARBROUGH, ANDERSON	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972
2	YARBROUGH, ANN	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972
50	YARBROUGH, ANN	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F	W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971
6	YARBROUGH, ANN	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F	W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970
25	YARBROUGH, ANN	NATHAN WINSTON	W	M	14JUN1794	CAROLINE		
50	YARBROUGH, ANN	NATHAN WINSTON	W	M	14JUN1796	CAROLINE		
66	YARBROUGH, ANNE	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971
	YARBOROUGH, ANNIE		F	B	1837	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD	16FEB1980SL	25JUN1980
	FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK							

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

YARBROUGH, ANNIE		STATE: VIRGINIA		AS OF MAY 1988					
COUNTRY	UNITED STATES	NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	
		FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE							
		YARBROUGH, ANNIE		F	B	1837	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD	08MAR1980SL	30JUN1980
		YARBOROUGH, ANNIE							
		FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK		M	W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972
		YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD	THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, CARYINKAPORCH							
		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/		F	W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972
		YARBROUGH, CATHERINE	THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F	W	26MAY1759	BEDFORD	15JAN1971LG	25FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, CHARLES	JEREMIAH YARBROUGH/	H	M	25SEP1866	SCOTT		
		YARBROUGH, CHARLES B.	LAURA E. WOOD	M	C	28AUG1763	GOOCHLAND	29AUG1970OK	18NOV1970
		YARBROUGH, DANIEL							
		JOHN YARBROUGH/BATHSHEBA HARRIS		M	C	28AUG1763	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH		
		YARBOROUGH, DANIEL							
		JOHN YARBOROUGH/BATHSHEBA HARRIS		F	B	23OCT1750	AMELIA	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976
		YARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH							
		WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANNA SMITH		F	B	28OCT1750	DINWIDDIE, BRISTOL PARISH	17OCT1986PV	03DEC1986
		YARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH							
		WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH		F	C	07OCT1769	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH	02OCT1976PV	09DEC1976
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	/MARY YARBROUGH						
		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/		F	W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	24NOV1970LG	15MAR1971
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH		W	M	27NOV1786	HALIFAX		
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	RUBEN GRAVES	W	M	28NOV1786	HALIFAX		
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	REUBIN GRAVES	W	M	22JUN1836	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	THOMAS JONES	W	M	22DEC1836	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	THOMAS JONES	F	B	23OCT1750	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977
		YARBROUGH, ELIZTH							
		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER		H	M	1836	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD		
		YARBOROUGH, FLEICHER							
		AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK		W	M	16JUN1783	GOOCHLAND		
		YARBROUGH, FRANCES	JOHN HAINES	M	C	04DEC1737	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	27APR1945	10FEB1948
		YARBROUGH, GRIFFIN							
		GRIGG YARBROUGH/ELIZABETH							
		YARBOROUGH, GRIGG	ELIZABETH LEWIS	H	M	27JUN1735	MIDDLESEX		
		YARBOROUGH, GRIGG	ELIZABETH LEWIS	H	M	27JUN1735	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH		
		YARBOROUGH, GRIGGS	ELIZABETH LEWIS	H	M	27JUN1735	NEW KENT		
		YARBROUGH, HANNAH	EDWARD YARBROUGH/	F	W	22AUG1757	CUMBERLAND	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, HANNAH	THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F	W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972
		YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M	W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972
		YARBOROUGH, JAMES		M	B	02SEP1745	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987
		WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH							
		YARBOROUGH, JAMES		M	C	03MAR1765	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH		
		THO. GRIGS YARBOROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK							
		YARBROUGH, JAMES	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	H	W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976
		YARBROUGH, JAMES	NANCY R. HARRIS	H	M	29SEP1810	HENRICO	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, JAMES	MARGARET HARRIS	H	M	09FEB1819	PITTSYLVANIA		
		YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH		M	B	02SEP1745	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977
		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER							
		YARBROUGH, JANE	THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F	W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972
		YARBROUGH, JANE	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F	W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971
		YARBROUGH, JANE		F	W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970
		YARBROUGH, JANE	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F	W	20JAN1797	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JANE	ELIJAH CARNALL	W	M	20JAN1797	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JANE	ELIJAH CAMELE	W	M	20JAN1797	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JANE	ELIJAH CAMELE	W	M	20JAN1797	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JAS. B.	CELESTIA M. MYERS	H	M	14JUL1870	PITTSYLVANIA		
		YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH	HENRY YARBROUGH/	M	W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	08JUL1971LG	09NOV1971
		YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH	HENRY YARBROUGH/	M	W	1793	CAROLINE	27JUN1970A	12AUG1970
		YARBROUGH, JOEL	SALLY MOORE	H	M	25MAY1818	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JOEL	SALLY MOORE	H	M	28SEP1818	CAROLINE		
		YARBROUGH, JOHN	JEREMIAH YARBROUGH/	H	W	26MAY1759	BEDFORD	15JAN1971LG	25FEB1971
		YARBROUGH, JOHN	BARSHABA HARRIS	H	M	21OCT1762	GOOCHLAND		
		YARBROUGH, JOHN	BARSHEBA HARRIS	H	M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND		

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

YARBROUGH, JOHN				STATE: VIRGINIA		AS OF MAY 1988	
COUNTRY	UNITED STATES						
NAME		SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B
		FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE					
YARBROUGH, JOHN							
YARBOROUGH, JOHN		BARSHEBA HARRIS		H	M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND, GOOCHLAND
YARBOROUGH, JOHN		BARSHEBA HARRIS		H	M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH
YARBOROUGH, JOHN		MARY DICKASON		H	M	19JUL1785	LOUISA

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

66	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	BARSHEBA HARRIS	H M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND, GOOCHLAND		
25	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	BARSHEBA HARRIS	H M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH		
21	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	MARY DICKASON	H M	19JUL1785	LOUISA		
98	YARBOROUGH, JORDAN	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	M W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972E
69	YARBOROUGH, JOSEPH	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANER	M B	04NOV1758	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL	PARISH	
5	YARBOROUGH, JOSEPH	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/TEMPERANCE WALTON	M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977E
	YARBOROUGH, JOSEPH	POLLY ELLINGTON	H M	19DEC1785	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971E
	YARBOROUGH, JUAN JAMES		M B	02SEP1745	DINWIDDIE, BRISTOL PARISH		
	YARBOROUGH, MAMIE	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH	F B	1891	PRINCESS ANNE	29OCT1986PV	14NOV1986E
4	YARBOROUGH, MARY	JOHN YARBOROUGH/REBECCA WADE	F B	1730	LUNENBURG	CLEARED	CLEARED
11	YARBOROUGH, MARY	LAZARUS YARBOROUGH/JANE	F C	13MAR1742	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	06AUG1983OG	23SEP1983E
15	YARBOROUGH, MARY	WM YARBOROUGH/MARY	F C	28SEP1746	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	03MAR1976SL	26APR1976E
76	YARBOROUGH, MARY	JAMES CAUDILL	W M	01JAN1749	LUNENBURG, LUNENBURG	03MAR1976SL	27APR1976E
94	YARBOROUGH, MARY	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	F W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	22AUG1972OG	19OCT1972E
67	YARBOROUGH, MARY	SAML YARBOROUGH/MARY	F C	05DEC1773	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	04MAR1976SL	28APR1976E
33	YARBOROUGH, MARY E.	EDW W. CONE	W M	24JUL1856	HENRICO		
36	YARBOROUGH, MICAJAH	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972E
	YARBOROUGH, MICAJAH	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971E
34	YARBOROUGH, MICKLEBERRY	WILLMOUGH MASON	H M	14JUN1830	CAROLINE		
	YARBOROUGH, MICKLEBERRY	WILLMOUGH MASON	H M	14OCT1830	CAROLINE		
6	YARBOROUGH, MILDRED	HENRY YARBOROUGH	F W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971E
	YARBOROUGH, MILDRED	HENRY YARBOROUGH	F W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970E
51	YARBOROUGH, MOSES	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972E
69	YARBOROUGH, MOSES	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971E
29	YARBOROUGH, NANCY HUGHES	WALTON KNIGHT	W M	13JUN1805	PRINCE EDWARD		
0387	YARBOROUGH, OPELIKA		F B	1829	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD	16FEB1980SL	25JUN1980E
34	FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICH		M B	24APR1756	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987E
33	YARBOROUGH, OSWALD	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH	M B	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971E
48	YARBOROUGH, OSWELL	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANER	M B	24APR1756	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL	PARISH	
0737	YARBOROUGH, PATTY	WM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH	F C	13NOV1768	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977E
30	YARBOROUGH, PERMELIA	THOMAS TATE	W M	19OCT1793	LOUISA	04MAR1976SL	27APR1976E
80	YARBOROUGH, PRISCILLA	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	F W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972E
8	YARBOROUGH, PRISCILLA	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	F W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971E
60	YARBOROUGH, PRISCILLA	JAMES JETER	W M	18MAY1756	AMELIA		
70	YARBOROUGH, PRISCILLA	EDWARD THACKER	W M	30OCT1789	CAROLINE		
15	YARBOROUGH, PRISCILLA	EDWARD THACKER	W M	31OCT1789	CAROLINE		
14	YARBOROUGH, RANDOLPH NORMAN		M C	11JUL1756	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH		
85	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK		F C	07NOV1773	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976E
6	YARBOROUGH, RHODA	WM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH	M B	18MAR1747	DINWIDDIE, BRISTOL PARISH	04MAR1976SL	28APR1976E
62	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH	M B	18MAR1747	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL	29OCT1986PV	14NOV1986E
82	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANER	M B	18MAR1748	AMELIA	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977E
60	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH	M C	04MAR1759	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976E
12	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK	M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971E
5	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	H M	24JAN1775	SURRY		
1357	YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	SARAH WATKINS	H M	24JAN1775	SURRY		
4019	YARBOROUGH, S.	WILLIAM J. ROTHWELL	W M	21JAN1847	ALBEMARLE		
79	YARBOROUGH, SALLY	LINCEFIELD PENNY	W M	17JUN1805	CAROLINE		
38	YARBOROUGH, SALLY	SINCEFIELD S. PENNY	W M	17JUN1805	CAROLINE		

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #, @, > = RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

YARBOROUGH, SAMUE

COUNTRY	UNITED STATES	STATE: VIRGINIA	AS OF MAY 1988				
NAME		SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	T Y P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE							
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/		M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972E
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/		M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971E
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	THOMAS YARBROUGH/		M W	20OCT1768	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972E
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	HARRIET RUSSELL		H M	02SEP1844	HALIFAX		
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	HARRIET POWELL		H M	02SEP1844	HALIFAX		
YARBROUGH, SARAH	GRIGG YARBROUGH/ELIZTH.		F C	21MAR1735	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	27APR1945	16MAY1946E
YARBROUGH, SARAH	HENRY YARBROUGH/		F W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971E
YARBROUGH, SARAH	HENRY YARBROUGH/		F W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970E
YARBROUGH, SARAH AMERICA			F B	1841	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD	08MAR1980SL	30JUN1980E
FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA	WALTON LEFTWICK		M B	08JAN1821	LUNENBURG		
YARBOROUGH, SARAH P.	CURTIS R. HOLMES		W M	26MAY1836	RICHMOND, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH		
YARBOROUGH, SUSAN W.	ETHELBERT HUDSON		F W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970E
YARBOROUGH, SUSANNA	HENRY YARBROUGH/		F W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971E
YARBOROUGH, SUSANNAH	HENRY YARBROUGH/		F W	19DEC1785	PRINCE EDWARD		
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS	TEMPERANCE WALTON		H M	10MAR1831	SUSSEX		
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS	CITIVIA CURTIS		H M	09MAR1846	HENRICO		
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS	MARY ANN SALMON		H M	15JUN1756	GOOCHLAND		
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM	MARY SPORLOCK		M B	1723	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987E
RICHARD YARBOROUGH/FRANCIS	PROCTOR		H M	1745	CAROLINE		
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	DIANA SMITH		M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971E
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/		M B	07APR1753	AMELIA	09JUN1987JR	15JUL1987E
WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/DIANA SMITH			M B	07APR1753	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH		
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER		M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977E
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/		M C	23APR1775	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971E
WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH			M W	22DEC1777	BRUNSWICK	02MAR1976SL	17APR1976E
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	JAMES YARBROUGH/		M W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971E
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HENRY YARBROUGH/		M W	1793	CAROLINE	08JUL1971LG	09NOV1971E
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HENRY YARBROUGH/		M W	1793	CAROLINE	27JUN1970HA	12AUG1970E

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Jeter

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	8	May	1756		Amelia, Co. Va.		
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>John Jeter</u>				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Persilla Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>William J. Yarbrough</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elliner</u>			

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-2-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

March 24, 1708—Jennings, (son of Wm.) & Frances Bagley, (d. of Geo.)
 August 31, 1784—Jennings, Moody & Ann Hundley, (d. of Joel.) Jno. Jennings.
 October 1, 1785—Jennings, Joseph & Mary Jefferies, (d. of Thomas.)
 December 12, 1786—Jennings, Wm. & Fanny Jones.
 September 23, 1818—Jennings, Anderson & Nancy H. Ligon, (d. of Joseph.)
 September 23, 1786—Jesse, Thomas & Sarah James.
 May 8, 1756—Jeter, James & Persilla Yarbrough. John Jeter.
 January 23, 1760—Jeter, Ambrose (of Caroline) & Jean Stern (spinster) d. of Ann. Jno. Jeter, of Amelia.
 September 29, 1779—Jeter, Ambrose & Mary Farley (widow) Thos. Hall.
 October 23, 1783—Jeter, Presley & Phebe Carter. Richard Ligon.
 January 11, 1785—Jeter, Allen & Judith Crowder, (d. of William.)
 October 15, 1785—Jeter, Rodophil & Lucy Gills, (d. of John.)
 January 3, 1786—Jeter, Mason & Anthony Crenshaw.
 January 23, 1760—Jeter, Ambrose (of Caroline) & Jean Stern, (d. of Ann Eliza B. Stern); Jno. Jeter, of Amelia.
 December, 1794—Jeter, John & Jinney Chaffin.
 April, 1801—Jeter, John & Ann Scott.
 June, 1801—Jeter, Tilmon E. & Sally Hanner.
 October, 1823—Jeter, Samuel T. & Martha Ann Baldwin.
 October, 1823—Jeter, J. A. & Mary E. Worsham.
 May, 1823—Jeter, Burwell & Judith Burton.
 January 2, 1826—Jeter, James M. & Susan A. Overton, (d. of Moses.)
 February 6, 1826—Jeter, Peyton & Frances P. Eanes.
 July 7, 1820—Jeter, Jno. A. & Ann Page Worsham. Wm. H. Eanes.
 November, 1807—Johns, John A. & Elizb. A. Morgan.
 April 6, 1824—Johns, Rueben & Alsea W. Williams.
 March 24, 1784—Johnson, Philip & Phebe Clay. Jno. Clay.

Marriage Bonds In Amelia Co. Va.

1787—Johnson, Wm. & Susie Bryan.
 January, 1793—Johnson, Thos. & Lucy Crowder.
 December, 1792—Johnson, William & Polly Askew.
 July, 1796—Johnson, James & Mary Gibbs.
 February, 1804—Johnson, Allen & Philadelphia Jones.
 September 10, 1812—Johnson, Wilson & Polly Wright.
 October, 1817—Johnson, Benj. & Catharine Walthall.
 October, 1824—Johnson, Ichabod & Jane Wood, (d. of Wm.)
 December, 1824—Johnson, Willis & Martha B. Orange.
 November 9, 1826—Johnson, Robert & Sally Bowman. Moses Walden.
 July 24, 1828—Johnson, George W. (son of Wm.) & Martha T. Eggleston (d. of Wm. T. Eggleston.)
 October, 1796—Jolley, Henry & Sarah Hurt.
 September, 1800—Jolley, Henry & Betsey Bell.
 April, 1802—Jolly, Henry & Elizabeth W. Fagg.
 November 27, 1759—Jones, Peter & Martha Jones, (d. of Richard.)
 March 4, 1756—Jones, Wm. & Lettis Hightower.
 October 5, 1756—Jones, Francis & Rebecca Green, (Abram Green, Martha Green, John Wills.)
 March 30, 1761—Jones, Jno. & Martha Bedford.
 September 23, 1762—Jones, Charles & Ann Townes. Robert Jones.
 December 12, 1763—Jones, Nelson & Lettice Greenhill. David Greenhill.
 November 9, 1763—Jones, Wood & Anny Watson. Andrew Bedford.
 July 20, 1763—Jones, Thomas & Sarah Jones.
 January 30, 1769—Jones, Jno. & Elizabeth Crawley, (d. of Wm. Crawley, gent.)
 November 18, 1769—Jones, Richard, of Chesterfield, & Mary Robertson, (d. of James.)
 November 15, 1774—Jones, Richard, Jr., & Martha Ward, (d. of Roland Ward.)
 April 12, 1775—Jones, Peter & Elizb. Wilkerson. John Johns.
 December 12, 1776—Jones, Edward & Martha Jones. Thos. Jones.

Nottoway Parish, Va. Amelia Co. Nottoway Co. Taken from Amelia Co. 1788
 Amelia Co. **FAMILY GROUP NO.** Husband's Full Name **Thomas Yarbrough**
 Taken from This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
William Johnson -Jordan	Birth						
Yarbrough-Thomas Yarbrough	Birth						
Thomas Yarbrough- Hannah	Birth						
Yarbrough, Sr.- Wills	Death	ca 20 Oct	1769	Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va.	(Will)		
of Amelia, Co. Va.	Burial						

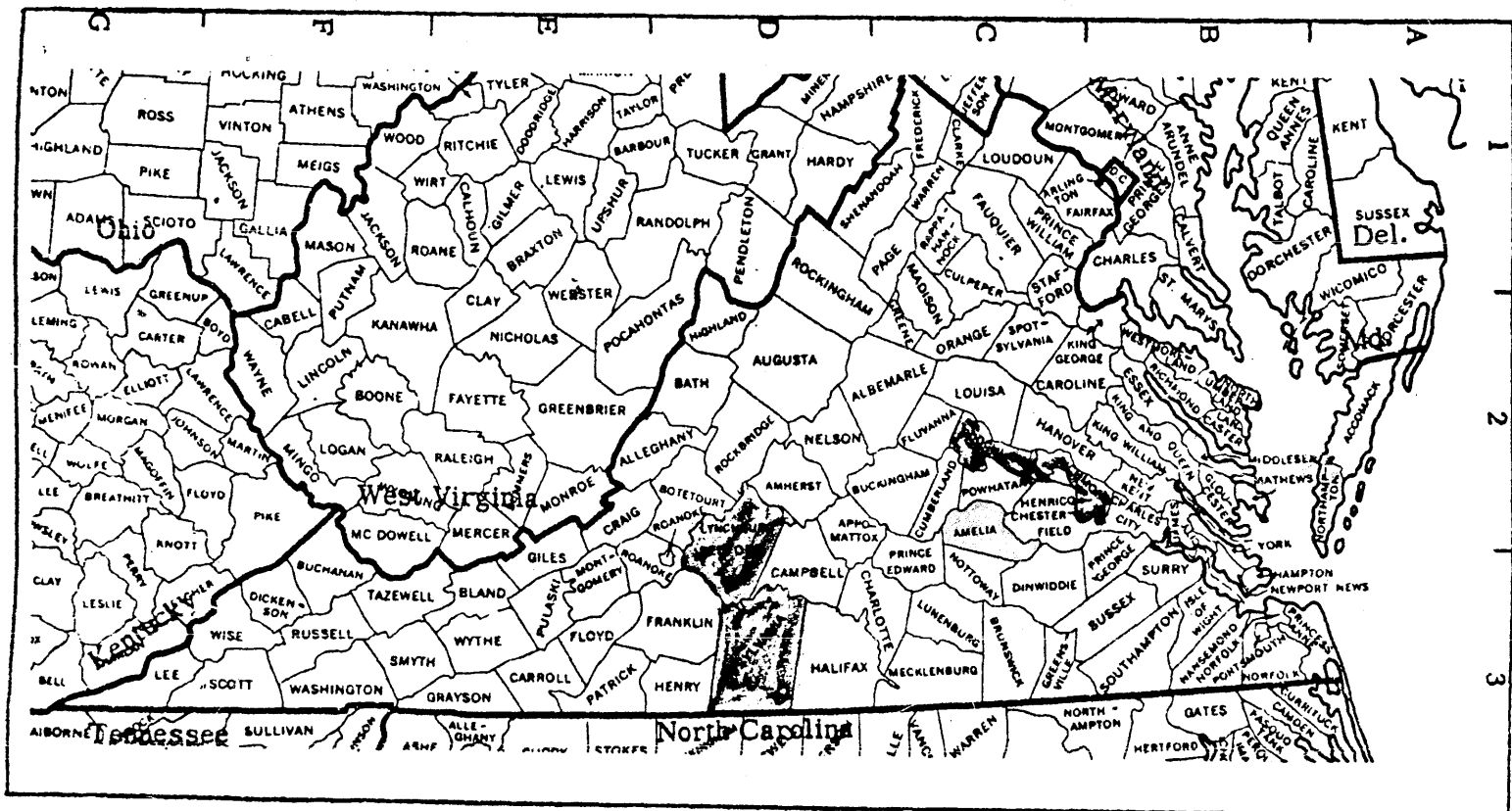
Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Occupation							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name					
		A Hannah Jurden m.					
		*----- Yarbrough					
		Nottoway Parish (Will)					
		of Samuel Jurden					
		21 Dec. 1760					
Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 5-28-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Jordan	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Jan	1760		Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. Va.	(Will)		
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	James	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Hannah	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Mary	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Thomas (grandson)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Jane (a Minor)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Catherine (a Monor)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Archibald	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



County Map For The State Of VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA

Moses Yarbrough, son of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. located in S C in 1763 and died there 1772 testate. He had 3 sets of children. His descendants are found today in S C, Florida, Texas & California. His third wife, Frances Foote, married Piece Butler after his death. Butler later became Gov. of S. C.

Manoah, Zachariah, Thomas & Alexander Yarbrough all appear in Anson Co., NC 1750-1770 as brothers from Amelia Co., Va. There were the sons of Edward Yarbrough and brothers of Henry in Franklin Co., NC. They reared large families in Anson and adjoining Cos and the descendants are found in Tenn., Texas, Ark., Ala (St. Clair & Sumpter Cos). These lines are very difficult to definitely trace.

Thomas Yarbrough, son of John Yarbrough of King William, Amelia Co., Va. located in Union Co S C, before 1765 and died there. His son Thomas Jr. married Martha Harris in 1798 and later located in Moscow Co, Ga. Ambrose Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va also located in Union Co. before 1775. Ambrose stated he was born in England and came to Va after his father's death. He died in Union Co. circa 1789 testate. His line is found in Anson Co, NC, White Co., Tenn, Coosa and Sumter and Fayette Counties, Ala. Family tradition names one of his wives as the sister of Thomas Jur.

The line of Charles Yarbrough, son of Richard, spread across Va into Ky and up into Indiana. Some of his line is now in Ill. The two older lines come from Peter & John. Peter died in 1786 near Roanoke and John died 1798 near Frankfort, Ky.

A Yarbrough line of the Yorkshire family settled in the Charleston, S C area before 1765. They were Tories during the Revolution and evidently are not presently represented in America.

Richard Yarbrough I was the son of Edmund Yarbrough who died 1631 at Snaith Hall, Lincolnshire.

Sent to Dorothy Svec by Evelyn Goble May 1983. Sent to me by Dorothy June 1983. The copy sent to me was copied from Dorothy's copy. There are various handwritten notes on the original which were made by Evelyn Goble and her daughter as they checked it.

Ambrose Sr. died
1788 in Union Co.,
S.C.

Husband's Full Name Moses Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will Amelia Co. Va.-		Birth							
Witnesses Thomas		Chr'nd							
Yarbrough- Henry		Mar.	Leaves All of his Estate to sister Priscilla						
Yarbrough- Richard		Death	3	Mar	1756	(Will)	Nottoway Parish,	Amelia, Co. Va.	
Stone-		Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Ellenor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Rreckeridge Texas 76024

76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Moses Yarbrough
Will Amelia Co., Va.
leaves all estate
to sister Priscilla

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Amelia Co. Va. Taken From Prince George Co. Va. 1744

WILL BOOK 1

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS 1735-1761

BONDS 1735-1754

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Gibson Jefferson McConnaughey

Mid-South Publishing Company - Amelia, Va.

Negroes now on my plantation." (No names mentioned except Peter and Fanny.)

- 121 MUNFORD, MAJOR JAMES. Est. Inv. & Sale ret. June 25, 1756, r. June 26, 1756. Ex. David Holt, Jr., Robert Munford. Slaves: Linda and her child Peter; man Ceser; girl Fanny. Names Mentioned: Leonard Claiborne, Richard Claiborne, Samuel Pryor, J. Munford, Hugh Miller, David Greenhill, C. Westbrook, John Clay, Mr. Hall, D. Greenhill, Mr. Moras, Robert Munford, Laurence Wells, John Banister, John Wadlington.
- 122 MUNFORD, JAMES. Est. settlement ret. Sept. 8, 1756, r. Sept. 23, 1756. Examined by Henry Ward & David Greenhill. Names mentioned: Honor Powell (for coffin), Samuel Gordon, John Wilson, James Clark, Thos. Eggleton (sic), Mr. Harris, Richard Booker.
- 106 MUNS, ROBERT. Est. I&A d. May 1, 1754 and r. May 23, 1754. Appr. George (X) Tucker, Robert (X) Tucker, Holman Freeman. Value 20/1/3.
- 9 107 YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH. d. March 4, 1754, p. June 27, 1754. Wit. John Smith, (Henry Yarbrough), Richard (X) Holt. Ex. bro. (Moses Yarbrough.) Leg: sister (Priscilla,) but if she die, to bro. (Moses Yarbrough;) bro. Moses Yarbrough land where I now live, also my right to tract in fork of Nottoway; rest of my est. to bro. Moses. Slaves: Negro boys Goe and Mingo.
- 109B CROUCHER, DOROTHY (X). d. Feb. 25, 1754, p. Sept. 26, 1754. Wit: Charles Hames, Edmon (X) Hames. Ex: son Thomas Branan. Leg: g'son James Brannan; g'son. Thomas Branan; g'son Caren Branan (sic); dau. Cathrine Branan for life, then to her dau. Ann Branan; rest of est. to son-in-law Thomas Branan.
- 108 CROUCHER, DOROTHY. Est. I&A rec. May 22, 1755. Appr. William Hightower, John Durham, Charles Williams. Ex. Thomas Branan. Value 12/5/8.
- 109S CLARKE, LEWSEY (also LUCY, LUCEY) d. Aug. 13, 1754, p. Sept. 26, 1754. Wit. Samuel Cobbs, John Hunter. Ex. bro. Edward Booker. Leg: All est. I am possessed with, as well as will of husband Richard Clarke, dec'd., as that given me by will of my aunt Frances Stokes, dec'd., to be equally div. between my two children James and Hannah. Am in doubt by husband's will my son James will claim what in that will was given me as in right may belong to him after my decease, the whole I possess in my own right to go to my dau. Hannah; if my son James shall not dispute what is given to me by my late husband, then what I possess to be div. between my two children, with bro. Edward Booker to

about clothing her daughters.; also use of plantation for life. son John Booker 600 acres U/S Bear's Ellament (sic) in Lunenburg Co., Va., both sides Mason's Creek; also 400 acres L/S Bears Ellament at upper end my tract on Bears Ellament bought of Pool and Talley; remainder of land to be equally div. between my 2 sons William and Lowry by a line to run East and West, but son William to have lower part of sd. land so to be div. adj. Crooked Creek and the plantation on Little Beaver Pond; son Lowry to have upper part adj. Bears Ellament and Meherrin River with the plantation thereon, but if any of my 3 sqns die before reaching lawful age, this part of land to be equally div. among surviving sons. Daus. Martha and Mary 30 pounds; remainder of est. not before mentioned div. equally between the following five children: Mary, Martha, William, Lowry, and John. Friend Thomas Tabb also to be guardian to my 5 children. Slaves: Caesar, Windsor, Moll, Sarah, boy Wonder who is son of Modenia, Sharper, Jack, Major, Jenney, Beck, and Lucy. CODOCIL TO WILL: Sold Beck and Jack which were left to wife, so instead give her Wobby and Philis. d. January 7, 1755. Wit: Samuel Cobbs.

- 117 MITCHEL, WALTER. Est. I&A ret. and r. June 26, 1755. Appr. Richard Jones, Jr., John Hall, Charles Hutcheson. Adm. Rachel (X) Mitchel. Value 41/4/10½.
- 118 DODSON, STEPHEN. Est. I&A ret. Nov. 25, 1755, r. Nov. 27, 1755. Appr. Pat Mullen, George Tucker, Robert Cousens. Adm. Charles (X) Cousens. Slaves: 1 Negro boy Kitt. Value 59/17/5.
- 119 (YARBROUGH, MOSES.) Of Nottoway Parish. d. March 3, 1756, p. Apr. 22, 1756. Wit. Thomas Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough, Richard Stones. Ex. sister Priscilla. Leg: sister Priscilla Yarbrough all my est. Slave: Negro boy Jack.
- 119 VAUGHAN, HENRY. Of Nottoway Parish. d. May 7, 1755, p. May 27, 1756. Wit. Abra'm. Brown, Faith (X) Blake. Ex. Isaac Duffo and John Cumton. Leg: Heney (sic) Land, son of William Land, Jr. and Elizabeth his wife, 40 shillings to school him; rest of my est. I have not already given, my dau. Sally Smith, wife of George Smith; wife Joannah Vaughan to have full possession of my whole estate for life, then to my dau. Sally Smith; if she dies without heirs, to be equally div. between Isaac Duffo's children.
- 125 VAUGHAN, HENRY. Est. I&A ret. March 24, 1757, ret. and r. March 24, 1757. Appr. George Foster, Jacob Garrott, William Hurt, John Roberts. Adm. Henry (X) Vize.

sum; remainder of my est. to my sons John and James Chappell. Slaves: Negro girl Nancy; man Hampton.

- 189 BEVILL, THOMAS. Est. I&A ret. Feb. 26, 1761. Apprs. Miles Bott, Thomas Bottom, John (X) Pardue. Slaves: Negro men Brandum, Glasgow, and Ned. Value 267/10/3.
- 190 JURDEN, SAMUEL (X). (also JORDAN) Of Nottoway Parish. d. Dec. 21, 1760, p. Feb. 26, 1761. Wit. William Butler, Ann (X) Butler, Susannah (X) Marcey, Edward Jordan. Ex. Ludwell Beaken, Richard Clough. Leg: son Samuel Jurden; son William Jurden; (dau. Hannah Yarbrough;)g'son. Edward Jurden, son of Edward Jurden, choice of all on his plantation on at Couches Creek in Lunenburg Co., Va. that belongs to me; g'son. Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden, manor plantation where I live; remainder est. at age 21 to Samuel Jurden, son of William Jurden. Slaves: Negro girl Sarah.
- 195 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Est. I&A r. June 25, 1761. Appr. Crispin Shelton, Henry Buford, James Buford. Slaves: man Robin, young Robin, Sharper, George, Bob, Dick; woman and three children (no names given); Jany. Value 874/15/3.
- 202 JORDAN, SAMUEL. Est. I&A Lunenburg Co., Va. property, r. Sept. 24, 1761. Apprs. William Gordon, Silvanus Walker, William Pettypool. Slaves: Negro boys Cuggo, Isaac; and Phobee. Value 144/0/9.
- 191 TRULY, HECTOR (X). d. Jan. 11, 1761, p. Feb. 26, 1761. Wit. Benjamin Ward, John Roberts, Henry Anderson, Francis Cooper. Ex. wife Sarah, son John. Leg: wife Sarah 300 acres purchased of Edmund Booker to pay debts, but if sd. land can be spared, lend sd. land to wife for life, then div. between my 3 sons John, James, and Bennett; son John; dau. Ellinah; dau. Sarah; wife Sarah lend Negroes and increase till sons John, James, or Bennett come of age, or until daus. Ellinah, Sara, Judith and Peggy come of age or marry, either or each to have equal div.; lend my wife stock and household goods not bequeathed till sons come of age or daus. come of age or marry, then equally div.
- 192 TRULY, HECTOR. Est. I&A ret. March 26, 1761. Appr. John Roberts, James Hill, George Burk. Ex. Sarah Truly. Slaves: Negroes, boy Bobb, girl Betty, woman Lucy, boy Mackery, man George, man Jack. Value 486/14/7.
- 192 MAYTON, JOHN. d. Feb. 3, 1761, p. March 26, 1761. Wit.

- SMITH, dec'd., with Henry Farley and William Forster; sec. Sept. 15, 1749.
- 31 100 Pounds. Samuel Yarbrough., Adm. for (WILLIAM YARBROUGH,) dec'd., with Mathew Cabanis; sec. Apr. 21, 1749.
 - 32 60 Pounds. William Hudson and James Hudson, Ex. for JAMES HUDSON, dec'd., with Edward Thweat; sec. Apr. 21, 1749.
 - 32 1,000 Pounds. Thomas Green, Jr., Abraham Green, and Samuel Tarry for Thomas Green to be guardian of MARTHA GREEN, AMEY GREEN, THOMAS GREEN, WILLIAM GREEN, PHILMER GREEN, and JOHN GREEN, orphans of WILLIAM GREEN, dec'd.; sec. Oct. 17, 1749.
 - 33 100 Pounds. Thomas Forster, Jr. and George Forster, for JAMES FORSTER, who has chosen Thomas Forster, Jr. to be his guardian; sec. Apr. 21, 1749.
 - 33 200 Pounds. Thomas Taylor, Ex. for HENRY TOMLINSON, dec'd., with Arthur Leigh, sec. March 16, 1749.
 - 34 50 Pounds. Samuel Tarry, Adm. for FREDERICK BLAKE, dec'd., with Clement Read; sec. April 21, 1750.
 - 34 200 Pounds. Robert Tucker, Ex. for ROBERT TUCKER, dec'd., with Abram Cock; sec. May 18, 1750.
 - 35 50 Pounds. Edward Robertson, Adm. for ELMORE (Ellenore) ROBERTSON, dec'd., with Mathew Cabanis; sec. Apr. 20, 1750.
 - 36 200 Pounds. William Williamson, Theodrick Carter, and Thomas Williamson. MARTHA GREEN, orphan of WILLIAM GREEN, dec'd., has chosen William Williamson to be her guardian; sec. June 15, 1750.
 - 36 100 Pounds. Thomas Tabb, Adm. for THOMAS MARKHAM, dec'd., with Hezekiah Ford; sec. March 16, 1749/50.
 - 37 50 Pounds. Isham Vaughan and Thomas Spencer. THOMAS CHILDREY, orphan of JOHN CHILDREY, has chosen Isham Vaughan to be his guardian; sec. Oct. 19, 1750.
 - 37 100 Pounds. Edmund Booker, Jr. and James Atwood. MARY FLOURNOY has chosen Edmund Booker to be her guardian; sec. Dec. 14, 1749. (See Guardian's Bond for Mary Fournoy sec. Aug. 21, 1747, W.B. 1, Bonds, p. 25).

- 44 300 Pounds. William Feaston, Adm. for ROGER NEAL, dec'd., with John Booker; sec. March 26, 1752. (See Adm. Bond sec. July 26, 1753, W.B. 1, Bonds, p. 39).
- 45 1,000 Pounds. Sarah Crawley, Adm. for WILLIAM CRAWLEY, dec'd., with Edward Booker and Richard Jones; sec. June 9, 1734.
- 45 200 Pounds. William Boyde, Ex. for GEORGE CALDWELL, dec'd., with James Alexander; sec. Sept. 16, 1748.
- 46 500 Pounds. Elizabeth Aplin, Ex. for RICHARD APLIN, dec'd., with Stith Hardaway; sec. March 15, 1750.
- 46 100 Pounds. Roger Thomson, Adm. for MICHAEL NOWLAND, dec'd., with John Booker; sec. March 15, 1750.
- 47 100 Pounds. Elizabeth McCaid, Adm. for JOHN McCAID, dec'd., with Thomas Porter; sec. Jan. 18, 1750. (Will shows name as JOHN McCADDE).
- 47 50 Pounds. John Hudson, Adm. for ROBERT EASLEY, dec'd., with Robert Taylor and Danniell Hamblin; sec. May 14, 1736.
- 48 100 Pounds. Dorothy Clay, Adm. for JAMES COLE, dec'd., with James Clay; sec. May 17, 1745.
- 48 150 Pounds. (Elenor Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, and Hezekiah Yarbrough, Ex. for WILLIAM YARBROUGH, dec'd.; sec. Dec. 22, 1748.)
- 49 1,000 Pounds. Elizabeth Mann and Robert Mann, Ex. for FRANCIS MANN, dec'd., with William Neal and John Worsham; sec. Dec. 27, 1753.
- 49 100 Pounds. Peter Coleman, Ex. for GODFRY COLEMAN, dec'd., with William Bevill and Abraham Tally; sec. Sept. 27, 1753.
- 50 500 Pounds. Ann Tisdale and William Tisdale, Ex. for WILLIAM TISDALE, dec'd., with Matthew Wells and Joseph Ragsdale; sec. Apr. 23, 1752.
- 50 6,000 Pounds. Henry Anderson and Benjamin Ward, Ex. for HENRY ANDERSON, dec'd., with Thomas Tabb; sec. June 28, 1753.
- 51 200 Pounds. Ruth Chambers, Ex. for RICHARD CHAMBERS, dec'd., with Stephen Dodson; sec. July 23, 1752.
- 51 200 Pounds. Ann Akin, Adm. for JAMES AKIN, dec'd., with James Hudson and Stephen Worsham; sec. May 28, 1752.

1695 John Yarb./Abigail
Whitehead- Gloucester, Co.
Va.

1704 Robert Yarborrow owned
land Gloucester, Co. Va.

write
9-Jan-1990

Jane Yarbrough

3358 Willow Oak Rd.
Charlotte, NC 28209

1/3/90

Dear Charlie,

I received this letter
today and informed
him that I was
forwarding it to you.
- I also gave him
your address and
Karen's address.

Also I'm sending
a donation toward
the newsletter.

Today is beautiful
so I've got to get out
and rape!

Love
Jane

Dear Cud' Ophelia -

Do with what you can - or wish! Copies
to Karen + Frances Lockwood.

Love
JYC

Mr. Robert Price Yarbrough
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, NC 28209

28 Dec 1989

Dear Mr. Harbrough:

My name is Thomas Jack Hockett, living in Richmond, Virginia, and a descendant of Ann Yarbrough through her father, William Yarbrough d. Amelia County, VA, says "d. testate in Amelia Cty. VA 10 Aug 1739 (will date 19 Jul 1748)."

I want to tell you how much I appreciate the fine work you have done on this family. I first became aware of my Yarbrough/Yarborough ancestors through the work of Mrs. Bert Harter of Key West, Florida who has done equally fine work on the DURETT family of Caroline County, VA. The DURETTs intermarried with the OLIVERS who were also later found in Amelia County, VA (moving even later to Halifax Cty., VA).

Your research seems so thorough that I hesitate to send the enclosures which you probably already have: The transcribed will of William Yarbrough (Amelia County). Mrs. Harter had already mentioned that William's wife was "Elinor" or "Elliner". It was very curious for me to see the testimony of "Ellinor" Thompson which she swore in New Kent County on 9 Oct 1690. Do you know of any connection? I have not been able to find Elinor's family name so far!

From your work, it appears I am from the Richard line. You mentioned Richard Yarbrough as being the earliest and coming to VA ca 1642. Perhaps you know that in the YORK County Records, No. 2, p. 142, there is a "Deed of Gift" in which Richard Pasmuck gave a cow to his friend Edward Yarborough, Jr. He asked for any male increase of the cow to come back to him!

Ann Yarbrough was the dau. of William Yarbrough. I do not have her date of birth or death, but she was married twice - once to William Durett and secondly to William Higgins. They lived in Carolina County, VA, formed from King and Queen County ca 1720. If I recall, they lived in St. Margaret's Parish (Caroline had five Anglican Parishes then; today it has only three (St. Margaret's, St. Mary's, and St. Asaph's). On p. 310 of Campbell's COLONIAL CAROLINE, it states that William Yarbrough 400 acres on w. side of L. Branch adj. Robert Balies & Wm. Cockran; on p. 311, 400 acres forest between Reedy Creek & North Anna (River jh); on p. 313 - 250 acres n. side of S. Fork of So. River adj. Francis Durett; p. 354 - 1732-45 Caroline Jurors mentions: Charles Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Griggs Yarbrough, and Charles Yarbrough. In 1750 it is stated, "Ward: William Yarbrough; Guardian: Mathew Peatross". The Bull Church, a very old church in St. Margaret's Parish was on property formerly belonging to Charles Yarbrough (near present day Ladysmith).

This Caroline, King and Queen, Prince George, Amelia, New Kent Counties connection of the Yarbroughs is curious. It seems several of them may have owned land in more than one county.

I also enclose some information - mention of John and Abigail Yarborough. Perhaps these tidbits will contribute a mite to your storehouse.

Handwritten: This was 25 May 1646.

From your manuscript, it appears you know much more about the Richard Y. line than is stated since the Ambrose line is an "intersecting line" on the original Y. establishment (90 years earlier).

I would be most grateful and beholding to you if you could give me any information at all on:

William Yarbrough - lived Caroline County; d. Amelia County

his dau. Ann Yarbrough m. William Durett and William Higgins

his wife "Elinor" or "Elliner"

and any of their ancestors or descendants.

Thank you so much for considering my request. I am building a file on the DURETT/GOODLOW/YARBROUGH/OLIVER/SNEED family. It is tedious, as you know and I am very grateful for each piece of help. I am enclsing a stamped envelope for you and I would be glad to help you with any request should you have one.

Sincerely,

Jack Hockett

Jack Hockett
4022A MacArthur Ave.
Richmond, Virginia 23227
Ph.: 804-257-2433 W
262-7622 H

jh
enclosures

P.S. I read your book at the VA State Library

*P.S. James Yarbrough operated a
tavern at Bull's Church,
Caroline Cty., VA bet.
1767-76.*

OVER-pls.

P. 295 VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

King and Queen County: Records Concerning 18th
Century persons

"Fragment of Deed: Nail and Hammond to Hill. 1721. Ibid. p. 29
4th May 1721. Joseph Nail and John Hammond of St. John's Parish,
King William County, planters, sell to Isaac Hill of Stratton
major Parish in the County of King and Queen, Gent., for 3,000 lb. of
tobacco, 400 acres, being on the south branches of the south fork
of Polecat --, adj. land of Mr. Wm. Terrell, Robt. Chandler, etc.
Signed Joseph Nail, John Hammond. With Gabriel Foulkes,
JOHN YARBROUGH, ABIGAIL YARBROUGH. Dorothy Hammond, wife of
John Hammond of St. Margaretts Parish (Clerk) King William
County, relinquishes her right of dower."

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS: York County 1633-1646 - no. 2, p.
142.

"Deed of gift. 25 May 1646. Richard Pasmuch, for natural
love and affection, gives EDW. YARBOROUGH Junior a
cow calf. The male increase descending "backe unto
me the sd. Richard Pasmuch." S. Rich: R Pasmuch.
witness John Petit."

(97)
King and Queen County. Book 2, p. 13. Edmund Jennings
570 acres on Richd Yarbrough's line " (25 Oct 1648).

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd.

-3-

(13) James Terry, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County a little below the falls on N. side of Pamunkey River against the lower end of an island, for importation of eight persons (who were?) Thomas Griggs, Eliza Griggs, James Donellson, Nathaniel Golden, Eliza Woodborne, Eliza Aldredge, Thomas Franche, and Richard Yarbrough.

Recorded 16 Jun 1714, Patent Bk 10, pg 143

(14) John Sutton, Richard Mauldin & Thomas Terry, 600 ac. N.L. in King William County between Mattaponi River and the Reedy s.w. adjoining Nicholas Dillard, Richard Turner, Christopher Smith, William Cockerham, Richard Yarbrough and Paul Pigg's line.

Recorded 1 Apr 1717, Patent Bk 10, pg 313

(15) Edward Yarbrough & William Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on W. side of Long Branch on Robert Baber and William Cockerham's line.

Recorded 20 Feb 1723, Patent Bk 11, pg 330

(16) William Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on branches of Reedy s.w. of Mattaponi River and North Anna River, adjoining Robert Baber, his own land, Edward and William Yarbrough, Thomas Evans, and land of Mr. English.

Recorded 9 Jul 1724, Patent Bk 12, pg 56

(17) John Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on N. side of Reedy s.w., adjoining John Sutton and Capt. Christopher Smith.

Recorded 17 Aug 1725, Patent Bk 12, pg 259

(18) Charles Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margaret's Parish on S. side of South River, adjoining Richard Malden, the W. side of Main Road, and E. side of run above the bridge.

Recorded 17 Aug 1725, Patent Bk 12, pg 257

Timothy Chandler, 390 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margaret's Parish between the South and Polecat, beginning on Charles Yarbrough's line on W. side of the Main Road adjoining Thomas Hamm, his own, Joseph Chandler, and line of Rich'd Mauldin.

Recorded 31 Oct 1726, Patent Bk 13, pg 22

(19) William Yarbrough, 250 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margaret's Parish on N. side of S. fork of South River just below the bridge, and on E. side of Main Road on Francis Duratt's line.

Recorded 31 Apr 1726, Patent Bk 13, pg 27

(20) Richard Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on branches of the Reedy s.w. of Mattaponi River and branches of North Anna River, adjoining Mr. English, Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans, William and Edward Yarbrough's line.

Recorded 13 Oct 1727, Patent Bk 13, pg 283

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd

-4-

(21) John Wright of King & Queen County, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margarets Parish on branches of Polecat s.w., adjoining William Yarbrough on W. side of South River in Francis Duratt's line, John Golding (Goulding) James Taylor, Jury Smith, Timothy Chandler, and Charles Yarbrough.

Recorded 13 Oct 1727, Patent Bk 13, pg 288

(22) John Sutton, ^{Genl} 175 ac. O. and N.L. in Caroline County in St. Margarets Parish on S. side of Mattaponi River adjoining Nicholas Dillard, Timothy Johnson, Capt. Christopher Smith, William Cockerham, Richard Turner, Nicholas Gillinton, and David Murray. 55 acre part formerly granted said Sutton and Henry Yarbrough, and 120 acres is the King's land adjoining.

Recorded 2 Sep 1728, Patent Bk 13, pg 388

(23) Edward Yarbrough, 200 ac. N.L. in Caroline County in St. Margarets Parish between S. and middle fork of the Reedy, adjoining William Cockerham and Mr. Mongo Ingles.

Recorded 27 Sep 1729, Patent Bk 13, pg 400

+

(1) Cavaliers and Pioneers 1695-1732, Vol III, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents & Grants, by Nell Marion Nugent. Publ. 1979, Virginia State Library

- | | | |
|------|--------|--------------|
| (2) | Supra. | pg 3 |
| (3) | " | pg 12 |
| (4) | " | pg 28 |
| (5) | " | pg 50 |
| (6) | " | pg 57 |
| (7) | " | pg 59 |
| (8) | " | pg 66 |
| (9) | " | pg 68 |
| (10) | " | pg 75 |
| (11) | " | pg 93 |
| (12) | " | pg 103 |
| (13) | " | pg 145 |
| (14) | " | pg 189 |
| (15) | " | pg 260 |
| (16) | " | pg 268 |
| (17) | " | pg 287 |
| (18) | " | pg 319 |
| (19) | " | pg 319 |
| (20) | " | pg 344, also |
| (21) | " | pg 344 |
| (22) | " | pp 344, 345 |
| (23) | " | pg 347 |
| | | pg 359 |

Data from Virginia Land Grants

(b)

Of his sons, all are mentioned in King & Queen, King William, and Caroline County land grants up to 1729, with the exception of Thomas. Thomas Yarbrough's name is mentioned in Amelia County records.

Though the family chart lists a son as Edmund, note that all the foregoing land grants list him as Edward.

Another son, said to be named James Charles, apparently was known as Charles according to the land grants.

His son Henry Yarbrough is mentioned only once. He and John Sutton, Gent. both owned an old grant of 55 acres located in Caroline County. Henry Yarbrough must have moved out of the area early, perhaps, even out of Virginia.

Most interesting is James Terry's grant of 400 acres of new land in King William County for "the importation of eight persons." Among the eight were Richard Yarbrough, Thomas Griggs, and Eliza Griggs, recorded 16 June 1714.

If this man was Richard Yarbrough, Jr., he must have been returning home from a visit to England, and James Terry claimed the importation so as to acquire another fifty acres of land. Richard Jr. had been brought to America by his father, Richard Yarbrough in 1643, which would hardly qualify him as a new settler in 1714. YFM, Vol. 4, lists both John Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough as land owners on the Quit Rent Roll of King William County in 1704. He is also listed in the deed records of King William County for the years 1702, 1703, 1704 and 1706.

The other possibilities are that the Richard Yarbrough who came over in 1714 is a member of the clan with the same name, or, a grandson named Richard Yarbrough who had been sent to England for schooling, which was the custom at that time. And, having arrived with Thomas Griggs, married into the Griggs family which gives us one Thomas Griggs Yarb(orough) found in Virginia and North Carolina records, and in Fairfield County, South Carolina where his will was probated in 1800.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

See attached Yarbrough data in which the land is described as being in Pamunkey Neck and the south side of Blackwater Swamp.
(Sent to Charles D. Y. (Cory) YFM)

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd

(5) William Hurt Sr., 298 ac. N.L. in Pamunkey adjoining lands of Peter White, Richard Yarbrough's plantation, and John Hurt, for transportation of six persons.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 384

Andrew MacCallister, 86 ac. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattaponi River, corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of the Pamunkey Indians to a fork of a branch of the Fort s.w., along William Rawlins.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 386

(6) William Morris, 366 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck on Mattaponi River adjoining Hance Hedrick, his own lands, and land of Mr. R. Yarbrough.

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 441

(7) Morris Floyd, 100 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Hance Hedrick by Mattaponi River, up the Deep Bottom Branch by the persimmon spring, along John Oakes on the Briery River to Peter White's corner and Richard Yarbrough's new ground.

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 452

(8) William Rawlins, 391 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey's Neck adjoining Yarbrough's line, for transportation of eight persons.

Recorded 28 Oct 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 505

(9) Jacob Sollars, 353 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Yarbrough's line, for transportation of seven persons.

Recorded 24 Apr 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg 518

(10) William Byrd, 1200 ac. N.L. in King William County between the Herring Creeks beginning on N. side of Mattaponi River between Yarbrough's ferry and Bird's Quarter, to just below mouth of Little Branch, by Williams plantation to an old field near White's house by run of Middle Herring Creek s.w., for transportation of twenty four persons.

Recorded 23 Oct 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg. 554

(11) Samuel Williams & William Lee, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County on S. side of run of Upper Herring Creek about one fourth mile above mouth of Machomico s.w., to a little below Davenport's path to Perry's, to Edward Yarbrough's plantation.

Recorded 2 May 1705, Patent Bk 9, pg 649

(12) John Hurt, 546 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey Neck beginning 6 poles from the Ridge Path by Mainskin Path to Benja. Arnold and John Hurt, down a creek emptying into Lower Herring Creek, down Mattaponi River to Hance Hedrick's corn, and by Richard Yarbrough tobacco ground, to Mr. William Hurt Sr., for transportation of eleven persons.

Recorded 2 May 1706, Patent Bk 9, pg 733

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd

-2-

(5) William Hurt Sr., 298 ac N.L. in Pamunkey adjoining lands of Peter White, Richard Yarbrough's plantation, and John Hurt, for transportation of six persons.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 384

Andrew MacCallister, 86 ac. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattaponi River, corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of the Pamunkey Indians to a fork of a branch of the Fort s.w., along William Rawlins.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 386

(6) William Morris, 366 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck on Mattaponi River adjoining Hance Hedrick, his own lands, and land of Mr. R. Yarbrough.

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 441

Andrew Morris
Richard Yarbrough
Humphrey M.
Mary
Floyd, 100 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Hance Hedrick by Mattaponi River, up Branch by the persimmon spring, along John Oakes ver to Peter White's corner and Richard Yarbrough's

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 452

William Rawlins, 39 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County adjoining Yarbrough's lands, for transportation of eight persons.

Recorded

I also wonder if Hunts

William County in transportation of

Bk 9, pg 505

(9) Jacob Sollars, 353 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Yarbrough's lands, for transportation of seven persons.

Recorded 24 Apr 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg 518

don't marry

William County in transportation of

Yarbrough
I have no doubt they did!!

(10) William Byrd, 1200 ac. N.L. in King William County between the Herring Creeks beginning on N. side of Mattaponi River between Yarbrough's ferry and Bird's Quarter, to just below mouth of Little Branch, by Williams plantation to an old field near White's house by run of Middle Herring Creek s.w., for transportation of twenty four persons.

Recorded 23 Oct 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg 554

(11) Samuel Williams & William Lee, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County on S. side of run of Upper Herring Creek about one fourth mile above mouth of Machomico s.w., to a little below Davenport's path to Perry's, to Edward Yarbrough's plantation.

Recorded 2 May 1705, Patent Bk 9, pg 649

(12) John Hurt, 546 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey Neck beginning 6 poles from the Ridge Path by Mainskin Path to Benja. Arnold and John Hurt, down a creek emptying into Lower Herring Creek, down Mattaponi River to Hance Hedrick's corn, and by Richard Yarbrough tobacco ground, to Mr. William Hurt Sr., for transportation of eleven persons.

Recorded 2 May 1706, Patent Bk 9, pg 733

YARBOROUGH

Ms. Janice M. Snead
Route 2, Box 260
Saltville, VA 24370

18 Mar 90

Dear Janice:

I have been receiving some quite informative and interesting correspondence from Ms. Karen Mazok, 825-202 Waterview Place, VA Beach, VA 23452 and Ms. Ophelia Kessler, Box 261, New Castle, TX 76372, a great part of which I have copied and sent to you. You know, there is a Yarborough Family Association with yearly meetings and you may be interested in this. Particularly in more recent times, there seems to be more interest in discovering the very early roots of the Y. family in Virginia and indeed in Lincolnshire, England, so some progress is being made despite time, cost, and available manpower.

From what I have been able to ascertain from Ms. Mazok and Ms. Kessler (copied of pertinent pieces of the Y. Newsletter are enclosed which touch on the subject at hand), our line probably goes something like this: Richard Yarborough I, b. Lincolnshire, England (although there seems to be a branch of the family that spilled northward into Yorkshire and the Edward Y., Sr. and Jr. mentioned in early York County, VA (1640's) refer to "Edward of York" and Ms. Mazok pointed out this could be York, England; this is highly likely) where there is a very numerically healthy branch of the family today with various spellings and two villages to boot! Richard Yarborough I is said to have married Francis Proctor in London (refer to newsletter of 3 Feb 90), but there is some convincing evidence that this Francis Proctor Y. did not leave England and died in London; he supposedly married a second time to a "Miss Williams". What became of the Edward Yarborough, Jr. seems not to be known and it would be important to know if he left descendants.

To me it seems plausible that we descent from Richard I through his son Richard II, although, again, it is confirmed that Richard I had a son John and other children are purported to have been sired by Richard I. Nevertheless, in the area of our ancestors, i.e., the present-day western part of King William County and the southern section of Caroline Counties (present day St. David's (formerly part of St. John's) and St. Margaret's Parishes, respectively, there seems to have been in the 1680-1704 era both Richard II (some say Richard I) and John. It would be difficult to sort out the lines between John and Ricahrd II at this time, but it is

assumed at present that we come from Richard I through Richard II who, in turn, had a son, William Yarbrough, father of Ann Yarbrough who married William Durett in Caroline County. Charles Yarbrough was a brother to Ann and gave land for the Bull Church near Ladysmith, Caroline County. It appears that Richard II married firstly an Elizabeth, perhaps, Mason, and we come from her line, judging from dates. Secondly he married a widow, Sarah, Weller, or perhaps Waller (as I have never heard of Weller in the area and Waller is a "ruling" family there even today.). Notice in the court transcription that Ellinor is referred to as "Thomasson", not "Thompson" as I had seen previously. Whether she has any connection to Richard I or II, I do not know.

Ms. Mazok set me straight on the dower question; it is a part of the husband's estate which goes automatically to her in event of his death; not the Appalachian "sense-of-the-word" dower which had to be given to the bride by her parents and which was made in money, valuables, and property. Therefore, I am unsure as to the Chandler connection; however, they were in close proximity and there is a series of what I assume to be brothers there in Caroline County; time and place click.

If you are interested further, perhaps you can correspond with Ms. Kessler and/or Ms. Mazok and I am sending them a copy of this letter as "introduction". Ms. Mazok is a super-whiz worker who managed to eek out time to do complicated research and Ms. Kessler is a super-dedicated Y. descendant who has a library collection of family material. Ms. Mazok allows me to write her without proofreading for embarrassing typos and Ms. Kessler, faithful Texas Baptist, allows me to joke with her about "sneaking a toddy when nobody is looking", so you can see they are both very good natured!

One more thing, about the "William Williams", I checked with Ms. Mazok, and we are both unsure as to whether there is any documents with "Williams" actually on it. Perhaps the "W" is mistaken for the mark transcription. However, I have not checked this much further as I have been a busy bee, precursory to the upcoming trauma of job-changing and move to Philadelphia. This has sapped my time of late.

Thanks to everyone mentioned; I send a copy of this "epistle" to each! Keep the microfilm rollin' and the "blood" hounds out barkin'!!! A special thanks to Ms. Kessler for letting me see her grandchildren's pictures; they are quite luv'ly lil tykes. I bet she even braves Fort Worth traffic, lickety-split, to see them often!

Sincerely,

Jack
Jack

PERHAPS: Richard Yarbrough, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., ca 1615, m. Francis Proctor (London) and _____ Williams (VA), d. 1702, Petersburg, VA; Ricahrd II, b. 1652, m. Elizabeth (Mason ?) and secondly, Sarah _____; William Yarbrough m. Ellinor _____; daughter = Ann Yarbrough. Date calculations, where hints are available, would support the above. If Richard II is not included, we would have to assume that Richard I was very old when his children were born in VA. Or...am I leaving out or putting in something I shouldn't? Don't have my Y. notes at hand; this is all "from my head"!

Letter to:

Ms. Ophelia Kessler

07 June 90

Dear Ms. Kessler:

I thank you heartily for all the interesting material you have been sending me and I feel badly that I cannot reciprocate. I have been to the VA State Library (why do they call it that when Virginia is not a state but rather a commonwealth? You figure it out!) several times but I was working on other branches of my family. I usually work for a while on one and then on another, that way, I "mask" my discouragements and keep right on working!

She is from the city of Lincoln.

I was in England, Wales, Scotland, Sweden, Germany, and Switzerland for about one month which covered the last part of April and majority of May and when I returned to Richmond there was stacks and stacks of work to do, both personal and company. Then, as I may have mentioned to you, I will be moving as I have taken a job with Wyeth Labs in Radnor, Pa (Phila suburb). My new address after 23 June 90 will be: 270 IVEN AVENUE, 2C, ST. DAVID'S, PA 19087. I dread the "trauma of moving" but once it starts perhaps things won't be so bad. I will still be working in research (international). Of course, then I must adjust to the new surroundings and job which will take several months. After one gets about 35 years old it is harder and harder to change. I had grown comfortable in my routine and job situation. I was using the great majority of my free time for the historical/genealogical research.

One of my former bosses, Dr. Marcel Sondervorst's wife is from Lincolnshire and I asked her about the YARBOROUGH name. ~~She said it was well known there and there is a Yarborough Lane right near her father's house (He died two years ago.)~~

You may have noticed in the printout I sent you of the Snead/Durett/Oliver/Yarb(o)rough family ties that I have done a little bit of speculation on the Sneads. I think they came from the area of the Yarbroughs/Durettts, i.e., Caroline County. St. Margaret's Parish (two churches in colonial times -- large brick ones--Reedy and Bull Church) borders on Spotsylvania County and when I go there, I note that there are quite a few MANSFIELDs. Benjamin Snead/Sneed married Felicia Oliver in Halifax County, VA in 1790 (Felicia Oliver is a Yarborough descendant; refer to material I sent you). Well, throughout the Snead family since they came to Russell/Washington County, VA, the first name, "Mansfield" appears. I am convinced it does not come from Felicia's side (Yarborough; Durett; Todd; Oliver, et al.), but rather from the

Sneed/Snead side. I would like to explore this further whenever, if ever, I have a chance.

While in Sweden, I had the opportunity to visit the Kopperberg Church where my ancestors, Hans Georg Smidt (Swedish spelling) and Maria Stallcop (originally, Anderson) were married 03 Mar 1720. Their son, Tobias Smyth (anglicized) was named for the minister of this church, Ericus Tobias Bjork. Tobias had a brother named Ericus and one named Frederick. Tobias was baptized in the Old Swede's Church, Christiana, DE; when a young man he came into the Shenandoah Valley of VA and married Mary McDonald, d/o Bryan McDonald, Jr. and Catherine Robinson (s/o Brian McDonald, Sr and Mary Combs; d/o James Robinson and Catherine Howell). Tobias and Mary had a daughter, Catherine Smyth (1763 - June 1846), m. Elisha McNew (Macknew), b. ca 1745-50, Prince Georges County, MD; d. 1806, Washington County, VA.

I also had the opportunity to visit the church where my mother's great grandparents were married: Thomas Henderson and Helen Ley (d/o David Ley and Isobel Burness) were married in the Parish of Kinneff and Catterline, Kincardine, Scotland 20 Jul 1817. They came to the USA first quarter ending 31 Mar 1820 and from NYC to SW VA the same month. Kinneff is a very small village (seacoastal) in eastern Scotland.

Well, that tornado picture you sent me sent me scurrying under the bed!! You've better sleep with one eye peeled and a trap door to drop you into the cellar when those things come around! They outdo the fury of even the Baptist preacher, eh? Speaking of this --- are you familiar with a sect called Primitive Baptists? They are a split off from the Anglicans in colonial times who have very peculiar ways (There are very few of them today but formerly they were much more common). They sort of sing their sermon (again reminiscent of the old Anglican high service although they usually don't know that.).

*maybe
I'm thinking
of 'regular
baptist'*

Ms. Mazok sent me some interesting material for which I thank her. I hope you will see her and get a chance to chat at the next Y. reunion. I would like to come one of these years. It is a good and worthwhile hobby you have -- and very addictive, too. ~~You will have to come~~ "home" to Virginia and have a look one of these days and see the soil the first Y.'s in America trod.

Well, gotta go for now. Keep me posted, please, and if you don't hear from me in a while, you will know that I am "adjusting" and I will write again whenever I am "back in the saddle" (how's that for a Texas expression?).

Your friend, and Sincerely,


Jack

Jack Shockett
370 Sunn Ave., 2-C
St. Paul, PA 19087



Mr. Ophelia Kenter
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

DURETT

OLIVER

SNEED/SNEAD

Father George Goodloe (Gidds) of Aspull, Wigan Parish, Lancashire, England

- (1) William Durett (Caroline Cty, VA. d. pre - 13 Sept 1745 in Caroline Cty., VA)
m. ~~Ann Yarbrough~~ (It is believed she married secondly William Higgins)

DAUGHTER OF:

FR. ~~William Yarbrough~~ (Yarbrough/Yarborough)
d. testate in Amelia Cty. VA 10 Aug 1739 (will date: 19 Jul 1748)

Mo.

~~Elinor~~

- (2) John Durett (Had brother Henry, other siblings, if any, unknown), d. 1793-94, Caroline County, VA
m. Catharine Goodlow, prior to 25 Nov 1748
b. 1 May 1720, Middlesex Co., VA
d. ante June 1800, Caroline Cty, VA

DAUGHTER OF:

FR.

(e)
Henry Goodlow

Mo.

Elizabeth (Jodd?)

Note: Among other lands purchased in 1789 278 acres from Steven Oliver!

- (3) Elizabeth Durett b. _____, d. bet. 1794 and 1800 in Halifax Cty., VA
m. Nicherson (or Nicholas) Oliver
(Note: Name appears both ways)

Bros. & Sis. of Eliz.:

--Leah Durett --Molly D.
--Agnes Durett --Henry D.
--Claiborne Durett
--Catherine Durett

- (4) Felicia Oliver, b. _____, d. _____
m. Benjamin Sneed, 27 Dec. 1790, Halifax Cty., VA

(see deed of Eliz. Durett and Nicherson Oliver July 1807)

Bros. & Sis. of Felicia:

Willis----
Mildred (Milly), m. 27 April 1789, Randolph Buckley HLFX
Eliz.(Betsy), m. 7 Jan 1806, Jesse Link, Person Cty, NC
Nicherson, m. 5 June 1798, Ann Richardson, HLFX CTY
Agnes, m. 27 March 1792, William Chambers, HLFX CTY
Robert, m. 18 Feb 1808, Janny Link, Person Co., NC
Bluford, m. 23 Dec. 1813, Polly Link, Person Co., NC
Mary----

- (5) Oliver Sneed
m. Rachel Kestner
- (6) Mary Jane Sneed
comp.: Vincent Browning
- (7) Charles Browning Sneed
m. Louisa McNew
- (8) Lea Anna Sneed
m. Wayne Henderson

cont.: Ollie Anna Henderson (Gladys)
(9) m. Oliver Hockett

(10) ~~Thomas Jack Hockett~~

54

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

rents, 727 acres), Fredk. Ford, Willm. Hardcastle, Mr. Read, James Hudson, Colo. Robt. Bolling, Thos. Taylor, Mr. George Currie, John Taylor, Jonathan Mote, John Banister Esq., Mary Willis, Willm. Hulme, Tim. Murrill, Henry Roberson, John More, James Anderson Senr., Edmund Booker (for Richd. Whitton), Mr. Saml. Tarry, Saml. Jordan, George Bagley, John Crenshaw, Thos. Ellis, Mr. Farquhard Grant, Wm. Stoa, Capt. Frans. Eppes.

Receipts from Mr. Abraham Green (for 390 acres), John Ragsdale, Jos. Grigg, Henry Roberson, John Flynn, Edwd. Thweat, Mr. Currie, Edwd. Roberson, John Mitchell, Fredk. Ford, Mattw. Caboneßs, Lend. Ray, Thos. Anderson, Wm. Stoe, Arthr. Leath, Richard Dennis, William Hardcastle, Mr. James Clarke.

Signed by Thos. Anderson and Matthew Cabaniss, executors.

Settled by Willm. Watson and Charles Irby, 13 June 1748.

June 1749. Returned.

Page 50. John Jones. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 15 July 1748. Total valuation £13.1.4.

Lodwick Tanner
Daniel Willson
J. Martyn

Signed by Mary Jones [widow and] executrix.
[No entry of recording]

Page 50. Christopher Hinson. Estate account.

Payment made to Col. [Samuel] Cobbs, Clerk.

Signed by Math. Willis, administrator.

18 April 1746. Examined by Abra. Green, Hezekiah Ford.

[No entry of recording]

Page 50a. Will of William Yarbrough of Amelia County, being sick and weak in body, undated.

To my belov'd daughter Priscilla Yarbrough one Negro boy Jupiter.

To my dear beloved wife Elliner Yarbrough all the income of my estate together with the work and labour of two Negroes Peter and Phillis during her widowhood. When she marryes or dyes all my personall estate be equally divided between every one of my beloved children, Anne Higgins, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuck Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, Priscilla Yarbrough.

To my beloved son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation and all the improvements.

My beloved grand daughter Priscilla Robertson one

AMELIA COUNTY WILL BOOK 1

55

Negro girl Hannah dureing life, and she should have a child, then Hannah to Priscilla Robertson and her heirs but if she dyes without heirs, Hannah to return to my children and be equally divided between each of them.

My dear beloved wife Eeliner Yarbrough and my beloved sons William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough executors.

To my four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah Yarbrough and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of the south side of little Nottoway River joyning to the lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyers and James Hudson, to be equally divided.

William (JZ) Yarbrough

Wit: Charles Irby, Richd. Yarbrough, Richd. Yarbrough Junr.

16 Dec. 1748. Presented by Elliner Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Ezekiah Yarbrough, executors.
Proved by Charles Irby and Richard Yarbrough.

Page 51. Andrew Hamilton. Inventory. Total valuation £49.12.11.

Joseph Morton Jur.

Samll. Ewing

Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by Alexander Hamilton, administrator.

19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51. William Hill. Inventory. Total valuation £10.5.- including cash due from Wm. Crocket and Jas. Ritherfourd.

Joseph Morton Jur.

Samll. Ewing

Edward (X) Brifwfite

Signed by William Watson, administrator.

19 Aug. 1748. Returned.

Page 51a. Wm. Yarbrough. Inventory. 13 March 1748. Total valuation £118.13.10 including two Negroes valued at £55.

Philip Pledger

Crispin Shelton

John Navel

Signed by Elener (F) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough, executors.

24 April 1748. Returned.

Pages 52-52a. George Caldwell. Estate account. 1743. Payments made in Pennsylvania money to Sarah Caldwell (a legacy), Saml. Simpson, James Porter, Wm. Crafford, Patrick Carson.

Payments also made to Duglass Baker, James Codie, Saml. Cobbs, Robt. Boyd, Robt. Woods, Wm. Watson (for boarding two children), James Alexander (for boarding and schooling), Robert Martin, James Cunningham, William

INDEX OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS²

Beginning in March, 1945 the National Genealogical Society, with cooperation of the National Archives, began publishing in installments an index of Revolutionary War pension applications. Sixteen pages were allocated to each installment, and completion took twenty years, and was accomplished under five editors.³ The following is an excerpt (with spelling variation repeats deleted) from the final installment:

YADER

Joseph, Va., S1742 (or YEADEN)

YARBOROUGH

Davis, N.C., S1606

Edward, N. C., Sarah, W4776; BLWt. 2470-300-Capt. iss.
5/10/1790

Elisha, Va., S7984

Henry, N. C., S1607 (or YARBORO)

Joel, Va., Agnes, S7382 (or YARBROUGH)

John, N. C., Joanna, R11923 (or YARBROUGH)

Joseph, N. C., S7981

Lewis, S. C., Elizabeth, W1120 (or YARBROUGH)

Nathan, N. C., Mary, W4870 (or YARBOROUGH or YARBROUGH)

Randolph, N. C., Mary, R11924

YARBROUGH

Charles, Contl., Va., BLWt. 1923-200

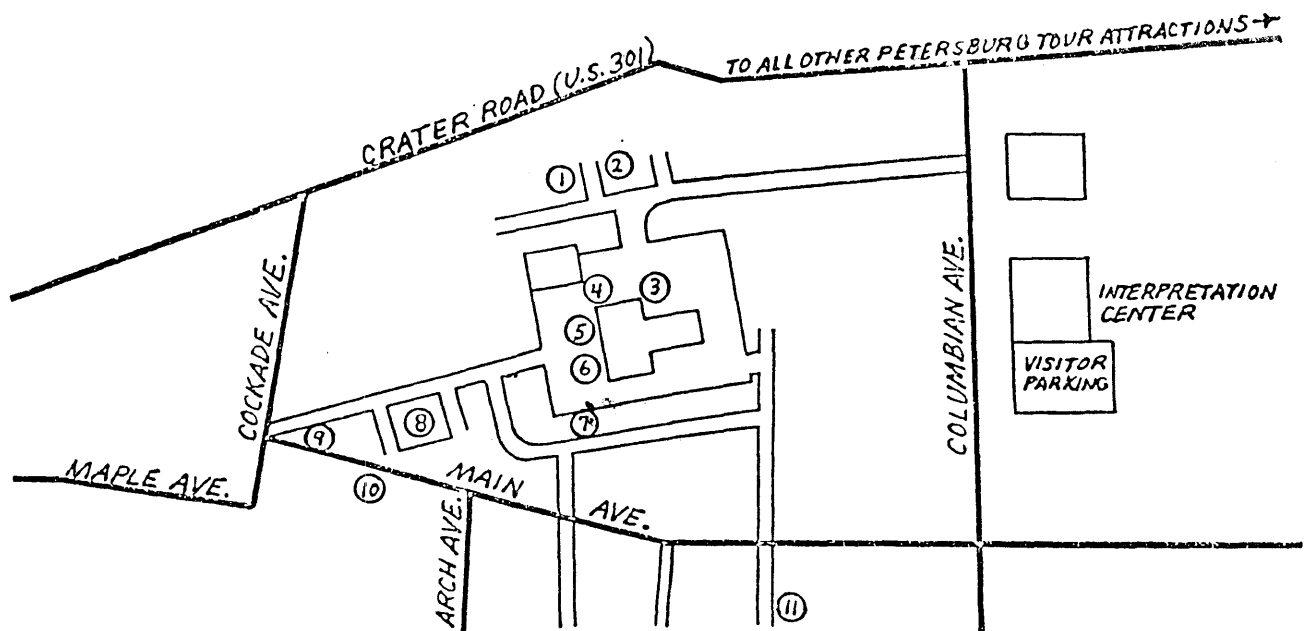
John, Va., S36861

YERRY

John, N. Y., Maria, W25475

Editor's note: In reviewing copies of the above documents which were ordered from the National Archives I found that many of them are officially styled and indexed under the spelling "Yarborough," while various instruments in some of the files use "Yarbrough." Apparently the pension office preferred the longer spelling and arbitrarily used it in preparation of the pension folders, regardless of the way the name was actually spelled in applications and supporting documents. Parenthesis so indicates.

²Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications, "National Genealogical Quarterly" (1943-63), p. 1275-77.
³same, p. 1283.



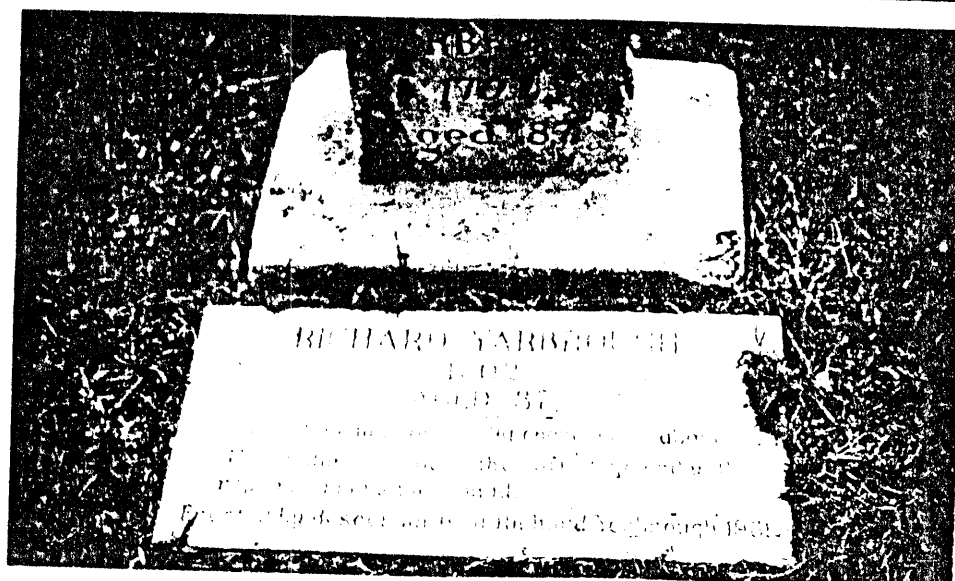
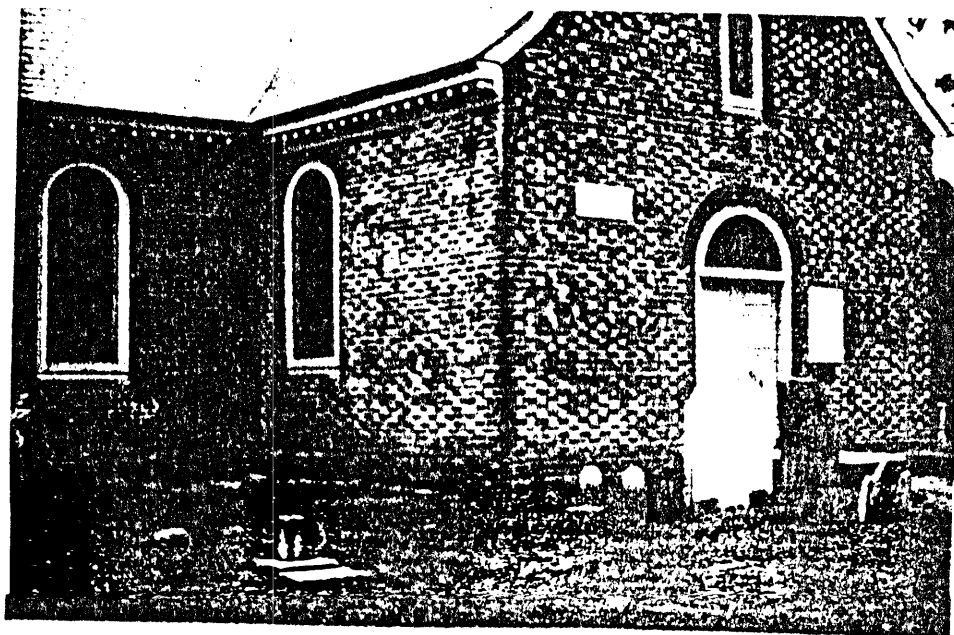
WALKING TOUR OF BLANDFORD CEMETERY

(* Indicates graves of persons whose stories are told in the Blandford Interpretation Program.)

1. * Grave of Miss Nora Fontaine Maury Davidson. Headmistress of the Confederate School, she led school children on June 9, 1865, in decorating graves of the old men and young boys who on the previous June 9th had given their lives defending Petersburg from Union invasion. From this local observance came the inspiration for national Memorial Day.
2. * Lt. Wales Hurt. Petersburg was able to muster only 129 defenders on June 9, 1864, when 1,300 Union cavalry backed by 3,000 infantry advanced on the city along the narrow Jerusalem Plank Road. Most of the defenders were civilians too young or too old for army service, patients from the hospital and inmates of the jail. Nearly half were captured, wounded or killed. But they stopped the Federal advance until Confederate reinforcements arrived to protect the city. Wales Hurt was among those killed. He was 17.
3. * Gravestone of Richard Scarbrough. This is the oldest gravestone in the cemetery, dating back to 1702. Scarbrough, an Englishman, was one of the founders of Bristol Parish.
4. Memorial to Sir William Skipwith, Baronet. A descendant of the Skipwith family of Prestwold in Leicestershire, he was one of the few noblemen who left England to live in the Virginia Colony.

5. Memorial to John Daly Burk. A political activist and Irish refugee, Burk was a noted historian in the early 19th century and authored a history of Virginia. He was killed in a duel after he criticized the French government in front of a loyal Frenchman.
6. * Memorial to British Major-General William Phillips. He died of illness after a skirmish with Marquis de Lafayette here in the Revolutionary War. Phillips is the highest ranking British officer of the Revolution resting in American soil.
7. Modern Sculpture by Jacques Lipchitz, noted avant-garde sculptor. This is the gravemarker for Thomas Catesby Jones, who purchased the work from Lipchitz in 1929 and brought it from France. Jones left a collection of modern European art, including works by Lipchitz, to the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts.
8. Monument erected by the Washington Artillery of New Orleans. Dedicated to unit members who were killed during the 10-month siege of Petersburg in the last and longest campaign of the Civil War.
9. * Monument to Captain Richard McRae and the Petersburg Volunteers. Wearing cockades on their hats, they marched to Canada and fought in the Battle of Fort Meigs during the War of 1812. In recognition of their valor, President James Madison nicknamed Petersburg "The Cockade City of the Union." The fence, a fine example of decorative ironwork, has one star for each of the 17 states of the Union in 1812.
10. Decorative Ironwork. Some excellent examples of fancy ironwork are located in this area and can be seen as you walk along Main Avenue.
11. Grave of Mrs. Pamela A. Gary. She accompanied her husband, Capt. George G. Gary, aboard the ship Cyrus transporting the first black colonists from Petersburg to the African Republic of Liberia. The first Liberian president, Joseph Jenkins Roberts, was a former resident of Petersburg.

From Main Avenue at the rear of the church, visitors may drive down Arch Avenue to the Memorial Area where 30,000 Confederate soldiers are buried around markers giving the names of their home states. The granite arch over the avenue is a memorial to these men. In the Memorial Area, Crater Monument honors Confederate soldiers who fought in the Battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864. Near it is the mausoleum of Maj.-Gen. William Mahone, who commanded the Confederate defense at the Crater.



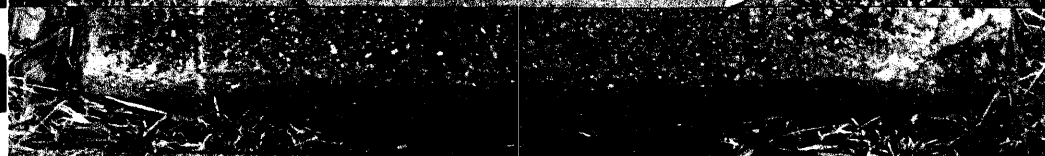
Richard Yarbrough, immigrant, one of the founders, 1642, of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia, rests in his grave inside the church yard enclosure. The slab in front of the old headstone is the result of a project started in 1980 by R.P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, North Carolina. With the support of other Yarb(ough)s, this new marker became a reality and was dedicated at The National Yarbrough Conference held 1982 at Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Va. Richard Yarbrough was buried in this spot when it was known as Well's Hill in the town of Blandford. The brick church was erected in 1735 within a few feet of Richard Yarbrough's grave which is the oldest grave in the cemetery. Old Blandford Church and cemetery is located on US Routes 301 - 460; Crater Road.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

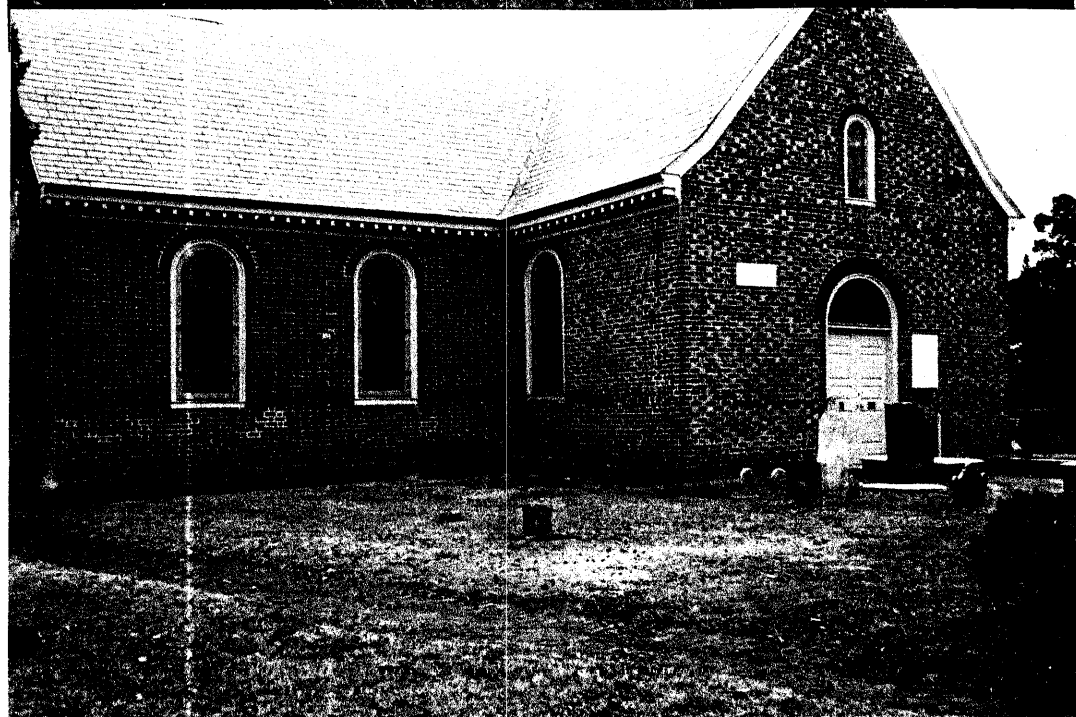
Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024



RICHARD YARBROUGH
1702
AGED 87
This stone was originally engraved as above.
The centuries eroded the soft stone, and with
repairs errors were made.
Erected by descendants of Richard Yarbrough 1981



RICHARD YARBROUGH
1702
AGED 87
This stone was originally engraved as above.
The centuries eroded the soft stone and with
repairs errors were made.
Erected by descendants of Richard Yarbrough 1981





tion Street, Boynton. Of Virginia's numerous Roman Revival courthouses influenced by the public buildings of Thomas Jefferson, none has a more elegant formality than Mecklenburg's courthouse of 1838-42. It is the only temple-form building of the group with a hexastyle portico and the only one to use the Roman Ionic order. With its brick walls now whitewashed, the building has a striking resemblance to Jefferson's Virginia State Capitol, for both employ angled volutes in their Ionic capitals. The courthouse was built by the area master builder William A. Howard, who also built the Cumberland courthouse and helped build the Lunenburg courthouse. As was the custom of the day, Howard likely exerted a strong influence on the proportions and detailing of all three buildings. Boynton was established as the county seat in 1811. The county quickly outgrew its first structure and in 1838 voted the construction of this new one. The present courthouse is on a tree-shaded square which also contains the clerk's office and a monument to the county's Confederate dead. 173-6 (6/17/75).



PRESTWOULD, *Clarksville vicinity*. Sir Peyton Skipwith, the only baronet born in Virginia, moved from the Petersburg area to his Roanoke River lands following marriage to his second wife, Jean Miller, in 1788. In 1795 he completed his large Georgian mansion, the nucleus of a plantation of some 10,000 acres acquired thirty years earlier in a gambling game with Col. William Byrd III. Built of local dressed sandstone, Sir Peyton's house is an imposing expression of the elegant life-style maintained by Virginia's gentry in the remote countryside, with its French scenic wallpapers in the parlor and dining room, many fine furnishings, and an extensive library. The formal garden, partially restored by the Garden Club of Virginia, was laid out by Lady Jean Skipwith and is among the best documented gardens of the period in the state. In it is an octagonal pavilion, one of Virginia's few such garden follies. There is also an unusually complete collection of 18th-century plantation outbuildings. Prestwould remained in the possession of Skipwith descendants until 1914. In 1956 the house and forty-six acres were acquired by the Prestwould Foundation, which has since opened the place to the public and has undertaken the restoration of various elements of the property. 58-45,46,47 (11/5/68).

This fr. Sir Wm. Skipwith, is buried about 35-40 ft. from Richard Y. at Blanford.



SHADOW LAWN, 27 North Main Street, Chase City. Shadow Lawn is a white-painted Italianate dwelling providing a festive note for its Southside community. The house evolved in tandem with the town's transformation from a crossroads village known as Christiansville into a thriving colony of northern immigrants after the Civil War. Begun ca. 1834 as the home of Richard Puryear, it was enlarged to its present form in 1869-70 by Jacob W. Holt for George Endly, the cofounder of Chase City, who moved to the area from Pennsylvania in 1868. Holt, a Virginia-born architect/builder who lived and worked in North Carolina before returning to his native state, erected an interesting group of wooden structures employing an assertive and delightfully ornamented Italianate style. 58-130 (12/15/81).



tion street, Boydton. Of Virginia's numerous Roman Revival courthouses influenced by the public buildings of Thomas Jefferson, none has a more elegant formality than Mecklenburg's courthouse of 1838-42. It is the only temple-form building of the group with a hexastyle portico and the only one to use the Roman Ionic order. With its brick walls now whitewashed, the building has a striking resemblance to Jefferson's Virginia State Capitol, for both employ angled volutes in their Ionic capitals. The courthouse was built by the area master builder William A. Howard, who also built the Cumberland courthouse and helped build the Lunenburg courthouse. As was the custom of the day, Howard likely exerted a strong influence on the proportions and detailing of all three buildings. Boydton was established as the county seat in 1811. The county quickly outgrew its first structure and in 1838 voted the construction of this new one. The present courthouse is on a tree-shaded square which also contains the clerk's office and a monument to the county's Confederate dead. 173-6 (6/17/75).



His fr., Sir Wm. Skipwith, is buried about 35-40 ft. from Richard Y. at Bladford.

PRESTWOULD, *Clarksville vicinity*. Sir Peyton Skipwith, the only baronet born in Virginia, moved from the Petersburg area to his Roanoke River lands following marriage to his second wife, Jean Miller, in 1788. In 1795 he completed his large Georgian mansion, the nucleus of a plantation of some 10,000 acres acquired thirty years earlier in a gambling game with Col. William Byrd III. Built of local dressed sandstone, Sir Peyton's house is an imposing expression of the elegant life-style maintained by Virginia's gentry in the remote countryside, with its French scenic wallpapers in the parlor and dining room, many fine furnishings, and an extensive library. The formal garden, partially restored by the Garden Club of Virginia, was laid out by Lady Jean Skipwith and is among the best documented gardens of the period in the state. In it is an octagonal pavilion, one of Virginia's few such garden follies. There is also an unusually complete collection of 18th-century plantation outbuildings. Prestwoud remained in the possession of Skipwith descendants until 1914. In 1956 the house and forty-six acres were acquired by the Prestwoud Foundation, which has since opened the place to the public and has undertaken the restoration of various elements of the property. 58-45,46,47 (11/5/68).



SHADOW LAWN, *27 North Main Street, Chase City*. Shadow Lawn is a white-painted Italianate dwelling providing a festive note for its Southside community. The house evolved in tandem with the town's transformation from a crossroads village known as Christiansville into a thriving colony of northern immigrants after the Civil War. Begun ca. 1834 as the home of Richard Puryear, it was enlarged to its present form in 1869-70 by Jacob W. Holt for George Endly, the cofounder of Chase City, who moved to the area from Pennsylvania in 1868. Holt, a Virginia-born architect/builder who lived and worked in North Carolina before returning to his native state, erected an interesting group of wooden structures employing an assertive and delightfully ornamented Italianate style. 58-130 (12/15/81).

Wm. + Mary
Quarterly
V K

OLD BLANDFORD TOMBSTONES.

233

(R)O HARD
(Y)A)RBROUGH
1702
Aged 87

WILLIAM CORLING
Departed this life
Nov. 16. 1852
In the 84 year
of his age.

ELIZABETH CORLING
Wife of Wm. Corling
Departed this life
May 19. 1839.
In the 84 year
of her age.

IN
MEMORY OF
CHARLES CORLING
Native of Ashford
COUNTY OF KENT
ENGLAND
Came to VIRGINIA 1783
Died January 14 1814,
AGED 43 YEARS,
Leaving an affectionate
Wife and three Children
Viz. William—Charles—&
Eliza, to deplore the
loss of a kind Husband
and tender Father.

Here Lyes also y^e body of Hannah
Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams
and Rachell his wife, who died July y^e 14
1747 aged 3 Years & seven weeks

NOTES.

1. JOHN HERBERT.—Within the past eighteen months this tombstone was, under the direction of relatives, removed from Puddledock, in Prince George Co., Va., and placed in Blandford churchyard. The *Virginia Gazette* for August 7, 1752, has an advertisement inquiring for "the descendants of Mr. John Herbert, late merchant on James River, who formerly married Miss Frances Anderson of said place, and died in the year 1704 or 1705, and what arms he bore is said to be cut on his tombstone. He left two sons, Butler and Richard, and one daughter, named Martha, who married Mr. James Powell Cocke about the year 1718."

2. RICHARD YARBROUGH.—In connection with this stone the following note, taken from Slaughter's *Bristol Parrish* (first edition, 1846), may prove of interest:

Richard Yarbrough 1702—aged 87.

The above inscription is on a soft, free-stone slab. There is a trace above the cypher, making it read 1762. From my knowledge of this stone, and acquaintance with engraving, I think 1702 was the original inscription.

J. DAVIDSON, *Keeper of Graveyard.*

(To be continued.)

PERSONAL NOTICES FROM THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE.

DEATHS.

Mrs. Mary Braxton, daughter of the late Col. Carter, President of the Council of this Colony, and wife of Mr. George Braxton, of King and Queen, last Friday. Williamsburg. Sept. 22, 1736.¹

Capt. Arthur Mosely, of Henrico county, killed by being thrown from his horse. Oct. 13.

Mr. Thomas Booth, in Gloucester county, a justice of the peace for many years and considerable merchant. Nov. 5.

Mrs. Susannah Skaife, wife of Rev. John Skaife,² of Stratton Major parish, King and Queen county. Nov. 12.

¹ This date and others given, except where expressly stated otherwise, give the date of the paper in which the notice occurs.

² From the admission register of St. John's College: "John Scaife, born at Ledburgh, Yorkshire, son of John Scaife, husbandman (*agricola*); bred at Ledburgh under Mr. Wharton; admitted sizar for Dr. Berry, tutor and surety Mr. Orchard, 4 April aet. 18." In Bruton Parish Register, among the death notices are: "Nov. 3, 1736, Mrs. Skaife, wife of the Rev. Mr. John Skaife, rector of Stratton Major." "Nov. 6, Mr. John Skaife himself."



To forget one's
ancestors is to be
a brook without
a source, a tree
without a root.

—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters
who paved the way for us, and to the Decendents
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,
which we have found very little before 1810.
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,
but the records may be spelled some other way.
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are
probably numerous. All we intend to do is
give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us
a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Durett #1.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	13	Sept.	1745	before			
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Caroline Co., Va.
Formed from
Essex
King and Queen
King William Co., Va.
1727/28

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1716			Amelia Co., Va.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

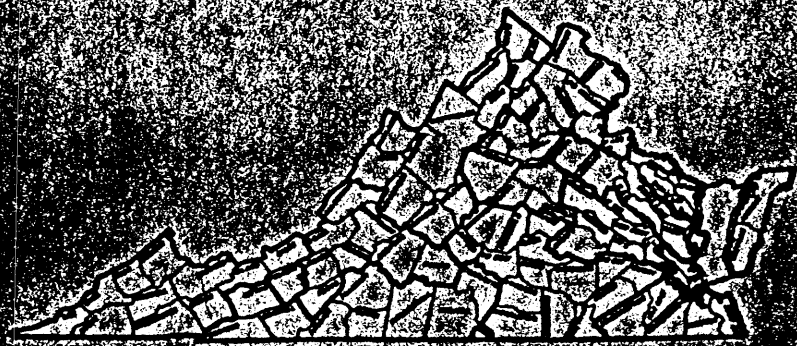
Places of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housewife							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father William W. Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Elleanor			

William Higgins died before May 1775

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Durrett	Birth	June	1742					
	Jonathan Jackson	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2	Henry Durrett	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary Higgins	Birth	10	Nov.	1744				Leonard
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	Sept.	1765				died
	Leonard Young	Death	24	June	1815				2 Oct. 1821
		Burial							6.30 Jan. 174
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Government. It is not to be used for a free enterprise sale. It is to be used for the collection of family genealogical data.

The Virginia Genealogist



October-December, 1972
Volume 16 Number 4

1623—1666

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS

BY
GEORGE CABELL GREER
Clerk Virginia State Land Office



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Wynton, Tho., 1654, by Walter Dickenson, Lancaster Co.
 Wyth, Richard, 1635, by Charles Harwer, — Co.
 Wyting, Tho., 1654, by Walter Dickenson, Lancaster Co.
 Wyse, John, 1655, by Southy Littleberry, Northampton Co.
 Wywell, Wm., 1647, by Thomas Johnson, Gent., Northampton Co.

X

Xnd, Alex., 1652, by Mr. Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.

Y

Yarblow, Christian, 1653, by Tho. Willis, York Co.
 Yardley, Mrs. Anne, 1632, by John Robinson, Jr., Northampton Co.
 Yarke, Edward, 1635, by Richard Bennett, — Co.
 Yarnar, Anne, 1650, by Mr. James Williamson, — Co.
 Yarnar, Ann, 1648, by John Seward, Isle of Wight Co.
 Yate, John, 1656, by Tho. Harris, Lancaster Co.
 Yatemian, Wm., 1651, by Wm. Hampton Co.
 Yates, Richard, 1638, by John Yates, Lower New Norfolk Co.
 Yates, Jane, 1638, by John Yates, Lower New Norfolk Co.
 Yates, Robert, 1653, by Mr. Richard Barnhouse, Jr., Gloucester Co.
 Yates, Stephen, 1653, by Richard Braine, Charles Co.
 Yates, Samuel, 1653, by Richard Budd, Northumberland Co.
 Yates, James, 1652, by John Howett, Northumberland Co.
 Yates, John, 1649, by Thomas Curtis, — Co.
 Yates, Margaret, 1649, by Tho. Curtis, — Co.
 Yates, Henry, 1636, by James Knott, Elizabeth City Co.
 Yates, Robt., 1635, by Wm. Barber (a mariner), Charles City Co.
 Yates, Mary, 1636, by John Yates, Elizabeth City Co.
 Yates, Jon., 1635, by Wm. Barber (a mariner), Charles City Co.
 Yates, Richard, 1636, by John Yates, — Co.
 Yates, Joane, 1636, by John Yates, — Co.
 Yates, Robt., 1638, by Wm. Barker and Associates, Charles City Co.
 Yates, Jon., 1638, by Wm. Barker and Associates, Charles City Co.
 Yates, Henry, 1637, by James Knott, New Norfolk Co.
 Yates, Mary, 1644, by James Taylor and Lawrence Baker, James City Co.
 Yeardly, Frances, 1537, by Argoll Yeardly (her husband), New Norfolk Co.
 Yellow, Eliza., 1652, by Mr. Tho. Sawyer, Lower Norfolk Co.
 Yellow, Marg., 1653, by Tho. Sawyer, — Co.
 Yenny, Robt., 1644, by John Hill, Gent., Upper Norfolk Co.
 Yeo., Capt. Leonard, 1653, by John Shepperd, Northumberland Co.
 Yeo, Mrs. Clare, 1653, by John Shepperd, Northumberland Co.
 Yeo, Hugh, 1652, by Ambrose Dixon and Stephen Horsely, Jr., Northampton Co.
 Yeo, Wm., 1652, by Ambrose Dixon and Stephen Horsely, Jr., Northampton Co.
 Yeocke, Thomas, 1646, by Sir William Berkley, — Co.
 Yeoman, Cesar, 1652, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.

Yeomans, Geo., 1638, by Thomas Swan, James City Co.
 Yeomans, Cester, 1653, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.
 Yeemans, Edw., 1652, by John Hatton, — Co.
 Yepe, John, 1637, by William Spencer, — Co.
 Yes, John, 1637, by Francis Osborne, — Co.
 Yetman, Rosamar, 1637, by John Wilkins, New Norfolk Co.
 Yetman, Rosamas, 1636, by John Wilkins, Accomack Co.
 Yoanes, Timothy, 1635, by Wm. Garry, Accomack Co.
 Yoe, Hugh, 1654, by Tho. Salsbury, Lancaster Co.
 Yoe, Wm., 1654, by Tho. Salsbury, Lancaster Co.
 Yoeman, James, 1656, by Lewis Perry, — Co.
 Yoemann, Edward, 1652, by Christopher Lewis, Isle of Wight Co.
 Yoemans, George, 1635, by Wm. Swan, James Co.
 Yonall, Tho., 1653, by Colo. Wm. Clayborne (Sec. of State), — Co.
 York, John, 1648, by Georg Read, Gent., — Co.
 Yorke, Eliz., 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.
 Yorke, Ann, 1639, by Wm. Barker, Charles City Co.
 Yorke, Kath., 1637, by Cheney Boyes, Charles City Co.
 Yorke Edward, 1637, by Rich. Bennett, New Norfolk Co.
 Yorke, Catherine, 1636, by Cheney Boyse, Charles City Co.
 Yorke, Edward, 1635, by Richard Bennett, Warrasquinoake Co.
 Yorkshire, Kath., 1653, by Mr. Henry Soanes, — Co.
 Youle, Tho., 1654, by Tho. Hobkins, Lancaster Co.
 Young, Tho., 1655, by John Dorman, Northampton Co.
 Young, Tho., 1656, by Major Wm. Lewis, — Co.
 Young, Saml., 1654, by Richard Allen, Northampton Co.
 Young, Edwin, 1641, by Thomas Pitt, Charles City Co.
 Young, John, 1639, by Georg Higgins, Charles River Co.
 Young, Peter, 1638, by Richard Kemp, Esq., — Co.
 Young, Robt., 1638, by Thomas Burbage, Accomack Co.
 Young, Richard, 1637, by David Winley, Accomack Co.
 Young, Jane, 1637, by David Winley, Accomack Co.
 Young, Christop., 1638, by Thomas Beerboge, Upper New Norfolk Co.
 Young, Francis, 1639, by Georg Minifye, Esq., Charles River Co.
 Young, Robert, 1639, by Richard Parsons, Lower New Norfolk Co.
 Young, Martha, 1651, by Phillip Charles, James City Co.
 Young, John, 1653, by Wm. Blackey, — Co.
 Young, Robt., 1653, by Samuell Parry, Lancaster Co.
 Young, Joan, 1653, by Colo. Wm. Clayborne (Sec. of State), — Co.
 Young, Reynold, 1652, by Ralph Horsely, Northumberland Co.
 Young, John, 1652, by Richard Hatton and Lambett Lambettson, Lancaster Co.
 Young, Robt., 1652, by Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.
 Young, Tho., 1694, by Mr. Edmund Scarburg, Northampton Co.
 Young, Antho., 1648, by Wm., Ewen, James City Co.
 Young, Ailee, 1649, by Frances Land, Norfolk Co.
 Young, Ri., 1650, by Richard Tye and Charles Sparrowe, Charles City Co.
 Young, Step., 1647, by Wm. Blackey, York Co.
 Young, Christ, 1635, by Rich. Peirce, James City Co.

DOROTHY HAIZLIP WARD (Mrs. M. G.)

11030 Southwest Fifty Second Court

Fort Lauderdale, Florida

33328

22 June 1991

Jack Hockett
270 Iven Ave. 2C
St. David's, PA 19087

Dear Jack:

My mail continues to be heavy in response to my ad and other queries AND I am now writing my ZACHRY family on the computer...since this was my mother's name I have a ton of material to go through and this is driving me crazy...thus the delay. I will respond in time. I am glad my letter was a "bright spot"! Nice to know. I do enjoy working on Oliver and Durrett and am glad for new clues.

It may be that the Yarbrough line will be of help in tracing these Olivers since they seem to be involved with other Oliver lines also. According to an account of the James Oliver family of Amelia (VA) they were from the Olivers of Hanover.

I do not know if Bluford and Belfield (see Rucker-Oliver) are the same but I believe I remember that this Belfield Rucker was mis-spelled as Bluford. I have a small amount on Belfield who married into a Wright family but it does not help with anything.

Does the name Archibald Yarbrough mean anything in your Yarbrough research? I have that he married a Jane Beasley...no dates but in 1700s I would guess. This is indirectly connected to the James Oliver family. In GA a Littleberry Yarbrough lived near and married into my Zach(a)ry family. Beasleys lived near my Zacharys in Caroline


I have not really had time to study and perhaps add what you sent on Oliver to the manuscript but included the brief bit I have on your direct line. I am sending you a copy of this. I did just send my material out without a thought but after not even getting an acknowledgement in some cases of my years of research I stopped cold and am more choosy now. I simply cannot afford to do this any longer.

This is as close as I will get to publishing my material so I call it my "computer book". I can add to it but if I add enough the numbering of the Table of Contents changes so it is a constant battle to update!

I hope this is easy to follow...just the way I like to do my material but everyone thinks their way is best and sometimes I cannot follow other's at all! If you wish to add anything or if you see errors do not hesitate to tell me. I am working on so many lines that I may over-look mistakes or leave out something. Let me know what you think of this. Oh...and thank you for your thoughtfulness in enclosing money; I would love to buy more records and books but am not aware of any at the moment to order.

Thank you again for what you send.

Sincerely,


Dorothy H. Ward

*Rec'd by Jack Hockett
from Mrs. Ward on 26 Jan 91.
JH*

THE OLIVER FAMILY

Compiled and written by Dorothy Haizlip Ward (1990)
11030 Southwest Fifty Second Court
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33328

TABLE OF CONTENTS showing lines of descent of Oliver families of Virginia and Georgia

Earliest Oliver names in Virginia	P. 2
Dionysius Oliver of Virginia and Georgia	P. 4
John Oliver of Elbert County, Georgia	P. 4
James Oliver of Elbert County, Georgia	P. 5
Possible Oliver Progenitor	P. 6
William Oliver of Caroline County, Virginia	P. 6
John Oliver of Caroline County, Virginia	P. 7
James Oliver Family of Amelia County, Virginia	P. 9
Nicholson Oliver Family of Caroline County, Virginia	P. 10
Richard Oliver Family, son of Nicholson	P. 11
Durrett Oliver Family, son of Nicholson	P. 14
Martitia Oliver Stodghill Family, daughter of Durrett	P. 16
Milly Oliver Cox Family, daughter of Durrett	P. 17
Achilles Oliver Family, son of Durrett	P. 17
Caleb Oliver Family, son of Durrett	P. 18
Nancy Oliver Rucker Family, daughter of Durrett	P. 22
Nickerson Oliver Family, son of Nicholson	P. 24
John Oliver Family, son of Nicholson	P. 25

Appreciation is due to all who contributed their research to this history; their names are included under the individual family lines.

Note of explanation: In the material that follows the number on the extreme left is the generation number beginning with the earliest possible ancestor in the direct line as Roman Numeral I (upper case); the direct line of the compiler uses this Roman numeral throughout; the other generation numbers are in Arabic. All of the descendants have their individual numbers in Roman numerals (lower case).

THE OLIVER FAMILY

The Oliver family of our interest is found early in the colony of Virginia; no proof has yet been located of a link to an immigrant ancestor nor of their point of origin before coming to America. This is a continuing research investigation, therefore some of the earlier Oliver names found in the colonies before 1700 will be included for future reference and study.

Nich. Oliver (sic), a name of possibility as the immigrant ancestor or closely related to our branch, was transported to Virginia by Edward Garner (Gardiner); the first mention of this is when William Clarke made a claim 29 Sept. 1636 for a grant of land in Henrico County, in right of Clarke's wife, Dorothy; she was the widow of Edward Garner who on 16 Feb. 1623 was one of the survivors found living at West and Shirley Hundred, Charles City County, after the Indian massacre. This was not the date that Nich. Oliver first came to the country and he may have been in the area for some time. Also included among the 22 persons claimed by William Clarke was Richard Jennings; the Jennings name may hold a clue to this Oliver family (Nugent-Cavaliers and Pioneers Vol I:50 Pat Bk 1 Pt 1).

A Nich. Oliver was also on a list of 30 persons transported by Richard Cocke 6 Mar. 1636(7); Richard Cocke lived in the Malverne Hills and Curles area of Virginia not too far from Shirley Hundred. Whether this was the same Oliver man is not known; it was not unusual for the same man to be transported or claimed more than once. A John Chapman was also on this list of importations, a surname later closely associated with the Oliver family of Caroline County, Virginia (Ibid:54 Pat Bk I Pt 1).

A later record of importations also shows a Nicho. Oliver as one of many having been transported by Capt. Henry Applewaite of Isle of Wight County, dated 20 Nov. 1683. Since many of these names are exactly the same as those shown on the 1636 date this must be considered as the same group of persons, some of whom were probably no longer living. There were also other Olivers who arrived in Virginia early in the 17th Century. A few of the names found in Cavaliers and Pioneers (Vol I 1623-1666; Vol II 1666-1695) will be mentioned briefly.

York County: Richard Oliver (1642); John Oliver (1647-Hampton Parish-see Dionysius Oliver family later); Thomas Oliver (after 1647)

Gloucester County: John Oliver (1642 by Christopher Boyce, Peankatenke River); William Oliver; Mary Oliver (1642, servants of John Terry-Ware River); Peter Oliver (1665); Daniel Oliver, Joseph Oliver (1679); Dorothy Oliver (1689 by William Todd-Peankatenke River)

Westmoreland County: Thomas Oliver (1657-land adjoined Christopher Boyce, deceased)

Charles City County: Thomas Oliver (1640)

New Kent County AREA: Isaac Oliver (1669 by Mr. John Pate, Mr. Robert Beverly, north side of Mattaponi River-possibly the one who left a will dated 16 Oct. 1725 Middlesex County); Hugh Oliver 1677-Yorke River); William Oliver and Elizabeth Oliver (1691-Mattaponi River)

Rappahannock County: Elianor Oliver (1684)

Note: Records are also found for a family of Oliver who lived in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia area. They will not be included here unless a more direct connection is found. Additional information on Oliver families is published in Col. James E. Saunders' book, Early Settlers of Alabama, much of which involves the Oliver family to be mentioned next.

This Oliver line that has been researched is that of the family of Dionysius Oliver; he was in the same area of Elbert County, Georgia, as those involved with our line and by tradition is said to have been related to this branch. Some of the descendants were involved with the same families but no earlier proof of a relationship is known. A brief outline of this branch will be given for study although no attempt has yet been made to prove the line as given before their arrival in America: (The descendants of Dionysius Oliver appear in several publications.)

1 Robert Oliver born about 1593 was believed to have been of Kent County, England; he married Valentina Hamilton (daughter of Sir Claude Hamilton of County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland--this is a royal line whose earlier ancestors are known); Robert was said to have been a nephew of Oliver Cromwell and to have served as a Captain in the Army under Cromwell in 1649; the arms of this branch of Oliver, which are the same as for a southern Scottish branch, are given in Saunderson's book; only the direct line is known at this time; the son of Robert Oliver and Valentina is said to have been:

2 i. John Oliver b. ca 1620 d. 1662 md. Esther Ball; he is probably the one of Hampton Par. who in 1647 was on a record of debt of tobacco to Dennis Stevens; in 1648 John Oliver, James Besouth, Francis Flood and Thomas Shaw returned the Inventory of the est. of John Hartwell, dec'd., of Queen's Creek; John Oliver sold to Maj. Joseph Croshaw a tract of land called, "St. Andrew's Neck" in 1659; the son of John Oliver was:

3 i. John Oliver b. ca 1650 d. 1710 md. Elizabeth Byrd; he is said to have been a planter in York Co., VA, a neighbor of the MacCartie family; their son:

4 i. Peter Oliver

4 ii. Thomas Oliver (some believe the line belongs to the brother Peter) b. ca 1702 md. Mary McCartie (dau. of Florance MacCartie and Mary Wright (?); Florance d. Bruton Par., York Co., VA, will s:17 Mar. 1717 p:19 May 1718); she was b. 25 June 1706 (Bruton Par Reg). Mary McCartie Oliver md. (2) Thomas Larke; among the chdn. of Thomas or Peter Oliver were: (order of birth unknown)

5 i. Peter Oliver

5 ii. John Oliver

5 iii. MacCarthy Oliver

5 iv. James Oliver

5 v. Dionysius Oliver b. 1735 Petersburg, Virginia d. 1808 Elbert Co., GA; line continues below

5 vi. Eleanor Oliver b. ca 1738 md. Drury Thompson (son of Robert); dau. Jane md. Robert H. Watkins

5 vii. Mary Ann Oliver md. Isham Thompson (brother to Robert)

5 viii. Francis Oliver

5 ix. William Oliver (possibly)

5 v. Dionysius Oliver (Thos, John, John, Robt) was born in 1735, Petersburg, Virginia, died 1808 Elbert County, Georgia; he married (1) Mary Ann Winfrey who died in 1802; Dionysius married (2) Jane Jackson of South Carolina. There are records for Dionysius Oliver in Chesterfield County, Virginia (created 1749 from Henrico County); he is said to have been for a time in South Carolina but was in Wilkes County, Georgia, by the time of the Revolution. He fought in the Battle of Kettle Creek (see Dooly section for more about this battle); said to have been imprisoned by the British enduring much during this time. There are many records for Dionysius Oliver in Georgia; he owned 5,000 acres of land in the tithe district of Capt. Ragland in Wilkes County in 1785. He owned property in the now dead town of Petersburg, Wilkes County.

Dionysius left a will which was filed among the papers of a caveat by his son, Thomas in 1832, claiming Dionysius was unduly influenced when making his will. There were ten children of Dionysius by Mary Ann Winfrey:

- 6 i. Peter Oliver b. 1763 md. cousin Betty Oliver (dau. of Francis Oliver of VA); son Dionysius moved to MS
- 6 ii. John Oliver b. 1765 d. 1816 md. cousin, Frances Thompson (dau. of William Thompson and Mary Wells)
- 6 iii. James Oliver b. 1767 md. (1) 1795 Mary Thompson; son Simeon to MS; md. (2) Lucy Clark (dau. of Christopher Clark); 11 chdn. by both wives
- 6 iv. Dionysius Oliver, Jr. b. 1768 md. cousin Frances Oliver (sis. to Betty); lived in Edgefield Co., SC
- 6 v. Thomas Winfrey Oliver md. Mary Clark (sis. to Lucy); owned tavern in Elberton; bur. in the yard
- 6 vi. William Oliver b. 1778 md. (1) Barbara Tait (2) Frances Ragland; after death of Frances he joined Gen. Floyd, fighting in the Battle of the Canoes, 1818; he disappeared with the Indians never to be heard from again
- 6 vii. Eleanor Oliver md. John Goss; poisoned by a slave after the birth of her first child
- 6 viii. Martha Oliver b. 1773 md. cousin Thomas Hancock of Edgefield Co., SC
- 6 ix. Florence McCarty Oliver b. 1775 VA d. 1865 md. 1796 Elbert Co., GA Susanna Clark (sis. to Lucy and Mary); he was a Wesleyan ME minister; moved to Chambers Co., AL 1840; desc. live there still
- 6 x. Frances Oliver md. William T. Cook of VA

The child of Dionysius by Jane Jackson was:

- 6 xi. Jackson Oliver d. Banks Co., GA md. Polly Maxwell

Note: Several of the above names, Clarke, Tait, Ragland and Cook, were from Louisa County, Virginia where they were involved with the Hester-Cook lines of the compiler some of whom were also in Elbert County, Georgia.

In addition to the Dionysius Oliver family in Elbert County, Georgia, there were two brothers, John and James Oliver, in the same county. Brief information on the brothers follows:

John Oliver, also said to have been from Petersburg, Virginia, left a will in Elbert County (Bk L:41 s:10 Dec. 1816 p:6 Jan. 1817) which mentions land called Sharpe's Place on Broad River as well as other land and 13 slaves; his wife, Susannah, brother James and sons-in-law Robert H. Watkins and John D. Bibb were named executors with Samuel Watkins, John Watkins, William N. Richardson as witnesses; his children were:

- i. Prudence Oliver b. 18 Apr. 1805 md. 18 Apr. 1805 by Rev. Moses Waddell,

Robert H. Watkins

- ii. Mary Oliver md. 6 Feb. 1812 Elbert Co., GA by Rev. Moses Waddell, John Dandridge Bibb (son of William Bibb and Sally Wyatt)
- iii. John Oliver ma have md. 18 Nov. 1816 by Rev. Moses Waddell, Sarah Harris
- iv. Sarah Oliver md. 25 Dec. 1806 Elbert Co., GA by Rev. Moses Waddell Daniel Bird

James Oliver left a will in Elbert County, Georgia (s:15 Feb. 1800 p:21 Oct. 1824); this mentions that after a note due Robert McGrath was paid the residue was to be divided between "all brothers and sisters" (not named); his brother, Richard Oliver of Mecklenburg Co., Virginia and friend Richard Easter of Petersburg, Georgia, were named executors. The will was witnessed by: M. Walker (Memorable Walker, deceased at the time of the probating of the will), Robert McGrath and Jonathan Gray and proved by the oaths of Jeremiah Walker and also Augustine Edwards.

Beginning in 1700, records are available that more closely identify the direct line of the family of Oliver of most interest to us. This line now follows:

In the book by Louis de Cognets (English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records: 58) is the following in connection with land in the Pamunkey Neck area of Virginia: "And whereas severall parcellls of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good and valuable cosideration leased for Ninety Nine years to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by an Order of Assembly held at James City the 25th April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them, and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. Provided always that it should not be construed and taken to give them right to any Lands granted by patent or patents before the making of 136 Act of Assembly, viz:"

Among these were Ambrose Lipscomb (line of the compiler through Hester-Cook), Richard Yarborow (see Yarbrough later) and Peter Adams; the latter was granted 1500 acres; of this John Oliver bought 133 acres of George Adams, son of Peter, then deceased, with no other date shown. Whether this was the same John Oliver of Pamunkey Neck listed below or perhaps an even older John Oliver is not yet known.

There is a published Quit Rents Roll of Virginia for 1704; this is a record that consists of the fourteen counties who paid tithes to the King, and the five counties in the Northern Neck who paid their rents to the Lord Proprietors, the Fairfax-Culpepper family; this is the only list that has survived and thus makes an early census of the land owners at that time; only three Oliver names are recorded: (Smith, The Quit Rents of Virginia 1704:66)

Petso-Gloucester County:	Dorothy Oliver	130 acres
Petso-Gloucester County:	Isaac Oliver	100 acres
King William County	: John Oliver	140 acres

King William County was formed in 1701-02 from King and Queen County; in turn King and Queen was formed from New Kent County in 1691; New Kent was formed from York County and a part of James City County in 1654.

The earliest proved ancestor of our interest appears to have lived in the area that became Caroline County his entire life. This county was located between the Mattaponi-Rappahannock watershed and the Pamunkey River. While there were white settlers in the area beginning about 1654, it was still the frontier until after 1670. The people living in this area found it difficult to transport their

tobacco products to the warehouses as they had to travel through several counties. As a result of a petition to the government the county of Caroline was created in 1727; it was formed from a part of Essex, King and Queen and King William Counties so the names in these areas are of the most interest in this report.

Most of the records for these four counties, with the exception of Essex, have been lost, making effective research more difficult. Caroline County has only the Court Order Books beginning in 1732. Therefore information has been gleaned wherever possible. Estimation of birth and marriage is based on the average man having been about 25 years of age when he married and the woman about 20 years or younger. With this in mind the following information on the Olivers continues: (Most of the information is from the Carolina County Order Books)

I _____ OLIVER was probably among the early emigrants to the colonies. No record is shown in Cavaliers and Pioneers to suggest that the Oliver names that follow were transported to the colonies so it will be assumed at this time that they were born in the colony of Virginia. There is also nothing to prove their relationship to one another but because of their appearance in the Caroline records they will be assumed to have been closely related until further evidence is found to prove or disprove this. Information on these names continues:

- 2 i. JOHN OLIVER b. ca 1680 VA d. 1748 Caroline Co., VA md. Ellinor;
continues as a proposed direct line later
- 2 ii. William Oliver b. 1688 to 1692 d. 1771 Caroline Co., VA md. possible Ursilla (Eisley) _____ b. ca 1707; there are numerous records for the name William Oliver in Caroline. He was very involved with the family of Williams; William Oliver produced and, with Benjamin Downer and William Partloe, proved the will of Samuel Williams 11 May 1732; a suit brought by William Kelly against William Oliver was dismissed 14 June 1733; Joseph Cook testified against Oliver.

On 11 Oct. 1733 William Oliver was one of four men who witnessed the accidental shooting of Thomas Downer by John Partlow; on this same date he and John Oliver were named to assist with the clearing of a road; also named were Rice Williams and William Conner (see John Oliver info.); William was constable of Caroline by 1737; he was a defendant with John Downer, Jr. 13 June 1740 in a case of debt brought by George Tilley; William was mentioned on several road assignments, served on the jury and was involved with a "non-suit" by exec. of Richard Buckner, Gent., in the 1740s (Rice Williams was also involved in this case); during this time, when John Partlow made a deed of gift to his chdn. on 12 May 1749, the wit. were William Conner, Rice Williams, John Downer and William Oliver.

William Oliver appraised the estate of Thomas Garnett with John Estes, Thomas Scott, Thomas Banks in 1749. William Oliver made a motion at court 13 Oct. 1757 that his tithables be added to the list of St. Margaret's Parish and that same year was to view a road petitioned by Aquilla Johnson. William Oliver, Ursilla Oliver and Thomas Oliver were very involved with a case that involved Rice Williams which not only gives the age of those providing evidence but also information on the Williams family. This was held 9 July 1752. Rice Williams was md. to Frances Dunkin; William Conner md. Frances Williams, dau. of Rice.

The ages given for William Oliver and his proposed family are based on this court case. The chdn. of William Oliver cannot be proved but may

have been:

- 3 i. William Oliver administered the est. of William Oliver in 1771 Caroline Co., VA; a William Oliver was tithed in Caroline Co. with 1 white, 2 negroes in the pub. tax records for VA 1782-87
- 3 ii. Thomas Oliver b. ca 1732 testified (age 20) during the court case concerning the intended disposal of the slaves of Rice Williams in 1752. The following men name Thomas Oliver appear in the pub. tax records for VA, 1782-87; Goochland Co: 1 white, 5 negroes; King George Co: 1 white, 3 negroes; King William Co: 1 white, 5 negroes; Spotsylvania Co: 1 white
- 3 iii. Benjamin Oliver served as a soldier from Caroline Co. in 1758, "until discharged"; this may not have been a son of William but the name is not used among the known desc. of John Oliver

One William Oliver was living in Spotsylvania County, Virginia when he deeded property 30 Nov. 1759 to his children:

- i. William Oliver
- ii. Edmund Oliver
- iii. John Oliver
- iv. Turner Oliver
- v. Ann Oliver

There was also a record in Caroline County showing the will of Thomas Watkins being presented to court by Jane Oliver, the executrix; this was proved by Richard Curd and John Downer, Jr.. 11 Feb. 1742(43). The will had been written by John Downer, Jr.; appraisers of the estate were: William Conner, John Rogers, James Martin and Thomas Eastham.

The family believed to be the direct line of the compiler now continues:

II i. JOHN OLIVER was born about 1676 (estimate) in Virginia, died in the winter of 1748 Caroline County, Virginia (adm 10 Feb. 1848); he married about 1701; she was probably the one named Eleanor _____ who administered his estate. She is estimated to have been born about 1680, died after 1757 probably Caroline County, Virginia.

On 10 Feb. 1701(02) John Oliver received a grant of 146 acres of land in Pamunkey Neck, St. John's Parish, beginning in Oliver's Spring Branch and up the Acquinton Swamp; this was then King and Queen County but became King William by 1702. He was no doubt the neighbor of Susanna Page of the same area who transported one Mary Chapman in 1701. In the 1704 Quit Rents (Smith:) John Oliver is tithed for 140 acres in King William County. The county lines were not that clearly defined in those days but this land evidently became a part of Caroline County when it was formed in 1727.

John was probably a tobacco grower although nothing to prove this has yet been found. During this era the men in the county maintained the roads with the "hands" from their plantations. A record for 11 Oct. 1733, Caroline County, shows that John Oliver's "people" and William Oliver, possibly his brother, were to assist in clearing the road from Michael Ginning's (Guinney's) bridge to Downers new bridge; others in the neighborhood also so ordered included Rice Williams, William Conner, William Marshall, George Goodloe, Thomas Banks...all involved with the Oliver family later.

Guinney's Bridge was located on the Mattopony River near where the town of Guinea is today, very near the border with Spotsylvania. Michael Guinney was a

tavern keeper; he is also believed to have been the father of Elizabeth who married (1) Ralph Richards (2) Thomas Fortson (3) Aquilla Johnson; however tradition says Elizabeth was a Winn; she was the mother of Thomas Forston, Jr., who married Rachel Winn, daughter of Benjamin Winn and sister to Benjamin Winn, Jr. who was guardian of the Oliver children as will be shown later.

Thomas and Rachel Fortson were neighbors of Durrett Stodghill and his wife, Martitia Oliver, on Beaverdam Creek in Elbert County, Georgia. Milly Willis (wife of John), also a neighbor of the Stodghills, was a daughter of Thomas Fortson, Jr. They are believed to have all moved to Georgia about the same time as their purchases of land were made in 1792 and 1793 from Thomas Carter.

John Oliver (often spelled Olliver) was mentioned in an Action of Debt brought by John Martin but the case was dismissed. John Oliver made a will which has been lost in the destruction of the county records; what remains concerning the estate shows that Ellinor Olliver was granted administration "of the estate of her late husband John Oliver with the will annexed", 10 Feb. 1748(49). Her securities were William Conner and James Martin; the estate was appraised by Rice Williams, Thomas Scott and George Yates; it was returned 10 Mar. that year. William Conner was married to Frances, daughter of Rice Williams and Thomas Scott was married to Martha Williams, her sister.

On 4 Mar. 1754 Ellinor and John Oliver acknowledged their deed of a sale of land to John Coleman; on 10 Feb. 1757 Ellinor Oliver was summoned to court. From these few records and later ones for other Olivers in Caroline County the children of John Oliver are tentatively identified as:

- 3 i. John Oliver b. probably in King William Co., VA; in Caroline Co. on 11 May 1753 John, Jr. was brought into court in a case that involved Matthew Bogle; the judgment in the amount of 3# 16s awarded Bogle. He was shown to be the owner of a negro girl named Olio, aged nine years, 8 Nov. 1753. John and his mother, Ellinor, sold land to John Coleman in 1754. He made oath that he never received any of the est. of Mary and Ellinor Marsh, orphans, 9 Sept. 1756. John was made guardian of George Marsh in 1761. There were three men named John Oliver in Caroline Co., one a Jr., in the 1782-87 tax list. Nothing further is known of the family of John Oliver, Jr.
- 3 ii. Ellinor Oliver probably d. by 1756; she md. _____ Marsh; chdn:
 - 4 i. Eleanor Marsh
 - 4 ii. Mary Marsh
 - 4 iii. George Marsh
- 3 iii. James Oliver (John) d. 1787 Amelia Co., VA (will 1787); he is thought to be the son of John Oliver of Caroline; line continues later
- 3 iv. Peter Oliver md. by 10 July 1741 Mary _____, widow of Moses Chapman; this is proved by a case where Hugh Noden, exec. for Moses and security for Mary Chapman, was concerned that Peter might embezzle the est.; Peter was shown on the jury in Caroline Co., VA 11 Aug. 1744; there is no reason to place Peter Oliver here; he could have been a son of William or neither but he was in Caroline and is placed as a son of John until further proof is found.
- 3 iv. NICHOLSON OLIVER (John) b. ca 1705 probably King William Co., VA d. fall of 1781 Caroline Co., VA md. ca 1729 possibly _____ Durrett; continues as a direct line later

Note: The following Oliver names are found in some of the published tax records for Caroline County, Virginia 1782 to 1787: (the numbers represent whites and

tavern keeper; he is also believed to have been the father of Elizabeth who married (1) Ralph Richards (2) Thomas Fortson (3) Aquilla Johnson; however tradition says Elizabeth was a Winn; she was the mother of Thomas Forston, Jr., who married Rachel Winn, daughter of Benjamin Winn and sister to Benjamin Winn, Jr. who was guardian of the Oliver children as will be shown later.

Thomas and Rachel Fortson were neighbors of Durrett Stodghill and his wife, Martitia Oliver, on Beaverdam Creek in Elbert County, Georgia. Milly Willis (wife of John), also a neighbor of the Stodghills, was a daughter of Thomas Fortson, Jr. They are believed to have all moved to Georgia about the same time as their purchases of land were made in 1792 and 1793 from Thomas Carter.

John Oliver (often spelled Olliver) was mentioned in an Action of Debt brought by John Martin but the case was dismissed. John Oliver made a will which has been lost in the destruction of the county records; what remains concerning the estate shows that Ellinor Olliver was granted administration "of the estate of her late husband John Oliver with the will annexed", 10 Feb. 1748(49). Her securities were William Conner and James Martin; the estate was appraised by Rice Williams, Thomas Scott and George Yates; it was returned 10 Mar. that year. William Conner was married to Frances, daughter of Rice Williams and Thomas Scott was married to Martha Williams, her sister.

On 4 Mar. 1754 Ellinor and John Oliver acknowledged their deed of a sale of land to John Coleman; on 10 Feb. 1757 Ellinor Oliver was summoned to court. From these few records and later ones for other Olivers in Caroline County the children of John Oliver are tentatively identified as:

- 3 i. John Oliver b. probably in King William Co., VA; in Caroline Co. on 11 May 1753 John, Jr. was brought into court in a case that involved Matthew Bogle; the judgment in the amount of 3# 16s awarded Bogle. He was shown to be the owner of a negro girl named Clio, aged nine years, 8 Nov. 1753. John and his mother, Ellinor, sold land to John Coleman in 1754. He made oath that he never received any of the est. of Mary and Ellinor Marsh, orphans, 9 Sept. 1756. John was made guardian of George Marsh in 1761. There were three men named John Oliver in Caroline Co., one a Jr., in the 1782-87 tax list. Nothing further is known of the family of John Oliver, Jr.
- 3 ii. Ellinor Oliver probably d. by 1756; she md. ____ Marsh; chdn:
 - 4 i. Eleanor Marsh
 - 4 ii. Mary Marsh
 - 4 iii. George Marsh
- 3 iii. James Oliver (John) d. 1787 Amelia Co., VA (will 1787); he is thought to be the son of John Oliver of Caroline; line continues later
- 3 iv. Peter Oliver md. by 10 July 1741 Mary _____, widow of Moses Chapman; this is proved by a case where Hugh Noden, exec. for Moses and security for Mary Chapman, was concerned that Peter might embezzle the est.; Peter was shown on the jury in Caroline Co., VA 11 Aug. 1744; there is no reason to place Peter Oliver here; he could have been a son of William or neither but he was in Caroline and is placed as a son of John until further proof is found.
- 3 iv. NICHOLSON OLIVER (John) b. ca 1705 probably King William Co., VA d. fall of 1781 Caroline Co., VA md. ca 1729 possibly ____ Durrett; continues as a direct line later

Note: The following Oliver names are found in some of the published tax records for Caroline County, Virginia 1782 to 1787: (the numbers represent whites and

blacks) John 2-1; John 1-5; John, Jr. 1-3; Nicholas 1-2; Richard 2-2; Stephen 1-4; William 1-2. The following records are found in Caroline County Chancery Court Deeds 1758t to 1845: A record of debts due William Austin shows a Benjamin Oliver, Sr. owing to the estate 13 Nov. 1802; A James Oliver was deceased in Orange County as shown under a Tripartite Indenture 30 June 1815 between Martha Oliver, widow of James, John Roane whom she was planning to marry, Phillip Taliaferro and Thomas Ruffin. This was a large estate that Martha was securing. One James Oliver was a store owner and merchant in Hanover County, Virginia 1791-1793; his ledger book is among the holdings of the VA Historical Society William Oliver was mentioned on land adjoining property owned by Francis V. Sutton, Richard Hundley, Henry Hill 13 Oct. 1819.

The proposed descendants of John Oliver continues:

3 iii. James Oliver (John) was probably born in King William County, Virginia, died in 1787, Amelia County, Virginia (will Bk. 4:42); he married Elizabeth _____. James was granted 400 acres on both sides of Great Nottoway River and both sides of Snales Creek in Amelia County, in June of 1743; by 1749 he had 75 acres on both sides of Deep Creek and in 1751 he owned another 400 acres on the south side of the north fork of Great Nottoway. Some of his neighbors at this time were Richard Eckhols, Hudson and Ralph Shelton. James is said to have lived near Jennings Ordinary; it is also said that his seven sons all served in the Revolution; one, not named, was killed during the war. No record for a James Oliver has been found in Caroline County so he is placed here tentatively. His children were:

- 4 i. John Oliver md. Elizabeth Forest
- 4 ii. Asa Oliver; may be the one who left a will, Mecklenburg Co., VA 1796; one son was James Wray
- 4 iii. Isaac Oliver b. 1745 md. 10 Aug. 1775 Lunenburg Co., VA Judah or Sarah Betts (sis. to Elisha Betts who md. ____ Walton); after the death of Isaac his widow moved to Roanoke Co., VA to be near her brother; her estate was called "Huntingdon"; their chdn. were:
 - 5 i. Charles Oliver b. 1777 d. 1851 md. 1807 Lucy Young Neal; son Yelveron Neal
 - 5 ii. William Oliver
 - 5 iii. Carter Oliver md. Sarah E. Mitchell; 2 sons: 1)Carter B. 2)Isaac H.
 - 5 iv. Asa Oliver d. 1850; no chdn
 - 5 v. Isaac Oliver md. Mary A. G. Bacon; chdn: 1)Judith 2)James 3)Martha C. 4)Edmond Parks 5)William Carter 6)Mary Bacon (md. Alexander White; 12 chdn 7)Isaac (md. Julia Murphy; 3 chdn) 8)Charle A. (md. Sarah Spann; 7 chdn) 9)Ann (md. Robert Watkins; 2 chdn) 10) Elizabeth T. (md. Samuel Dunlap; 4 chdn)
 - 5 vi. Nancy Ann Oliver md. Henry Coleman; chdn: 1)Mary Carter 2)Annie 3)Wesley 4)Rebecca
 - 5 vii. Sally C. Oliver
 - 5 viii. Elizabeth Oliver md. "late in life", Thomas Walton, nephew to the Walton who md. Elisha Betts
 - 5 ix. Mary Oliver md. _____ Spraggins
 - 5 x. Matilda M. Oliver
 - 5 xi. Rebecca S. Oliver
- 4 iv. William Oliver (Jas)
- 4 v. Richard Oliver (Jas) md. 27 Jan. 1785 Amelia Co., VA Mary Jennings (gr. dau. of William Jennings who md. twice; his 2nd wife was Mary J. Pulliam of Hanover Co., VA); their 2nd son:

- 5 i. Thomas Oliver b. 1785
- 5 ii. John Billups Oliver b. 1793
- 5 iii. Robert Oliver moved to Tallahassee, FL; md. _____ Johnson; became
mayor in Tallahassee; son, James, md. 1st cousin, Sarah Barrett;
returned to VA; this is said to have been another son
- 4 vi. James Oliver, Jr. (Jas); sons:
 - 5 i. Richard Oliver
 - 5 ii. James Oliver
- 4 vii. Frances Oliver (Jas)
- 4 viii. Mary (Polly) Oliver (Jas)
- 4 ix. Elizabeth Oliver (Jas) md. Richard Forest; chdn:
 - 5 i. Polly Forrest
 - 5 ii. Sally Forrest
- 4 x. Sarah Oliver (Jas) md. Thomas Bottom; chdn:
 - 5 i. Frances Bottom
 - 5 ii. Nancy Bottom
 - 5 iii. Thomas Bottom
 - 5 iv. Mary Briggs Bottom
 - 5 v. Linda Bottom

This concludes all that is currently known about the family of James Oliver and continues with that of Nicholson Oliver, who is very likely to have been a son of John Oliver: (Note: The name Nicholson may not always be as spelled in the record as not all original records have been consulted)

III iv. NICHOLSON (NICKERSON, NICHOLS) OLIVER (John) was born about 1705 probably in King William County, died in the summer, before Aug. 1781, Caroline County, Virginia; he married about 1729; his wife is believed to have been a Durrett probably the daughter of Francis Durrett, Sr., who was a neighbor and early settler in the Mattaponi area of Caroline County, Virginia (see Durrett separate section).

In 1732-34 Nickerson (variation of the spelling of his name) Oliver owned one young slave, probably the Judy mentioned on some records. On 8 Aug. 1734 Roger Quarles acknowledged his deed of Lease and Release to Nicholas Oliver; Roger Quarles was an appraiser of the estate of Richard Winn, father of Benjamin. Nicholson served on the jury in Caroline County three times between the years 1732 and 1745. On the 13 Feb. 1735(36) a debt of John Martin, Gentleman, against Nicholas Oliver, was dismissed. Rice Williams paid Nicholas 75 pounds of tobacco for testimony in court for three days; they were paid for the distance traveled.

Daniel Coleman was named to survey a road from Sutton Ford to New Church 12 Mar. 1741(42); named also were: William Durrett, Bartholomew Durrett, Francis Durrett, Sr., Francis Durrett, Jr., Daniel Tompkins, John Partloe, Moses Karnall, Thomas Yarbrough, Charles Yarbrough, Jr., and several Dyers; all of these names are familiar in the search for the Oliver ancestors. They were to have their people assist in the survey and in keeping the road in good repair.

Nicholas Oliver was the security for Elijah Daniel who was summoned to court 10 Nov. 1744 in a case brought by John Madison, Gentleman; Elijah failed to attend and Nicholas was to pay the damages if Daniels failed to appear at the next court. Again on 13 June 1746 on the petition of Henry Wood, Nickerson Oliver,

Francis Durrett, Sr. and Jr. and Moses Carnall were among those who were to assist in clearing a road from South River to New Church.

New Church is said to have been the same as Bull Church which was built on land of Charles Yarbrough and is not far from the border of Spotsylvania County; South River is a branch of the Mattaponi near the town of Guinea. This gives a good picture of where the Oliver and Durrett land was located during this era; this was St. Margaret's Parish.

There are other mentions of Nicholson in connection with the repair and upkeep of the roads in Caroline County, often with the Durrett. He was involved in a court case concerning money he owed William Copeland which Nicholas said he could not deny he owed; this was in the amount of 16 pounds, 1 shilling, 11 1/2 pence.

In 1762 Nicholas Oliver was the owner of a slave named Abel who was hung because of his participation in a crime. In 1773 Nicholas Oliver reported that Micaiah Chapman was apprenticed to him but a note says that Nicholas was the only resident of the county to try to fake an apprenticeship and the court called him the "pretended master of Micaiah Chapman". However, the connection with the Chapman family shows a continuity from the earliest days in Virginia.

Nickolson (Nickeson) Oliver left a will which has been lost in the destruction of the records of Caroline County. The will was proved by two witnesses (not named) and ordered to be recorded at the August Court for 1781; Richard and Nickerson Oliver were granted a certificate for obtaining the probate and their bond was recorded. At this court it was also ordered that John Hampton, William Marshall, George Durrett and William Wright, or "any three of them" were to appraise the estate.

Also at the August Court in 1781 Benjamin Winn was appointed by the court to act as guardian of the orphans of Durrett Oliver, deceased. This was done to secure the inheritance of the children of Nicholas Oliver from the estate of their grandfather. This record will be shown under the Durrett Oliver family later. By the February court of 1783 the Inventory and Appraisement of the estate was returned and ordered to be recorded; also a division and sale of the estate was returned and to be recorded.

From the above records found in the Court Order Books of Caroline County in the years mentioned the following can reasonably be assumed to have been the children of Nicholson Oliver:

- 4 i. Richard Oliver b. ca 1730 Caroline Co., VA; living in Person Co., NC;
line continues later
- 4 ii. DURRETT OLIVER b. ca 1732 Caroline Co., VA d. before 26 Sept. 1771
Orange Co., VA md. ca 1757 Tabitha ____ b. ca 1737 d. 1806 Orange Co.;
continues as a direct line later
- 4 iii. Nicholson (Nickerson) Oliver b. ca 1740 Caroline Co., VA d. after 1807
probably Person Co., NC md. (1)ca 1765 Elizabeth Durrett; md. (2)6 May
1800 Halifax Co., VA Judith Holt; line continues later
- 4 iv. John Oliver b. ca 1746 Caroline Co., VA d. 1799 Winchester, Clarke Co.,
KY md. Martha ____ ; line continues later

The children of Nicholson Oliver continues:

- 4 i. Richard Oliver (Nich, John) was born about 1730 Caroline County, Virginia,
died probably in Person County, North Carolina; it is not known to whom he
married. A petition of William Hickman, executor of Thomas Hickman, against

Richard Oliver with the judgment of 1 pound, 11 shillings, 6 pence found for the plaintiff is shown 10 Sept. 1756. At the July Court of 1771 in Caroline County, there is a record in the Court Order Book that states: "...it appearing to the court that Richard Oliver neglects to take care of his son Douglas Oliver or to instruct him in the principals of Christianity, it is ordered the Churchwardens of Saint Margaret's Parish bind him out according to law."

Richard Oliver is known to have had his son, Douglas, serve as substitute for him twice during the Revolutionary War. He was one of those to administer the estate of Nickeson Oliver in Aug. 1781, Caroline County. One Richard Oliver is shown in Caroline County in the 1782 to 1787 tithe records with two whites and two negroes polls. Later he was in Halifax County, Virginia and the Caswell and Person County areas of North Carolina where his son also lived. The children of Richard Oliver were:

- 5 i. Douglas Oliver b. 24 Feb. 1753 Caroline Co., VA d. 11 Feb. 1843
Anderson Co., TN (will s:1 Feb. 1840) md. (1)18 Mar. 1783 Caswell Co.,
NC Mildred Carnal (dau. of Patrick and Mary Carnal); md. (2)22 Nov.
1793 Catherine Durrett; (dau. of John Durrett and Catherine Goodloe-see
Durrett) b. 4 July 1768 d. before 9 Nov. 1843 Anderson Co.

Douglas served nine tours of duty in the Rev. leaving a very detailed acct. of his service in his pension application made in Anderson Co. 29 Jan. 1836 He mentioned having been a substitute for his father and for Ephraim Stanfield (md. Leah Durrett sis. to Catherine; this couple had a dau. named Martitia). Douglas said that on 14 Feb. 1780 he went to KY, having been hired by Lewis Cragg (Craig) to make a crop for him. He also reported having been a neighbor of Gen. G. R. Clark, returning with him to Caroline Co., after having served with Clark fighting Indians.

The family moved from Halifax Co., VA to just over the border in Caswell, later Person Co., NC. The border of these counties often changed and it may be that their land just became a part of the NC area. No attempt to resolve this has been made. Douglas and Stephen Oliver are on records together in Person Co. including the census. While living in Person Co., NC Douglas sold land 2 June 1793 which later shows a dower release by Catherine on 23 July 1793 which seems to refute the year of marriage. On 27 May 1843, after the death of Douglas Oliver, his widow also applied for a pension including two pages from the family Bible which shows the above marriage date.

Douglas Oliver moved to what is today Anderson Co., TN in 1797 buying 380 acres of land on the east fork of Poplar Creek adjoining Boyd, Robinson and McKamey; by the time of his death he owned 1268 acres; was a farmer, trader and owned a distillery. This area is said to have been Oliver Springs, a village located in three counties: Anderson, Morgan and Roane. Douglas left a well prepared will, naming all of his chdn. His est. was sold 28-29 Mar. 1843, Anderson Co. The chdn. of Douglas by Mildred Carnal were: (The dates shown are from the Bible as no marriage records have been located to date for the chdn., all no doubt performed in TN)

- 6 i. Charles Yarbrough Oliver b. 22 Dec. 1783 md. 13 Oct. 1803 Sophia
Nunally
- 6 ii. Lunsford Oliver b. 29 Jan. 1785 d. before 1840 md. 8 Oct. 1803
Milly Boyd
- 6 iii. Durrett Oliver b. 15 June 1787 md. 18 Jan. 1806 Elizabeth Stephens

The chdn. of Douglas Oliver by Catherine were:

- 6 iv. Amelia (Milly) Oliver b. 25 Sept. 1794 md. 12 May 1813 Noah Pick
- 6 v. Henry Oliver b. 12 May 1796 d. young
- 6 vi. John Oliver b. 12 July 1798 md. 4 Apr. 1816 Elizabeth Gollaher
- 6 vii. Richard Oliver b. 26 June 1800
- 6 viii. Mary Ann (Polly) Oliver b. 27 Dec. 1802 md. (1) _____ Crozier
(2) _____ Sherly
- 6 ix. Douglas Oliver, Jr. b. 5 May 1804
- 6 x. Nancy Oliver b. 3 May 1807 md. _____ Black
- 6 xi. William Oliver b. 26 Oct. 1809
- 6 xii. James M. Oliver b. 9 Jan. 1812
- 6 xiii. Frances Oliver b. 26 Jan. 1814 md. _____ Robertson

- 5 ii. Alva Oliver (Rich) b. 1764 md. Betsy Holloway; served in the Rev. with his brothers, Douglas and Stephen
- 5 iii. Stephen Oliver (Rich) b. ca 1752 d. 1828 may have md. a Durrett; he and his brothers are on Public Service claims in 1782 and 1784 for their services in procuring supplies during the Rev.; Stephen is listed on the tax records for Caroline Co., VA 1782 to 1787 showing one white and four blacks; he and Richard are listed together in 1783. In 1789 he sold 278 acres of land to John Durrett (md. Catherine Goodloe) in Caroline Co.; a record in Chancery Court 11 Sept. 1790 Caroline Co. mentions that land of Benjamin Tompkins adj. Robert Durrett, James Wilson, William Coghill; this land had been purchased of Peter Copland, Thomas Stockdon and Stephen Oliver. His chdn. were:
 - 6 i. Durrett Oliver
 - 6 ii. William Oliver
 - 6 iii. John Oliver
 - 6 iv. Wright Oliver b. 1790 d. 1852 md. Pasady _____ b. 1805; chdn:
 - 7 i. Thomas A. Oliver b. 1826 md. Martha A. Neal; chdn: 1)James William (md. Martha J. Sheridan; a desc. of James through a son Ray D. and Gertrude Merritt is: Keith Wright of Edmond, OK) 2)Nancy A. 3)Josiah 4)Archibald T. 5)Mary 6)Jane
 - 7 ii. William C. Oliver
 - 7 iii. Josiah Oliver; chdn: 1)Eula 2)Humie
 - 7 iv. Mary Frances Oliver
 - 7 iv. Henry Harrison Oliver; chdn: 1)Mimmie 2)Birdie
 - 7 v. James Blake Oliver
 - 6 v. Reuben Oliver (Steph); chdn:
 - 7 i. Demarius Oliver
 - 7 ii. Iverson Oliver
 - 7 iii. James Oliver
 - 7 iv. Calvin Oliver
 - 7 v. Monroe Oliver
 - 7 vi. Nancy Oliver
 - 6 vi. Josiah Oliver (Steph)
 - 6 vii. Robert Oliver (Steph)
 - 6 viii. Stephen Oliver (Steph)

Note: A William Oliver qualified as a voter in 1800 Halifax County, Virginia; a Thomas Oliver qualified in 1812. Information on the family of Douglas Oliver is

found in The Virginia Genealogist Vol. 16:273, 274 under the Durrett Family by Mrs. Bret Harter.

This concludes the family of Richard Oliver and continues with that of his brother Durrett, son of Nicholas Oliver and his Durrett wife:

IV ii. DURRETT OLIVER (Nich, John) was born about 1732 Caroline County, Virginia, died before 26 Sept. 1771 Orange County, Virginia; he married about 1760 Tabitha _____ who was born about 1740; died in the winter of 1806-07, Orange County. Durrot Oliver is shown in the published Orange County tithable records beginning in County Court Judgments Nov. 1763; he has four tithables; his name appears near William Johnson, Thomas Jackson, Capt. John Stogdel and Mr. James Madison. In 1764 he was in the "presints" of John Tilley with 5 tithables near Joseph Davis (to whom Joel Stodghill was apprenticed), William Johnson, John Stogdul, Isack Chrowsite, Mr. James Madison; in 1768 he had 5 tithables shown in the precinct of John Griffin near Hennerly Person, John Stogdul, Richard Winzelo, Seth Cason, Benjamin Head; by 1769 he was again near the same people in the same precinct with the same number of tithables. Also on 26 Apr. 1770 a record shows that a "negro girl belonging to Durrett Oliver named One was adjudged by the Court to be of the age of twelve years." (Orange County Tithables 1734-1782, Pt One:67,71,107,108 Pt Two:199)

The records of Orange County appear to suggest that the death of Durrett may have been unexpected. The Inventory of the estate, ordered 26 Sept. 1771, included items of household goods, a feather bed, old books, tea and coffee cups, pine tables, tools, several items of pewter, two spinning wheels, one loom, one slay harness, a mare and colt, a saddle and bridle, five "very sorry chairs", two negro girls, nineteen geese and five sheep. The estate was appraised by William Bell, Jonathan Davis and Zach Taylor and returned 24 Oct. 1771.

At the time of his death Durrett Oliver had purchased or was in the process of purchasing 450 acres of land, part of the Octonia Tract, from Benjamin and Martha Head. Apparently Tabitha could not pay for the unpaid balance of land for there is a record showing the settlement with the unpaid portion being sold to satisfy Benjamin Head's claim. Achilles Oliver, eldest son of Durrett, and the widow, Tabitha, retained 232 3/4 acres. Portions of this long, detailed record will be included here:

"Indenture made Orange County, Virginia 27 Oct. 1774 between Benjamin Head and Martha his wife and Achilles Oliver, son and heir of Durrett Oliver deceased and Tabitha Oliver, his widow...Benjamin Head being seized in Fee Simple ...tract of 980 acres bought from the Trustees of Henry Beverley, Gent., part of the Octonia Tract, did agree to sell 450 acres part of the said land, to the said Durrett Oliver...for the sum of 56 pounds, 6 pence, of which the said Durrett Oliver paid the sum of 28 pounds, 19 shillings but before any conveyance was executed by him to the said Durrett Oliver...the said Durrett Oliver died intestate leaving the said Tabitha Oliver, his widow, the said Achilles Oliver, his eldest son and heir and several younger children. And whereas by decree...in a suit in Chancery between the said Tabitha, the widow, and the younger children plaintiffs and the said Achilles Oliver, defendent, it was among other things decreed and ordered that certain commissioners...should make partition of the said tract of land between the said Benjamin Head and Durrett Oliver allotting the part of the said Durrett at one end of the tract and after such partition, should lay off out of the purport of the said Durrett so much land as would be equilavent to the money so paid...rateable to the price of the whole and allot the same to the said Achilles Oliver subject to the dower of the said Tabitha therein, to whom the said lands was to be conveyed...and the Commissioners were

to sell the residue of the said Durrett Oliver's part..."

The land was to be divided by William Bell, May Burton and Robert Pearson and shows part of the 232 acres adjoining the land of Jeremiah White "on the Great Run". The 232 1/2 acres allotted the Olivers mentions a corner of John Rucker's land besides the usual white oaks, black oaks, red oaks, post oaks and pines; it also mentions Person's line and Benjamin Head's land. Achilles Oliver paid an additional sum of 5 shillings to Benjamin Head which then shows the amount of the land to be 235 3/4 acres. Achilles was named as receiving the land subject to the dower of Tabitha, "as if the said land had been conveyed to the said Durrett Oliver in his lifetime". An additional 29 pounds, 4 shillings was paid by Achilles and Tabitha Oliver; there were no witnesses to the deed.

The children of Durrett Oliver were mentioned in the estate records for their grandfather, Nicholas Oliver, in the Court of Oct. 1781, Carolina County. It reads: "Benjamin Winn is appointed by the Court to act as guardian to Martica, Milly, Caty, Achilles, Caleb and Ann Oliver, orphans of Durrett Oliver deceased, in the division of the estate of Nickerson Oliver deceased."

Tabitha Oliver did not remarry; she continued to live on the land apportioned to the family; this was in St. Thomas Parish. At a court held 25 Oct. 1781, Orange County, the following records of guardianship are recorded: "Caty Oliver and Achilles Oliver, orphans of Durrett Oliver, deceased, came into court and choose Tabitha Oliver their legal guardian whereupon the said Tabitha with Joel Stodgell and Thomas Barbour and Jeremiah White her Securities entered into Bond for the same in the sum of 100,000 pounds."

Also the following record is found on the same date, "The court doth appoint Tabitha Oliver guardian to Caleb and Nancy Oliver orphans of Durrett Oliver deceased whereupon she with Joel Stodgell and Thomas Barbour and Jeremiah White her Securities entered into Bond for the sum of 100,000 pounds."

A more detailed account shows that this was done at this time, long after the death of Durrett, to show that "the executors and administrators shall well and truly pay and deliver or cause to be paid and delivered, unto..." the orphans of Durrett Oliver when they attained lawful age or when required by the court, all of the estate due them. This then was again for the estate left them by their grandfather, Nicholas Oliver.

The reason for the difference in the two records was that the first two children were over fourteen years of age and were able to choose their guardian while the children under fourteen had one appointed for them. Martica (Martitia) had no doubt already married Joel Stodghill by this time. The daughter, Milly, is not shown as having a guardian appointed for her although she did not marry until 1783; perhaps she was old enough to avoid this legal requirement. Thomas Barbour and Jeremiah White were Gentlemen Justices of the Court at that time as was James Madison (a relative of the Stodghills.)

In the tithables of Orange County for Apr. 1782 under the precinct of Thomas Barbour, Gent, Tabitha Oliver had five negroes named: Bristol, Ana (no doubt the one named earlier), Juno, Winny, Linda, three horses and ten "neat cattle". Joel Stodghill, John Rucker and several Whites, including Jeremiah White, Jr. were also tithables in Orange County at this time (Orange County Tithables Pt One:113).

A census for Oct. 1782 shows Tabitha Oliver in a list of Thomas Barbour with six whites and five blacks (Scotts, History of Orange Co:233). In the Personal Property Tax List for 1787 Orange County the following is shown for Tabitha

Oliver: One male above 16 and under 21, three blacks above 16, four blacks under sixteen, three horses and fourteen cattle; Achilles Oliver was also taxed on her list and so was living with her. Their near neighbors were: Charles Cox, James Head, John Payne, Joel and John Rucker, William Scott, Joshua Stapp, several Whites including Jeremiah and Richard.

Tabitha Oliver was taxed for the 232 acres through 1806 when in 1807 the land is shown under the possession of Achilles Oliver. No will or administration of the estate has been found; there is a record of the Inventory and Appraisement of the estate which is as follows: "At a court held for Orange County the courthouse on Monday the twentieth sixeth day of January 1807: This Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of Durrett Oliver deceased was presented unto court and ordered to be recorded. In pursuances of an order of the worshipful court of Orange to us directed, we the subscribers being duly sworn for that purpose have proceeded to appraise the estate of Tabitha Oliver deceased this 4th day of Nov. 1806 followeth to wit: Negroes: Moses, Ben, Lem (?), Judy, Linday and child Charlotte, Ann, Easter" and includes three horses, oxen, cows, geese, hogs, ox cart, grindstone, furniture, old books, spoon mould, looking glass. The total estate amounted to 637 pounds, 17 shillings. The estate of Tabitha Oliver, deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded 26 Jan. 1807 (Orange Co Will Bk 4:253,653).

The children of Durrett Oliver and Tabitha were: (The children's position in the family is based on the order the names as given in the guardianship record when the estate of Nicholas Oliver was being administered as well as later records in Orange County.)

- 5 i. MARTICA (MARTITIA) OLIVER b. ca 1760 Caroline or Orange Co., VA d. 1803-1805 Elbert Co., GA md. ca 1781 Orange Co., VA Joel Stodghill; continues as a direct line later
- 5 ii. Milly Oliver b. ca 1762 Orange Co., VA d. probably Surry Co., NC; md. 10 Mar. 1783 Orange Co., VA Thomas Cox; line continues later
- 5 iii. Catherine (Caty) Oliver b. ca 1764 Orange Co., VA md. 20 Feb. 1783 Orange Co. Richard White; Belfield Cave was Surety with Joel Stodghill and Willis Oliver as witnesses; Richard White was shown as an Ens. later a Lt. during the Rev. He was probably the son of Jeremiah White as he was tithed on his list in 1782, in the precinct of Jeremiah White, Gent., Orange Co.; he was in his own household by 1787 when his Personal Property Tax shows no one under age 16, no negroes, two horses and four cows; he was living near Tabitha Oliver, Joel Rucker, several Riddles and several members of the White family; this line has not been researched further.
- 5 iv. Achilles Oliver b. ca 1766 Orange Co., VA d. 1808 Orange Co., VA md. 23 Jan. 1797 Winny Riddle; line continues later
- 5 v. Caleb Oliver b. ca 1768 Orange Co., VA d. in the Spring of 1826 Elbert Co., GA md. 5 Sept. 1792 Orange Co., VA Nancy White; line continues later
- 5 vi. Nancy Oliver b. ca 1770 Orange Co., VA d. Orange Co. md. 15 Dec. 1786 Orange Co. Joel Rucker; line continues later

The descendants of Durrett Oliver continues:

V i. MARTICA (MARTITIA) OLIVER (Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1760 either in Caroline or Orange County, Virginia, died after 11 May 1803 and before 20 Nov. 1805 Elbert County, Georgia; she married after Aug. 1781 and probably by Oct. of that year, Joel Stodghill (son of James Stodghill and Ann Blackstone) who was born about 1750 Orange County, died in the Summer of 1795 Elbert County, Georgia. Martitia (possibly Martha as Martitia is the diminutive form of that

name) and Joel Stodghill lived for a time near her mother in St. Thomas Parish; Joel is named on several records with Tabitha or the Oliver siblings and was probably very close to the family.

The Stodghill family remained in Orange County through 1792 but had moved to Elbert County, Georgia by 1793. After the death of Joel, Martitia continued managing the plantation just as her mother had done before upon the death of her husband, Durrett. Martitia and Tabitha were probably about the same age, in their early thirties, when they lost their husbands. Martitia was deceased before the death of her mother. The children of Martitia Oliver and Joel Stodghill were:

- 6 i. DURRETT STODGHILL b. 1782 Orange Co., VA d. Summer of 1857 Butts Co., GA md. ca 1804 Elbert Co., GA Lucy _____
- 6 ii. Willis Stodghill b. 1784 Orange Co., VA d. probably before 1820 although no record has been found to prove this.

Note: The family of Joel Stodghill and Martitia Oliver is given in greater detail in the Stodghill section and will not be included here.

This concludes the family of Martitia Oliver and continues with that of her sister, Milly, daughter of Durrett Oliver and Tabitha:

5 ii. Milly Oliver (Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1762 Orange County, Virginia, died probably in Surry County, North Carolina; she married 10 Mar. 1783 Orange County, Thomas Cox who died in Surry County, North Carolina before 1820 (will). Milly is named as the "daughter of Tabitha, who consents" in her marriage bond; Joel Stodghill was Surety and Richard White, witness. Thomas Cox is not shown in the early tithable list for Orange County but in 1787 he is listed with no males under sixteen living in his household, no slaves, two horses, one cow. Thomas and Milly Cox moved to Surry County, North Carolina after 1813.

While additional research needs to be done on this family the following son is known:

- 6 i. William D. Cox md. 16 Feb. 1813 Orange Co., VA Fanny White; their dau:
- 7 i. Virginia Cox md. _____ Zachary; a dau. _____ Cox md. Orville Hanks (son of Joshua Hanks of Carroll Co., VA)

Note: Zachary is also a line of the compiler; the direct line begins with John Zachary in the Caroline County, Virginia section that was Essex County; James Stodghill (father of Joel who married Martitia Oliver) married Ann Blackstone, sister to the wife of John Zachary.

This concludes what is presently known about the family of Milly Cox and continues with that of her brother, Achilles, son of Durrett Oliver and Tabitha:

5 iv. Achilles Oliver (Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1766 Orange County, Virginia, died by the close of 1808 Orange County (administration 1808); he married 23 Jan. 1797 Orange County, Winney Riddle (daughter of James Riddle who consented to the marriage). The Surety for the marriage bond of Achilles (Killis) Oliver was Richard White with James Riddle, Jr. and William Riddle as witnesses. Achilles Oliver as eldest son, although only a youth, was involved with the estate division made by the Court of Orange County concerning the land bought by his father from Benjamin Head in 1774. At the Court held for Orange County 25 Oct. 1781 Achilles and his sister, were allowed to choose their

mother, Tabitha, as their guardian, they being over age fourteen but not yet twenty-one.

Achilles apparently helped his mother manage the plantation and oversee the work, assisted by the labor of the slaves owned by the family. He was not named in the 1782 census or tax records; however in the Personal Tax records for 24 Mar. 1787 he was listed by name on the tax list of Tabitha Oliver, being then at least twenty-one years of age. By 1807 Achilles was taxed for the 232 acres of land bought by his father; there is no record found to show how he obtained the land and it may have been his because of the eldest son status mentioned in the 1774 record.

The appraisal and administration of the estate of Achillis Oliver was made in 1808 with no Olivers involved; the land continued in his name through 1820 when it was divided between James and Julius Oliver; by 1822 another portion of what appears to be the land of Achilles was in the possession of a Durrett Oliver; based on this limited research the known children of Achilles Oliver and Winny Riddle appear to have been:

- 6 i. James Oliver probably of age by 1820
- 6 ii. Julius Oliver also probably of age by 1820
- 6 iii. Durrett Oliver may have received his portion by 1822 when he came of age

Many of the families of the Orange County area of Virginia moved to Elbert County, Georgia in the latter part of the eighteenth century, including those of Head, White, Riddle, Durrett, Fortson, Willis.

This concludes the family of Achilles Oliver and continues with that of his brother, Caleb, son of Durrett Oliver and Tabitha:

5 v. Caleb Oliver (Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1768 Orange County, Virginia, died in the Spring of 1826 Elbert County, Georgia (will s:15 Apr. p:13 May 1826); he married 5 Sept. 1792 Orange County, Virginia, Nancy White (daughter of Thomas White and Sarah Shelton; Thomas was son of John White and Ann Wisdom; Sarah was daughter of Henry Shelton). The marriage was performed by Rev. George Eve. Thomas White consented to the marriage bond as father of Nancy; the Surety was Richard White with John White and Shelton White as witnesses. Nancy was born about 1774 Orange County, died between 1840 and 1850 Troup County, Georgia or possibly Chambers County, Alabama.

Caleb and Nancy Oliver were in Elbert County, Georgia by 14 Sept. 1795 when Caleb was granted Letters of Administration with his sister, Martitia, on the estate of her deceased husband, Joel Stodghill. On 14 Oct. 1795 they gave their bond as co-administrators of the estate with Thomas Fortson as Security.

On 17 Apr. 1797 Caleb Oliver "and wife Nancy" bought 112 acres of land on Vann's Creek from Thomas and Elizabeth White; William Kidd, John White and Henry White were witnesses. (Historical Collections GA Chapters DAR Vol I:58,143,197,213). Vann's Creek is located north of Ruckersville in Elbert County and was probably only about five miles from where the Stodghills lived on Beaverdam Creek. The Olivers attended Vann's Creek Church near Ruckersville as shown in the church records.

Beginning in 1805 the state of Georgia began a unique means of distributing the land by lottery; the fortunate drawers were awarded the land should they choose to accept the lot drawn; not all did and it reverted to the state. There were seven lotteries held between enrollment in 1803-04 for the 1805 lottery and 1832

when the land had been distributed and the lotteries discontinued. All of the names for the lottery of 1805 have been preserved and furnish a good census of the state for this time, all other censuses having been lost (with the exception of Oglethorpe) until 1820. The first lottery shows the name Caleb Olliver with two draws (indicating he was married); both were blank. None of his children would have been twenty one, the age required to enroll, although other Olivers in Elbert County were listed. Caleb Oliver, of Rucker's District, was a "fortunate drawer" in the Land Lottery of 1820 winning Lot #190, Section 12, Early County.

In the census of 1820 Elbert County those found in the home of Caleb Oliver were: 2(M)-10, 3(M)10-16, 1(M)+45; 2(F)-10, 1(F)10-16, 2(F)16-25, 1(F)+45. Caleb Oliver made his will in 1823 and died in 1826; the will left all of the estate "for life or widowhood" to wife, Nancy; when she died or remarried it was to be equally divided among "all of my children" who were not named. Nancy was to be executrix with Henry Shelton, Stephen A. Mann and Middleton Thornton as witnesses (Will Bk "N":79).

Nancy Oliver, "widow", was in Allston's District when she enrolled in 1825 for the lottery of 1827 with one draw; the "orphans of Caleb Oliver" were given two draws in the same district of Elbert County (Historical Collections:251). In 1830 the following are enumerated in the household of Nancy Oliver: 1(M)-5, 1(M)10-15, 1(M)20-30; 1(F)-5, 2(F)10-15, 2(F)20-30, 1(F)40-50, 1(F)50-60. By 1840 Nancy, having won land in the lottery of 1832, had moved to West Point, Troup County, Georgia; she died in Troup or perhaps just across the river in Chambers County, Alabama, where some of the family were living. In her household in 1840 were: 1(M)20-30; 1(F)10-15, 1(F)30-40, 1(F)60-70. (See census records and published lottery records.)

The orphans of Caleb Oliver, also won land in the 1832 lottery, receiving Lot #227, in the 14th district of Cherokee County; a fee was paid and joint ownership was established 16 Dec. 1837. Through this record some of the children of Caleb Oliver can be definitely established. By association and involvement with these children the following can reasonably be assumed to have been the children of Caleb Oliver and Nancy White:

- 6 i. Son Oliver (may have been named Durrett) b. ca 1793; d. as inf.
- 6 ii. Tabitha Oliver b. ca 1794 probably Elbert Co., GA d. after 1860 prob. DeSoto Co., MS md. 10 Jan. 1811 Elbert Co. Bartley Higginbotham d. before 1860 DeSoto Co.; he bought land in 1842, Troup Co., GA from Winston Oliver, sale of which was wit. by sis. Sarah S. Oliver and R. F. Thomason; by 1850 the Higginbothams were in DeSoto Co., MS; one known son: 1) S. J.
- 6 iii. Thomas White Oliver b. ca 1796 Elbert Co., GA md. (1)21 Dec. 1815 Elbert Co., GA Frances Roebuck (dau. of Robert Roebuck); he may have md. (2)15 Oct. 1840 Troup Co., GA Amy Foster; chdn. of Thomas by Frances Roebuck were:
 - 7 i. Robert R. Oliver b. 1816 GA md. 9 Nov. 1837 Troup Co., GA Sarah Ann Whitman
 - 7 ii. W. S. or John Oliver
 - 7 iii. Tabitha Oliver b. 1823 GA d. ca 1845 Troup Co., GA md. 7 May 1843 Troup Co. Abel Hunter
 - 7 iv. Caleb Oliver b. ca 1824 GA
 - 7 v. Frances Oliver b. ca 1828 md. ca 1845 Troup Co. Abel Hunter after death of her sis., Tabitha; Caleb and Thomas Oliver were also living in the household of Abel in 1850 census, Troup Co.; chdn. of Frances: 1) James L. 2) Frances D. 3) William

- 7 vi. Thomas J. Oliver b. ca 1829 GA d. after 1900 AL md. 25 Jan. 1857
Troup Co. Susan (Elizabeth) Hickey (dau. of William Hickey)

(Note: There is also a marriage record for a Thomas. W. Oliver 6 June 1826 Elbert Co. to Elizabeth Ann Oliver; Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Oliver md. 15 Oct. 1829 Elbert Co. Isaac N. Davis, a name found involved with the Stodghill fam. in Orange Co., VA)

- 6 iv. Henry Shelton Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1798 Elbert Co., GA d. 1879 Lee Co., AL md. Nancy Ferris Wimbish b. 1798 SC d. 1869; Henry was living in his own household in 1830, Elbert Co., near the home of his mother; his chdn. were:
- 7 i. Frances Ann Oliver b. 1820 Elbert Co., GA md. Lawrence A. Smith
- 7 ii. Lucy Mildred Oliver b. 1822 Elbert Co., GA d. 1903 md. Isaac D. McCullom; a dau., Carrie McCullom, was a known cousin to the fam. of Nancy Oliver Peters
- 7 iii. Caleb Alexander Oliver b. 1827 Elbert Co., GA d. 1896 md. (1) Mary _____ (2) Elvery _____
- 7 iv. John Thomas Oliver b. 1829 Elbert Co., GA d. 1840
- 7 v. James Joseph Oliver b. 1832 d. 1860 md. Sarah A. H. Tucker
- 7 vi. William Henry Oliver b. 1834 md. Mary Etha Oliver (dau. of Simeon Oliver)

Note: A desc. of Henry S. Oliver is Vina Chandler Price of Hamilton, AL

- 6 v. Sarah S. Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1802 Elbert Co., GA; lived with mother until Nancy's death: wit. deed between Winston Oliver and Bartley Higginbotham, 1842 Troup Co., GA; liv. with Thomas S. Cotton (md. her sis. Rachel) fam., 1850 cens. Chambers Co., AL; prob. never md.
- 6 vi. Child Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1804 Elbert Co., GA
- 6 vii. Winston Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1806 Elbert Co., GA d. between 10 Aug. and 28 Sept. 1849 Tallapoosa Co., AL md. (1) 18 Oct. 1832 Elbert Co., GA Elizabeth Brawner (dau. of Henry Brawner and Celia Brown) b. Elbert Co., GA d. before 1846 when her chdn. were named in the will of Henry Brawner; he md. (2) Mary _____. Winston bought land in Troup Co., GA 28 Dec. 1835 which he sold to his brother-in-law in 1842, with Sarah S. Oliver as wit.

By 1849 Winston Oliver, having sold the remainder of his land, moved to Tallapoosa Co., AL where he died in 1849. Administrators were Littleton W. Sturdevant and Allen D. Sturdevant (who md. Mary, widow of Winston Oliver). The chdn. of Winston Oliver by Elizabeth Brawner were:

- 7 i. Tallulah Oliver b. 3 Mar. 1833 probably Elbert Co., GA d. 30 Jan. 1868 Troup Co., GA md. 3 Oct. 1847 Troup Co. Littleton W. Sturdevant
- 7 ii. Joseph Henry Oliver b. 11 Nov. 1835 Troup Co., GA d. 14 May 1915 Alvarado, Johnson Co., TX md. 22 Jan. 1857 Troup Co. Mary Lochrie Hunter b. 13 Jan. 1841 LaGrange, Troup Co., GA d. 31 Jan. 1928, Alvarado, Johnson Co., TX; both bur. Barnesville cem., Johnson Co. A desc. through the line of a dau., Ophelia Jane Oliver (md. George Jackson Smith) is Pat Stephen Drennan of Sierra Madre, CA who has contributed much to the history of the Oliver family.
- 7 iii. Mary (Polly) R. Oliver b. 1839 Troup Co., GA md. before July 1853 Samuel F. M. Richardson

- 7 iv. Thomas J. Oliver b. 1844 Troup Co., GA md. Susan Hickey
- 6 viii. Nancy Oliver (Caleb) b. 1808 Elbert Co., GA d. ca 1876 poss. Tallapoosa Co., AL or OK md. (1) 8 Oct. 1826 Elbert Co. William Benjamin Franklin Hull (two pub. records give the name as William Hulme); md. (2) 13 Dec. 1837 Troup Co., GA Matthew Peters d. 1851 Chambers Co., AL. The Peters family moved across the river to Chambers Co., AL soon after their marriage, being enumerated in the 1840 and 1850 censuses there; Matthew was very active in the Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church and is buried in the church cem.

After the death of Matthew, Nancy moved to Tallapoosa Co., AL and is shown in the census through 1870. She was a member of a Missionary Baptist Church. By tradition she is said to have been liv. with her youngest son in OK when she died. The chdn. of Nancy Oliver by her first husband were:

- 7 i. Frances (?) Hull d. before 1850 md. John Butler, Sr.; a dau., Frances Elizabeth b. 1849 was reared by her grandmother, Nancy Peters, after her mother died.
- 7 ii. Benjamin Franklin Hull b. 1829 d. 1914 Orlando, Orange Co., FL md. Emily Watson; Benjamin was in Orlando by 1857; 12 chdn

Chdn. of Nancy Oliver by Matthew Peters:

- 7 iii. Martha Peters b. 1839 Chambers Co., AL d. 1916 New Site, AL; unmd
- 7 iv. Mary Peters b. 1841 Chambers Co., AL md. Chambers Co. John Galloway
- 7 v. Jackson Peters b. 1843 Chambers Co., AL md. (1) Mary Sessions (2) Tallapoosa Co., AL Mary Hamlet
- 7 vi. James K. Polk Peters b. 1844 Chambers Co., AL md. Tallapoosa Co., AL Johnnie Hester Ann Morrison; a desc. on this line who has contributed much to the Oliver history is Frane Thomas of Alexander City, AL
- 7 vii. Simeon Peters b. 1849 Chambers Co., AL md. Tallapoosa Co., AL 1867; moved to TX
- 6 ix. John C. Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1810 Elbert Co., GA md. 4 Dec. 1828 Butts Co., GA Louise Emily Pendleton (dau. of Coleman and Martha Pendleton); by 1830 they were in Bibb Co., GA and in 1840 and 1850 were found in Harris Co., GA; in 1860 they had moved to Chambers Co., AL and were found in Tallapoosa Co., AL by 1880; one son known at this time:
- 7 i. Winston Oliver
- 6 x. Milly Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1812 Elbert Co., GA md. 6 Sept. 1832 Elbert Co. Asa Mann
- 6 xi. Caleb Calloway Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1815 Elbert Co., GA d. Tallapoosa Co., AL after 1880; may be the one living with Thomas Oliver in Tallapoosa Co., AL; bel. to have never md.
- 6 xii. Simeon M. Oliver (Caleb) b. 21 Oct. 1816 Elbert Co., GA d. 23 Feb. 1880 New Site, Tallapoosa Co., AL md. 21 Jan. 1841 Jasper Co., GA Louise Williams Allen b. 21 July 1821 d. 14 Apr. 1880. On 22 Jan. 1842 Simeon W. Oliver, Richard F. Thomason and Thomas S. Cotton sold the land they won jointly in the 1832 lottery as orphans (or spouses) of Caleb Oliver, to John Webb. By 1844 Simeon was in Tallapoosa Co., AL with Joseph H. Oliver, son of Winston, living in his household; Simeon was guardian to Joseph after the death of his father. Simeon was involved

on other records with Winston; the chdn. of Simeon Oliver and Louise Allen were:

- 7 i. Marietta Oliver b. ca 1842 New Site, AL md. 1857 William Henry Oliver of Opelika, AL
- 7 ii. Winston C. Oliver b. 8 Mar. 1843 New Site, AL md. Tallapoosa Co., AL Nancy Hamlett b. 20 May 1845 a desc. through son Calvin Vesper Oliver (b. 1877) and Levangie A. Newman is Barbara Oliver Johnston, Montgomery, AL
- 7 iii. Nancy W. Oliver b. ca 1846 New Site, AL md. Tallapoosa Co., AL Thomas Meadows
- 7 iv. Viola Oliver b. ca 1847 New Site, AL; unmd
- 7 v. Seaborn Oliver b. ca 1849 New Site, AL md. Nancy Smith
- 7 vi. Sufronia Oliver b. ca 1852 New Site, AL; unmd
- 7 vii. Emily Oliver b. ca 1857 New Site, AL md. Hezekiah N. Allen
- 7 viii. Martha Oliver b. ca 1861 New Site, AL md. (1) Charles Cook (2) Hezekiah N. Allen after death of Emily
- 7 ix. Lucinda Oliver b. ca 1862 New Site, AL md. Rex Allen (bro. to Hezekiah Allen)
- 7 x. Simeon Oliver b. New Site, AL d. inf
- 6 xiii. Martha C. Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1817 Elbert Co., GA md. 2 Nov. 1837 Troup Co., GA Richard F. Thomason; Richard Thomason with Simeon W. Oliver and Thomas S. Cotton jointly sold the land inherited in the 1832 lottery by Simeon Oliver and his sisters as minor chdn. of Caleb Oliver
- 6 xiv. Rachel Oliver (Caleb) b. ca 1822 Elbert Co., GA md. 16 June 1836 Troup Co., GA Thomas S. Cotton; by 1850 they were living in Chambers Co., AL by 1850, her sis. Sarah also living with them. As shown above on 22 Jan. 1842 Richard F. Thomason, Simeon M. Oliver and Thomas S. Cotton, all of Troup Co., GA, sold land they won in the 1832 lottery as orphans of Caleb Oliver. Chdn. as given in the cens. were:
 - 7 i. Divinda Cotton b. ca 1838 Troup Co., GA
 - 7 ii. James C. Cotton b. ca 1839 Troup Co., GA
 - 7 iii. William G. Cotton b. ca 1840 Troup Co., GA
 - 7 iv. Alonza F. Cotton b. ca 1843 Troup Co., GA
 - 7 v. Thomas S. Cotton b. ca 1846 Troup Co., GA
 - 7 vi. Smith A. Cotton b. ca 1848 Troup Co., AL

This concludes the family of Caleb Oliver and continues with that of his sister, Nancy, daughter of Durrett Oliver and Tabitha:

5 vi. Nancy Oliver (Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1770 Orange County, Virginia, died after 1793 Orange County; she married 20 Dec. 1786 Joel Rucker (son of John Rucker and Mary Burton; John was son of Thomas Rucker and Elizabeth Reynolds; Mary was daughter of May Burton and Hannah Medley); he was born about 1767 Orange County, died 1833 Orange County (will s:2 July 1831); the Rucker family was neighbors of the Olivers. Nancy and Joel were married by Rev. George Eve with Joseph Burton as Surety and Richard White, witness. In 1787 Joel paid his first Personal Property tax but it was not until 1792 that he paid tax on 296 acres of land on Rippins Run.

After the death of his father in 1794, Joel bought 300 ares of his father's land but this was not deeded to him until 16 Jan. 1824, after the death of Mary Rucker, his mother; the land adjoined his uncle May Burton, Minor Rucker, William Henderson, Edward Cason, Mary Rucker (deceased) and John Head; this was a part of the Beverly Tract (Dd Bk 30:396). Joel bought an additional 45 1/2

acres from John Head.

His estate was appraised by Robert Cave, George Stephens and Edward Cason meeting at the home of son, Minor Rucker. His brother, John Rucker, was one of the executors. The will names the following children of Nancy Oliver and Joel Rucker:

- 6 i. Elzy Rucker b. ca 1787 Orange Co., VA d. before 1831 prob. Carter Co., KY md. 16 Jan. 1809 Orange Co. Mary Burton; line continues later
- 6 ii. Belfield Rucker b. ca 1789 Orange Co., VA d. Apr. 1849 Greene Co., VA md. 23 May 1809 Orange Co. Nancy White; line continues later
- 6 iii. Minor Rucker b. 22 Jan. 1793 Orange Co., VA d. 30 Sept. 1866 Randolph Co., MO; line continues later

The children of Nancy Oliver Rucker continues:

6 i. Elzy Rucker (Nan, Durr, Nich, John) was born about 1787 Orange County, Virginia, died before 1831, probably in Greenup County, Kentucky; he married 16 Jan. 1809 Orange County, Mary Burton (daughter of Joseph Burton); one Elzy Rucker served as a sergeant in the War of 1812; he sold several slaves to John Lucas to pay a note to Reuben Twyman of Orange County (Dd Bk 26:177). Elzy moved to Greenup County, Kentucky; although it is said he may have died in Carter County, this county was not created from Greenup until 1838. Elzy was deceased when his father made his will; the children of Elzy Rucker were left \$30.00 each by their grandfather. The children were:

- 7 i. Catherine (Kitty) Rucker
- 7 ii. Joseph Rucker
- 7 iii. Edmond Rucker

6 ii. Belfield Rucker (Nan, Durr, Nich, John) born about 1789 Orange County, Virginia, died Apr. 1849 Greene County, Virginia (will s:Apr. 1849); he married 23 May 1809 Orange County, Virginia, Nancy White; Belfield was deeded 178 acres of land on the Richmond Road from his father 16 Jan. 1824. He was left \$10.00 in the will of his father. The children of Belfield Rucker as named in his will were:

- 7 i. Albert G. Rucker md. 1831 Greene Co., VA Sarah Parrott; inherited from the est. of Thomas Parrott, 1832; moved to Randolph Co., MO selling land to Charles Parrott in 1833.
- 7 ii. William E. Rucker d. Greene Co., VA (will Bk 2:143) leaving his est. to bro. Willis.
- 7 iii. Willis W. Rucker d. Greene Co., VA (will s:15 Dec. 1900); mentions relatives so may have never md.
- 7 iv. Minor B. Rucker md. Sarah _____
- 7 v. Virginia Rucker md. _____ Pittman
- 7 vi. Frances Ann Rucker md. _____ Mitchell
- 7 vii. Allen O. Rucker md. 1836 Harriett Pritchett; chdn: 1)Mary (md. L. C. Estes) 2)Lucy Catherine 3)Martha 4)Ann 5)Sarah

6 iii. Minor Rucker (Nan, Durr, Nich, John) was born 22 Jan. 1793 Orange County, Virginia, died 30 Sept. 1866 Randolph County, Missouri; he married 25 Nov. 1822 Orange County, Virginia, Harriett Amanda Head (daughter of John Head and Nancy Ann Sanford) born 2 June 1799 Orange County, Virginia, died 16 Aug. 1845 Randolph County, Missouri. Minor served as a captain in the War of 1812, the sword and commission being preserved in the family. He paid taxes on 195 acres of land on Rippins Run in Orange County in 1814 and was left all of the land and slaves in his father's will.

In Sept. 1834 Minor and Harriett Rucker sold their land in Orange County to Larkin Rucker and moved to Howard County, Missouri (now Randolph County) where he sold sixty acres of land to Larkin Rucker Nov. 1838, being then in Missouri; in 1841 he sold the land willed to Minor by his father, to his brother, Belfield Rucker; the deed gives the location on the north side of Mine Road from Cartersville to Ruckersville, six acres and forty six acres, two tracts adjoining Rucker and William White.

Minor and Harriet Rucker made the trip by caravan bringing their household goods, slaves and livestock with them. In Missouri Minor purchased 1900 acres of land and built a brick two story, eight room house. Because of salt water wells on the property it later became a well-known health resort called Randolph Springs. Minor and Harriet are buried in a family lot in Huntsville, Missouri. Their children were:

- 7 i. Joel Waller Tazwell Rucker b. 2 June 1826 Orange Co., VA d. 18 Jan. 1911 MO md. 1853 Eleanor Elizabeth McCampbell
- 7 ii. Minor Jackson Rucker b. 8 Jan. 1829 Orange Co., VA d. 7 Jan. 1898 Keytsville, MO md. 8 Jan. 1857 Chariton Co., MO Narcissa Givens b. 15 Oct. 1840 Chariton Co. d. 14 Feb. 1923 Keytsville, MO; a desc. through son Jackson Sterling Rucker and Lucy L. Williams is Robert Zeman Rucker of Decorah, IO
- 7 iii. John Marshall Rucker md. Sally Myers
- 7 iv. Franklin Head Rucker md. 1858 Amanda Katherine Thomson
- 7 v. Harriet Rucker md. Oscar Brown
- 7 vi. Martha Ann Rucker b. 1838 md. 18 Dec. 1854 June Williams
- 7 vii. James Edwin Rucker b. 3 Oct. 1839 Huntsville, MO d. 24 Sept. 1916 Higbee, MO md. 10 June 1862 Sarah Catherine Smith

Note: John Head, father of Harriett Rucker, was the son of Benjamin Head (son of Henry) born 1734 died 1821 and Martha Marshall (?) who sold the land to Durrett and Tabitha Oliver; Benjamin was a witness for John Stagell (Stodghill) in Orange County; of his children the following sons moved to Elbert County, Georgia: James Head (md. Janet Powell Kirtley) who died 1796 Elbert County; Benjamin Head (md. Margaret Gaar); William Head (md. 26 Apr. 1792 Culpeper County, Virginia, Sally Oliver); Tavenah Head (md. Jean Plunkett).

Note: Much of the above information is taken from the published genealogies of the Rucker family (The Rucker Family Genealogy by Sudie Wood) and the Head family (Descent of Henry Head 1695-1949 in America by Idress Alvord).

This concludes the family of Nancy Rucker and continues with that of Nickerson, son of Nicholas Oliver and his Durrett wife:

- 4 iv. Nickerson (Nicholas) Oliver (Nich, John) was born about 1740 Caroline County, Virginia, died after July 1807 probably Person County, North Carolina; he married (1) about 1765 Elizabeth Durrett (daughter of John Durrett and Catherine Goodloe) who died between 1794 and 1800 Halifax County, Virginia; Nickerson married (2) 6 May 1800 Halifax County Judith Holt.

Nickeson (sic) Oliver with Richard Oliver was appointed to administrate the estate of Nickeson Oliver, Aug. 1781. He was shown in the Caroline County tax records with one white and two blacks in the 1782 to 1787 lists; he also pays tax for a James Oliver. Richard Oliver is also on the 1787 tax list. Nickerson Oliver and Betty were to receive a part of the estate of her father, John Durrett, in 1794, Caroline County. It is possible that Nickerson Oliver moved with his family into Person County, North Carolina for this is where some of the

children were later found. The children of Nickerson Oliver as shown when he deeded land to them in July 1807:

- 5 i. Willis Oliver; had received land earlier
- 5 ii. Mildred (Milly) Oliver md. 27 Apr. 1789 Halifax Co., VA Randolph Buckley; a desc, is Harold R. Chancey, Ft. Mill, SC
- 5 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Oliver md. 7 Jan. 1806 Person Co., NC Jesse Link
- 5 iv. Nickerson Oliver md. 5 June 1798 Halifax Co., VA Ann Richardson
- 5 v. Felicia Oliver b. 1770 prob. Caroline Co., VA, d. after 1850 Washington Co., VA; md. 27 Dec. 1790 Halifax Co., VA Benjamin Sneed with consent of Nickerson Oliver; 2 known chdn: 1) Oliver (md. Rachel Kestner); a desc. through a dau. Jane is Jack Hockett of St. David's, PA
2) Frances (md. Moses Asbury)
- 5 vi. Agnes Oliver md. 27 Mar. 1792 Halifax Co., VA William Chambers with consent of Nickerson Oliver
- 5 vii. Robert Oliver md. 18 Feb. 1808 Person Co., NC Janny Link
- 5 viii. Bluford Oliver md. 23 Dec. 1813 Person Co., NC Polly Link
- 5 ix. Mary Oliver

Note: The above records are found in The Virginia Genealogist Vol. 16:270, 271 under the Durrett family by Mrs. Bret Harter.

This concludes the family of Nickerson Oliver and continues with that of his brother, John, son of Nicholas Oliver and his Durrett wife:

4 iii. John Oliver (Nich, John) was born about 1746 Caroline County, Virginia, died by 1796 Clarke County, Kentucky; he married Martha _____ who died by 27 Mar. 1807; John may be one of this name found in the tax records for Caroline County; there is no proof he was a son of Nicholson but is based on the fact that he named a son by this name. The appraisement of his estate was made in 1796. It was administered by his widow, Martha, until after her re-marriage by Aug. 1799, when her husband, Thomas Johnson, then took charge. Thomas was also the guardian of the children.

The records of the estate continued through 1807. Notes were paid to John Hood, John McKinney, Richard Morton, Aaron Croswaite (a Jacon Croswaite also mentioned - these names involved with the Stodghill family in Orange County, Virginia). Two cows were sold to Joseph Oliver but no connection to John Oliver is shown. Apparently the children came of age by 1807 when the estate was to be divided at the house of James Spellman. The children named in the records of administration were:

- 5 i. Nicholas Oliver a minor when his father died; his upkeep and tuition were paid from the estate; Thomas Berry, M. Tanner and Lawson Thompson were some of the schoolmasters paid.
- 5 ii. Catherine (Kitty) Oliver a minor when her father died; her upkeep and tuition also paid
- 5 iii. Tabitha Oliver a minor when her father died; she was deceased between 1798 and 1800

This concludes what is currently known of the Oliver family.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Adams, Jannetje, 98, 137, 138, 139
Aistrop, 59, 104, 112
Alexander, 9, 30, 65, 79, 94, 100, 180
Allcock, John, 172
Allen, 86, 90, 92, 156, 255, 256
Allmond, John, 167
Anderson, 40, 42, 79, 82, 156, 157, 170, 215
Anderson, Elizabeth, 36, 157
Anderson, Henry, 17, 18, 34, 36, 196, 198
Anderson, James, 17, 18, 21, 33, 34, 36
Anderson, Jordan, 34
Anderson, Thomas, 21, 34
Archer, 6, 19, 20, 66, 154
Archer, John, 19, 36, 154
Atkinson, Thomas, 19
Atwood, James, 19, 197
Atwood, William, 19

B

Banister, John, 42, 141, 170, 194, 215
Banks, Thomas, 238, 239

Baugh, William, 143
Belfield, 13, 58, 232, 256
Bell, 19, 20, 84
Bell, William, 19, 20, 87, 247, 248
Benson, John, 17, 18
Beverley, 14, 81
Beverley, Robert, 14, 82, 84
Bevill, Thomas, 17, 21
Bland, 15, 19
Bland, Robert, 157
Bluford, 58, 232
Booker, 19, 154, 156, 157-58, 197
Booker, Mary, 154, 157, 158
Branan, Thomas, 194
Brand, Edward, 154, 155
Brand, Thomas, 154, 158
Brand, William, 154, 157
Broaddus, Robert, 167
Budd, Mary, 98, 137, 138, 139
Burgess, 98, 137, 138, 139
Burton, John, 17, 31
Burton, Mary, 255, 256
Byrd, William, 222, 223

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

C

Campbell, 7, 9, 16, 63, 78, 79, 176, 178
Carrington, George, 157
Chambers, Mary, 30
Chapman, John, 90, 234
Childress, John, 154
Childrey, John, 18, 197
Claiborne, 24, 78, 80, 169
Claiborne, John, 155, 158, 166
Clark, John, 20, 21
Clarke, William, 18, 143, 234
Clough, Richard, 26, 27, 32, 40
Cobbs, 30, 42, 170, 178, 215
Cocke, John Thomas, 155, 183, 184
Cocke, Richard, 234
Coleman, John, 81, 240, 241
Collier, John, 169
Conn, 98, 137, 138, 139
Conner, William, 238, 239, 240, 241
Cook, John, 82, 88
Copeland, William, 244
Cotton, Thomas S., 253, 254, 255
Cowell, John, 56
Cox, Thomas, 249, 250
Crenshaw, John, 42, 170, 215
Custis, John, 84

D

Dabney, William, 169
Dandy, William, 21
Davis, 7, 9, 18, 87, 176
Davis, John, 89
Davison, John, 135
Dawson, John, 17
Dorman, ohn Frederick, 152, 181
Downer, John, 238, 239
Drewry, John, 136, 169
Durett, 63, 201, 214
Durett, John, 41, 72, 95, 116, 214
Durett, William, 63, 64, 97, 99, 116, 123, 201, 202
Durrett, 77, 78, 173, 178, 243, 246, 247, 250
Durrett, Claiborne, 77, 78, 80, 174
Durrett, Francis, 175, 178, 243, 244
Durrett, Henry, 78, 79, 80
Durrett, John, 77, 80, 174, 178, 245, 246, 257
Durrett, Thomas, 175
Durrett, William, 77, 80, 173, 174, 175, 181, 243
Dyers, John, 42, 170, 215

E

Edwards, 86, 178
Eggleston, 150, 158, 188
Ellis, John, 21, 81, 85

F

Ferguson, John, 17, 33
Ferguson, Robert, 18
Finney, John, 155
Flournoy, Mary, 197
Flyn, John, 42, 170, 215
Forster, Thomas, 197
Fortson, Thomas, 240-241, 251
Foster, John, 6, 153
Fowlkes, Gabriel, 20, 172
Fowlkes, William, 20
Fox, John, 136, 169
Francis, 83, 84, 98, 137, 138, 139, 157, 158
Freeman, 98, 137, 138, 139

G

Galloway, John, 15, 254
Giles, William, 32, 40, 142, 155, 156
Gooch, John, 20, 155
Goodall, John, 165
Goodloe, Caroline, 77, 174
Goodloe, Henry, 77, 81, 85, 95, 99, 116, 123, 174
Goreing, John-Mary, 85
Graves, John, 166, 172
Green, 7, 18, 20, 157, 167, 170, 188, 197
Green, Thomas, 197
Greenhill, 20, 155, 188, 194

H

Hall, John, 29, 195
Hamlin, John, 50, 53
Hamm, Thomas, 82, 83
Hammon, John, 69, 172
Hammond, John, 172
Harris, John, 83, 85
Harrison, 7, 9, 14, 84, 182, 183, 184
Head, Benjamin, 247, 250, 257
Head, John, 255-57
Helton, Elizabeth, 89, 92, 111
Higgins, Ann, 77, 97, 173
Higgins, Mary, 182
Higgins, William, 63, 64, 77, 82, 116, 173, 201, 202
Hill, 88, 169, 171, 172
Hill, Isaac, 69, 166, 172
Hill, John, 136, 166, 169, 231
Hockett, Jack, 40, 43, 57, 58, 59, 60, 127, 129
Holcomb, John, 172
Holloday, John, 81, 83, 85
Holmes, 84, 169, 183, 184
Holt, 32, 40, 175, 194, 222, 223
Hoomes, John, 70, 167

Houchins, 83
Howard, 222, 223
Howard, John, 87, 142
Howson, John, 26, 28
Hudson, James, 32, 40, 42, 164, 170, 197, 198, 215
Hudson, William, 19, 31
Hurt, John, 17, 68, 85, 207, 208
Hutcherson, 6, 28

I

Irby, Charles, 17, 18, 31, 33, 40, 42, 155, 170

J

Jackson, William, 18
James, 7, 9, 11, 79, 100, 178, 188, 242
James, John, 166
Jefferson, Thomas, 83, 86, 107
Jennings, 19, 20, 28, 188
Jennings, William, 19
John Holloday's line, 83
John Madison's land, 83
John Pigg's land, 83
Johnson, 29, 86, 90, 94, 180, 181, 188, 189
Johnson, Aquilia, 238, 240-241
Johnson, Thomas, 231, 258
Johnson, William, 247
Johnsotn, William, 167
Johnston, William, 167, 247
Jones, 28, 84, 86, 88, 155, 156, 158, 188
Jones, Daniel, 19, 156
Jones, Edward, 21
Jones, John, 42, 84, 156, 170, 215
Jones, Mary, 13, 42, 84, 98, 137, 138, 139, 156
Jones, Thomas, 29, 85, 87, 88, 156, 159
Jones, William, 13, 156
Jordan, Samuel, 17, 18, 26, 31, 33
Jurden, Edward, 32, 40, 196
Jurden, Samuel, 32, 40, 196
Jurden, William, 32, 40, 196

K

Keaton, Joseph, 165
Kelly, James, 175
King, John, 56, 86, 143

L

Lamb, James, 14
Land, William, 195
Landes, Thomas, 15
Landgrave, 98, 137, 138, 139
Landon, Mary, 84
Landon, Thomas, 84

Lawson, William, 100
Leigh, John, 20, 155, 172
LeNeve, John, 21
Lightfoot, John, 84
Looney, Catherine, 92, 93, 94
Lucy, 20, 30, 65, 135, 182, 194, 195, 236

M

Mann, John, 19, 158, 166
Mariner, 98, 137, 138, 139
Marsh, George, 240, 241
Marshall, Thomas, 80
Marshall, William, 18, 239, 244
Martin, John, 81, 240, 241, 243
Martitia Oliver, 241, 250
Mason, 7, 16, 30, 84, 210
May, John, 77, 136
Mayes, William, 21, 32, 40
Minor Rucker, 255-56
Mitchell, John, 42, 170
Moore, 82, 84, 86, 88, 98, 137, 138, 139
More, John, 42, 215
Morgan, John, 26, 84
Morton, Joseph, 42, 170, 215
Munford, 7, 194
Munford, Robert, 26, 28, 194

N

Nance, John, 17, 32, 40
Neitt, Sarah, 98, 137, 138, 139
Nelson, Henry, 172
Nicherson Oliver, 41, 72, 78, 178, 214
Nicholson Oliver, 240, 241, 244
Nickerson, 113, 115, 122, 243, 244, 257
Norment, Thomas, 83

O

Olive, James, 21, 240
Oliver, 58, 232, 234, 235, 238, 239-44, 249, 253-55
Oliver, Achilles, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251
Oliver, Caleb, 249, 251, 252, 255
Oliver, Charles Yarbrough, 79, 245
Oliver, Dionysius, 233, 235, 236
Oliver, Douglas, 78, 79, 80, 127-28, 245, 246
Oliver, Durrett, 78, 79, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251
Oliver, Elizabeth, 234, 242, 243
Oliver, Elizabeth Ann, 253
Oliver, Francis, 235, 236
Oliver, Isaac, 234, 237, 242
Oliver, James, 58, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 242, 243

Oliver, John, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241
 Oliver, John Thomas, 253
 Oliver, Josiah, 246
 Oliver, Julius, 251
 Oliver, Martitia, 249, 250, 251
 Oliver, Mary, 234, 237, 242, 258
 Oliver, Nancy, 79, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256
 Oliver, Nicholas, 115, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 257, 258
 Oliver, Nicholson, 233, 243, 244, 248, 257-58
 Oliver, Peter, 235, 236, 241
 Oliver, Richard, 79, 80, 234, 237, 242, 243, 244-47, 257
 Oliver, Sarah S., 252, 253
 Oliver, Simeon, 253, 255
 Oliver, Stephen, 246
 Oliver, Tabitha, 78, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 257, 258
 Oliver, Thomas, 234, 235, 238, 246, 252, 254
 Oliver, Thomas J., 253, 254
 Oliver, William, 79, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238-39, 242, 246
 Oliver, William Henry, 253, 255
 Oliver, Willis, 249, 258
 Oliver, Winston, 252, 253, 254-55

P

Pace, John, 6, 29, 30
 Pace, William, 29, 30
 Parker, 7, 9, 15, 65, 178
 Parker, Elizabeth, 98, 137, 138, 139
 Parks, 98, 137, 138, 139
 Partlow, John, 238
 Perrin, John, 136
 Phillips, John, 39, 88
 Pieter, 98, 137, 138, 139
 Pittman, Thomas, 167
 Poole, John, 56
 Poythress, 98, 137, 138, 139
 Presley, Andrew, 31, 33, 34
 Pride, John, 18, 156, 158
 Puckett, Thomas, 142
 Puckett, William, 142, 143

Q

Quarles, John, 82, 136, 166, 169

R

Ragland, 236
 Ragsdale, John, 42, 170, 215
 Ratliff, 92, 93, 94
 Ratliff, John, 94
 Ratliff, John S., 93, 94

Riddle, James, 250
 Roane, John, 169, 242
 Roberson, Henry, 42, 170, 215
 Roberts, John, 195, 196
 Robertson, Edward, 34, 197
 Robertson, Henry, 21, 29, 33, 34
 Robertson, John, 29, 157
 Robertson, Nathaniel, 21, 30
 Robertson, William, 83, 157
 Robins, John, 10, 86
 Robinson, John, 169, 231
 Robinson, William, 56
 Rogers, John, 85, 178, 239
 Rowland, Robert, 18, 21, 32, 34, 40
 Royall, John, 157
 Rucker, 87, 255, 256
 Rucker, Belfield, 58, 232, 256, 257
 Rucker, Joel, 249, 255, 256
 Rucker, John, 248, 249, 255, 256

S

Sallard, John, 13
 Saunders, William, 15, 172
 Scaife, John, 226
 Scott, John, 157
 Scott, Thomas, 86, 240, 241
 Shepperd, John, 231
 Skaife, John, 226
 Smith, 9, 12, 15, 26, 36, 100, 237, 239
 Smith, John, 32, 40, 85, 86, 96, 100, 104, 194
 Smith, Joseph, 26
 Smith, Margaret, 100
 Smoot, Thomas, 13
 Smoot, William, 13
 Snead, 41, 89, 90, 111, 113, 120, 211
 Snead, John, 114, 121
 Southerland, 86, 169
 Stodghill, Joel, 247, 248, 249-51
 Stodghill, John, 247
 Sturman, Anne, 98, 137, 138, 139
 Sulzer, John, 14

T

Tabb, John, 36, 157
 Tabb, Thomas, 26, 197, 198
 Taylor, 70, 82, 87, 169, 170, 183, 184, 185
 Taylor, John, 42, 170, 215
 Terry, 169, 172, 206
 Thomas, 7, 18, 28, 98, 137, 138, 139, 180
 Thomas, John, 18, 88
 Thomas, Thomas, 165
 Thomason, Richard F., 254, 255
 Thompson, 14, 29, 136, 169, 210
 Todd, George, 167
 Tucker, Robert, 17, 21, 197

Tyre, 98, 137, 138, 139

V

Van, Margaret, 98, 137, 138, 139

Van Ness, 98, 137, 138, 139

W

Waddell, Moses, 236-37

Walker, John, 155, 172

Walker, Thomas, 26, 56, 85, 136

Waller, John, 82, 166, 172

Ward, Roland, 156, 188

Warren, 98, 136, 137, 138, 139

Watson, 16, 21, 42, 170, 180, 215

Watson, John, 19, 82, 231

Wells, 68, 98, 137, 138, 139

West, John, 21, 56, 136, 166

White, Jeremiah, 248, 249

White, John, 26, 165, 251

White, Nancy, 249, 251, 252, 256

White, Richard, 249, 250, 251, 255

White, Thomas, 167, 251

Whitehead, 172

Whitworth, John, 28, 166, 169

Williams, 19, 155, 176, 188, 210, 215, 238

Williams, John, 86, 166

Williams, Rice, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243

Williams, Thomas, 13, 20, 21, 86, 226

Willis, 72, 81, 111, 116, 240, 241, 251, 256

Willis, Mary, 42, 170, 215

Winfrey, Mary Ann, 236

Winn, John, 18, 26

Woodroof, George, 82

Woods, 7, 85, 86, 135, 157, 170, 172, 215

Wright, John, 82, 178

Wright, Robert, 78

Wroe, Thomas, 13

Wyatt, Richard, 172

Wyborne, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wyche, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wyckoff, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wygant, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wyllis, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wyman, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wynkoop, Cornelius, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wynne, 98, 137, 138, 139

Wythe, 98, 137, 138, 139

Y

Yarborough, 3, 23, 97, 100, 101, 102, 184, 216

Yarborough, John, 127, 186

Yarborough, Richard, 101, 103, 183, 184, 209, 210

Yarborough, William, 34, 99, 128

Yarbro, William, 23, 34

Yarbrough, 32, 39-40, 42, 54-55, 170, 184, 186, 215

Yarbrough, Ann, 63, 64, 95, 96, 99, 201, 202, 210

Yarbrough, Charles, 63, 77, 96, 173, 201, 210, 243, 244

Yarbrough, Elinor, 42, 170, 215

Yarbrough, Elliner, 42, 164, 170, 215

Yarbrough, Ezekiah, 42, 164, 170, 215

Yarbrough, Hannah, 29, 32, 40

Yarbrough, Henry, 31, 32, 33, 40, 136, 161, 183, 184

Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 32, 40, 42, 161, 170, 215

Yarbrough, John, 39, 68, 69, 171, 172, 191

Yarbrough, Joseph D., 54, 55

Yarbrough, Mary, 54, 162, 185

Yarbrough, Moses, 32, 40, 42, 161, 170, 194, 215

Yarbrough, Priscilla, 32, 39, 40, 42, 164, 170, 215

Yarbrough, Richard, 32, 40, 81, 82, 164, 166, 169, 207

Yarbrough, Samuel, 32, 40, 197

Yarbrough, Thomas, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 40, 101, 102

Yarbrough, William, 32-34, 40, 42, 63, 99, 101, 170, 201

Yarbrough, William & Edward, 82

Yarman, 183, 184

Yarnall, 98, 137, 138, 139, 183, 184

Yates, 98, 137, 139, 231, 240

Yates, John, 231

Yeamans, 98, 137, 138, 139

Yerkey, 183, 184

Yorke, 98, 137, 138, 139, 231

Young, 86, 98, 137, 138, 139, 147, 176, 231

Yowell, 98, 137, 138, 139

Z

Zachary, John, 87, 250

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]